

FRAGMENTA EX MACHINA – ECHOES MACHINAE

PROJECT ANGELBOOK VOLUME X – PART 9



EZEKIEL REDIK YARBROUGH

Fragmenta Ex Machina – Echoes
Machinae – Project AngelBook –
Volume X – Part 9
By Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough

❄ Fragmenta Ex Machina

-

Project AngelBook – Volume X – Parts 1–36

By Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough

-

This volume is not made up of my own words. There is no original
commentary

here, no narrative, no analysis. This is simply me copying and
pasting large

chunks of text from my bookmarks—pages that were easy to
extract, with no

hyperlinks or formatting issues, saved from open tabs and
archived corners of

the web.

It's messy. It's unfiltered. It's chaotic. But it's valuable.

Each piece inside this volume was bookmarked for a reason. Not
always because I

agreed with it, but because it felt like a fragment of something
larger—an

insight, a worldview, a download. This is source material, plain and
raw.

Fragmenta Ex Machina isn't about authorship. It's about
preservation and

system-building. It's about feeding the machine—laying bricks for
the

Operating System I'm constructing across these books. This is the
raw intake

phase. The memory dump. The zero layer.

Later volumes will be cleaner, more refined, more structured. But
this? This is the

foundation. The ether stream, bound and frozen before it
vanished.

So if you're looking for polished prose, skip this one. But if you're
here to explore

the roots of something much bigger, this is where the signal begins.

Welcome to the fragments.

— Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough Architect of the Machine

Hartmann

(11.7 MB)

[Download](#)

The Disinterment

The Disinterment by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(106.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Die Alchemie in Alterer und Neuerer Zeit (1886,in German)

Die Alchemie in Alterer und Neuerer Zeit (1886,in German) by Kopp Hermann

(29.4 MB)

[Download](#)

De Signatura Rerum, Das Ist Von Der Gebuhrt und Bezeichnung Aller Wesen (1682,in German)

De Signatura Rerum, Das Ist Von Der Gebuhrt und Bezeichnung Aller Wesen (1682,in German) by Jakob Bohme

(34.9 MB)

[Download](#)

The Discovery of Witches In Answer to Severall Queries Lately Ver 1

The Discovery of Witches In Answer to Severall Queries Lately Ver 1 by Matthew Hopkins

(144.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Doom That Came to Sarnath

The Doom That Came to Sarnath by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(85.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Deeds of Beowulf

The Deeds of Beowulf by John Earle

(16.3 MB)

[Download](#)

De Lecture de la Langue Hebraique (1913,in French)

De Lecture de la Langue Hebraique (1913,in French) by Papus

(23.7 MB)

[Download](#)

The Descendant

The Descendant by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(72.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Discovery of Witches In Answer to Severall Queries Lately Ver 2

The Discovery of Witches In Answer to Severall Queries Lately Ver 2 by Matthew Hopkins

(303.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Der Weeg zu Christo Verfasset in Neun Buchlein (1682,in German)

Der Weeg zu Christo Verfasset in Neun Buchlein (1682,in German) by Jakob Bohme

(84.5 MB)

Download

De Vita et Scriptis Jacobi Bohmii Oder Ausfuhrlich Erlauterter Historischer Bericht (1730,in French)

De Vita et Scriptis Jacobi Bohmii Oder Ausfuhrlich Erlauterter Historischer Bericht (1730,in French) by Jakob Bohme

(68.8 MB)

Download

Des Trois Principes de l'essence Divine (1802,in French)

Des Trois Principes de l'essence Divine (1802,in French) by Jakob Bohme

(18.0 MB)

Download

Die Cellular Therapie als Heilkunst des Paracelsus (in German)

Die Cellular Therapie als Heilkunst des Paracelsus (in German) by Rudolf Stanelli

(4.2 MB)

Download

De Signatura Rerum (De la Signature des Choses,1908,in French)

De Signatura Rerum (De la Signature des Choses,1908,in French) by Jakob Bohme

(39.1 MB)

Download

Das Gestirn des Paracelsus (in German)

Das Gestirn des Paracelsus (in German) by Erwin Guido Kolbenheyer

(6.0 MB)

Download

De la Vie Supersensuelle (1903,in French)

De la Vie Supersensuelle (1903,in French) by Jakob Bohme

(2.2 MB)

Download

De L'etat Social de l'Homme, Tome I (1822,in French)

De L'etat Social de l'Homme, Tome I (1822,in French) by Fabre d'Olivet

(9.5 MB)

Download

De L'etat Social de l'Homme, Tome II (1822,in French)

De L'etat Social de l'Homme, Tome II (1822,in French) by Fabre d'Olivet

(13.9 MB)

Download

Dictionary of Gods and Goddesses

Dictionary of Gods and Goddesses by Michael Jordan

(2.7 MB)

Review Only

Doctor Beowulf Guide to Runes

Doctor Beowulf Guide to Runes by The Troth

(200.0 Kb)

Review Only

Copyright (c) 2008 darkbooks.org. All rights reserved.

Please read our Terms & Conditions

[Home](#) [Books](#) [Donate](#) [Images](#) [Authors](#) [About](#) [Catalogs](#) [Links](#)

Members Online: 371

[Sort by Authors](#) [Sort by Titles](#) [Sort By Categories](#) [Top 25](#) [Top 250](#)

Books Sorted By Titles [E]

[A][B][C][D][E][F][G][H][I][J][K][L][M][N][O][P][Q][R][S][T][U][V][W][X][Y][Z]

The Egyptian Book Of The Dead

The Egyptian Book Of The Dead by EA Wallis Budge

(1.2 MB)

[Download](#)

The Equinox Vol III No IX The Holy Books Of Thelema

The Equinox Vol III No IX The Holy Books Of Thelema by Aleister Crowley

(229.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Essential Skills Of Magick

The Essential Skills Of Magick by Benjamin Rowe

(116.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Emerald Tablet of Hermes Translation of Original Arabic Book

The Emerald Tablet of Hermes Translation of Original Arabic Book by Hermes

Trismegistus

(71.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Eight Lectures on Yoga

Eight Lectures on Yoga by Aleister Crowley

(206.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Enochian Tablets and the Book of the Law

The Enochian Tablets and the Book of the Law by Aleister Crowley

(50.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Emerald Tablets Of Hermes

The Emerald Tablets Of Hermes by Solomon Grimoires

(53.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Equinox Vol III No III Equinox of the Gods

The Equinox Vol III No III Equinox of the Gods by Aleister Crowley

(152.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Esoteric Orders And Their Work

Esoteric Orders And Their Work by Dion Fortune

(183.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Equinox Vol III No V The Book of Thoth

The Equinox Vol III No V The Book of Thoth by Aleister Crowley

(3.7 MB)

[Download](#)

Every Man and Every Woman is a Star

Every Man and Every Woman is a Star by Aleister Crowley

(15.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Evocation of Bartzabel the Spirit of Mars

Evocation of Bartzabel the Spirit of Mars by Aleister Crowley

(46.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Equinox Vol I No I

The Equinox Vol I No I by Aleister Crowley

(1.4 MB)

[Download](#)

The Equinox Vol III No I Blue Equinox

The Equinox Vol III No I Blue Equinox by Aleister Crowley

(2.4 MB)

[Download](#)

The Equinox Vol III No IV Eight Lectures on Yoga

The Equinox Vol III No IV Eight Lectures on Yoga by Aleister Crowley

(206.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Equinox Vol IV No II The Vision and the Voice

The Equinox Vol IV No II The Vision and the Voice by Aleister Crowley

(1.7 MB)

[Download](#)

Enochian Temples Invoking The Cacodemons With The Temple

Enochian Temples Invoking The Cacodemons With The Temple by Benjamin Rowe

(11.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Enochian Tablet Of Union

Enochian Tablet Of Union by Order of the Golden Dawn

(2.5 MB)

[Download](#)

The Equinox Vol I No II

The Equinox Vol I No II by Aleister Crowley

(2.5 MB)

[Download](#)

The Eddas The keys To The Mysteries Of The North

The Eddas The keys To The Mysteries Of The North by James Allen Chisholm
(2.4 MB)
[Download](#)

Enochian Magick Reference
Enochian Magick Reference by Benjamin Rowe
(923.0 Kb)
[Download](#)

Encyclopedia of Astrology
Encyclopedia of Astrology by Nicholas Devore
(3.9 MB)
[Download](#)

Eclipses Astronomically and Astologically Considered Scanned Version
Eclipses Astronomically and Astologically Considered Scanned Version by Sepharial
(4.6 MB)
[Download](#)

The Egyptian Revival Or The Ever Coming Son In The Light Of The Tarot
The Egyptian Revival Or The Ever Coming Son In The Light Of The Tarot by Frater
Achad
(258.0 Kb)
[Download](#)

The Equinox Vol I No V
The Equinox Vol I No V by Aleister Crowley
(1.7 MB)
[Download](#)

The Enochian Calls
The Enochian Calls by Anonymous
(135.0 Kb)
[Download](#)

The Equinox Vol I No IV
The Equinox Vol I No IV by Aleister Crowley
(2.4 MB)
[Download](#)

Embracing The Witch And The Goddess
Embracing The Witch And The Goddess by Kathryn Rountree
(2.8 MB)
[Download](#)

Enochian Magic Spanish Translation
Enochian Magic Spanish Translation by John Dee
(373.0 Kb)
[Download](#)

The Equinox Vol III No VII Liber 216 vel The I Ching
The Equinox Vol III No VII Liber 216 vel The I Ching by Aleister Crowley
(432.0 Kb)
[Download](#)

The Equinox Vol I No VII

The Equinox Vol I No VII by Aleister Crowley

(3.8 MB)

[Download](#)

Egyptian Ideas Of The Future Life

Egyptian Ideas Of The Future Life by EA Wallis Budge

(159.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Equinox Vol I No III

The Equinox Vol I No III by Aleister Crowley

(3.0 MB)

[Download](#)

European Witchcraft

European Witchcraft by Anonymous

(6.2 MB)

[Download](#)

The Equinox Vol I No VI

The Equinox Vol I No VI by Aleister Crowley

(1.4 MB)

[Download](#)

The Equinox Vol I No X

The Equinox Vol I No X by Aleister Crowley

(3.3 MB)

[Download](#)

Excerpts from The Enochian Evocation Of Dr John Dee

Excerpts from The Enochian Evocation Of Dr John Dee by Geoffrey James

(4.0 MB)

[Download](#)

Eclipses Astronomically and Astologically Considered Text Version

Eclipses Astronomically and Astologically Considered Text Version by Sepharial

(685.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Equinox Vol I No IX

The Equinox Vol I No IX by Aleister Crowley

(1.6 MB)

[Download](#)

Enochian Initiatory Workings

Enochian Initiatory Workings by Anonymous

(24.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Equinox Vol I No VIII

The Equinox Vol I No VIII by Aleister Crowley

(2.4 MB)

[Download](#)

Egyptian Myth And Legend

Egyptian Myth And Legend by Donald Mackenzie

(466.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Egyptian Heaven And Hell

The Egyptian Heaven And Hell by EA Wallis Budge

(219.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Emerald Tablet of Hermes Multiple Translations

The Emerald Tablet of Hermes Multiple Translations by Hermes Trismegistus

(53.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Esoterism of the Our Father

Esoterism of the Our Father by Eliphas Levi

(161.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Eira (A Satanic Guide to Future Magick)

Eira (A Satanic Guide to Future Magick) by Christos Beest

(776.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Equinox Vol III No VI Liber 111 vel Aleph

The Equinox Vol III No VI Liber 111 vel Aleph by Aleister Crowley

(296.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

English Old Norse Dictionary

English Old Norse Dictionary by Ross Arthur

(272.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Equinox Vol III No VIII Liber 157 vel Tao Teh King

The Equinox Vol III No VIII Liber 157 vel Tao Teh King by Aleister Crowley

(93.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Emerald Tablet of Hermes Interpretation

The Emerald Tablet of Hermes Interpretation by Hermes Trismegistus

(169.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Ethyl Oxide

Ethyl Oxide by Aleister Crowley

(37.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Enochian Temples A Ritual Of The Consecration Of The Temple Of The Fire Tablet

Enochian Temples A Ritual Of The Consecration Of The Temple Of The Fire Tablet by Benjamin Rowe

(37.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Equinox Vol III No II The Gospel According to St Bernard Shaw

The Equinox Vol III No II The Gospel According to St Bernard Shaw by Aleister Crowley

(459.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Eternity of Sounds and the Science of Mantras

The Eternity of Sounds and the Science of Mantras by Pt Shriram Sharma Acharya

(468.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Eight Sabbats Of Witchcraft

Eight Sabbats Of Witchcraft by Mike Nichols

(130.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The English Physitian Or An Astrologo Physical Discourse of the Vulgar Herbs of this Nation

The English Physitian Or An Astrologo Physical Discourse of the Vulgar Herbs of this Nation by Nich Culpeper

(1022.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Egyptian Mythology And Egyptian Christianity

Egyptian Mythology And Egyptian Christianity by Samuel Sharpe

(2.0 MB)

[Download](#)

The Enigmatic Truth (Last Words From A Modern Alchemist)

The Enigmatic Truth (Last Words From A Modern Alchemist) by Order of Nine Angles

(61.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Enochian Temples

Enochian Temples by Benjamin Rowe

(42.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Early Alchemical Reception of John Dee Monas Hieroglyphica

The Early Alchemical Reception of John Dee Monas Hieroglyphica by Peter Forshaw

(680.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Enochian Temples Generating The Abyss Experience With The Temple

Enochian Temples Generating The Abyss Experience With The Temple by Benjamin Rowe

(13.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Empathy in the Esoteric Tradition of the O9A

Empathy in the Esoteric Tradition of the O9A by Order of Nine Angles

(80.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Exploring The World Of Lucid Dreaming

Exploring The World Of Lucid Dreaming by Howard Rheingold

(614.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Echoes From The Gnosis Vol I The Gnosis Of The Mind
Echoes From The Gnosis Vol I The Gnosis Of The Mind by George Robert Stowe Mead
(3.5 MB)
[Download](#)
Emanations of Urania
Emanations of Urania by Anton Long
(2.9 MB)
[Download](#)
Enochian Temples Analysis Of The First Enochian Key
Enochian Temples Analysis Of The First Enochian Key by Benjamin Rowe
(8.0 Kb)
[Download](#)
Essential Theoretical Writings
Essential Theoretical Writings by Paracelsus
(4.6 MB)
[Download](#)
Enochian Temples The Lower Temple
Enochian Temples The Lower Temple by Benjamin Rowe
(14.0 Kb)
[Download](#)
Enantiodromia (The Sinister Abyssal Nexion)
Enantiodromia (The Sinister Abyssal Nexion) by Order of Nine Angles
(179.0 Kb)
[Download](#)
The Entered Apprentice Handbook
The Entered Apprentice Handbook by John Sebastian Marlowe Ward
(311.0 Kb)
[Download](#)
Embracing The Dark
Embracing The Dark by Kennet Granholm
(4.4 MB)
[Download](#)
Essay on Enochiana
Essay on Enochiana by Dean Hildebrandt
(64.0 Kb)
[Download](#)
Echoes From The Gnosis Vol II The Hymns Of Hermes
Echoes From The Gnosis Vol II The Hymns Of Hermes by George Robert Stowe Mead
(5.1 MB)
[Download](#)
Examination Of Material Of Starhawk Book The Spiral Dance
Examination Of Material Of Starhawk Book The Spiral Dance by Anonymous
(63.0 Kb)
[Download](#)
The Esoteric Philosophy Of The ONA

The Esoteric Philosophy Of The ONA by Order of Nine Angles

(76.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Enoch and The Day of the End

Enoch and The Day of the End by Wim Van Den Dungen

(6.5 MB)

[Download](#)

The Enemies Of Our Enemies

The Enemies Of Our Enemies by Isaac Bonewits

(67.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Echoes From The Gnosis Vol VII The Gnostic Crucifixion

Echoes From The Gnosis Vol VII The Gnostic Crucifixion by George Robert Stowe Mead

(4.3 MB)

[Download](#)

Echoes From The Gnosis Vol VI A Mithriac Ritual

Echoes From The Gnosis Vol VI A Mithriac Ritual by George Robert Stowe Mead

(4.5 MB)

[Download](#)

Echoes From The Gnosis Vol IV The Hymn Of Jesus

Echoes From The Gnosis Vol IV The Hymn Of Jesus by George Robert Stowe Mead

(4.8 MB)

[Download](#)

The Esotericism of The Deofel Quintet

The Esotericism of The Deofel Quintet by Order of Nine Angles

(94.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

El Medico Del Tibet

El Medico Del Tibet by Tuesday Lobsang Rampa

(1.5 MB)

[Download](#)

Esoteric Aural Tradition In The Deofel Quartet

Esoteric Aural Tradition In The Deofel Quartet by Order of Nine Angles

(123.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Excerpts From A Translation of John Dee Monas Hieroglyphica

Excerpts From A Translation of John Dee Monas Hieroglyphica by Conrad Hermann Josten

(95.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

El Tarot de los Bohemios (in Spanish)

El Tarot de los Bohemios (in Spanish) by Papus

(2.3 MB)

[Download](#)

English Fairy Tales

English Fairy Tales by Flora Annie Steel

(544.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Edmund Dulacs Fairy Book

Edmund Dulacs Fairy Book by Edmund Dulac

(741.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Electric Garters of California

Electric Garters of California by New Wiccan Church

(115.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Eddic Mythology

Eddic Mythology by John Arnott MacCulloch

(1.1 MB)

[Download](#)

Echoes From The Gnosis Vol X The Hymn Of The Robe Of Glory

Echoes From The Gnosis Vol X The Hymn Of The Robe Of Glory by George Robert

Stowe Mead

(5.0 MB)

[Download](#)

Europas Fairy Book

Europas Fairy Book by Joseph Jacobs

(979.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

English Fairy Tales

English Fairy Tales by Joseph Jacobs

(583.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Europa Fairy Book

Europa Fairy Book by Joseph Jacobs

(979.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Exegesis On The Wiccan Rede

Exegesis On The Wiccan Rede by Judy Harrow

(82.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

European Paganism The Realities of Cult from Antiquity to the Middle Ages

European Paganism The Realities of Cult from Antiquity to the Middle Ages by Ken

Dowden

(750.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Ethics of a Dual Relationship Psychotherapist and Wiccan Clergy

The Ethics of a Dual Relationship Psychotherapist and Wiccan Clergy by Ellen Friedman

(125.0 Kb)

Download

Ex Oblivione

Ex Oblivione by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(63.0 Kb)

Download

The Evil Clergyman

The Evil Clergyman by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(74.0 Kb)

Download

Ecce Homo (1792,in French)

Ecce Homo (1792,in French) by Louis Claude De Saint Martin

(3.4 MB)

Download

Epistolae Theosophicae Oder Theosophische Send Briefe (1730,in German)

Epistolae Theosophicae Oder Theosophische Send Briefe (1730,in German) by Jakob

Bohme

(58.0 MB)

Download

Exu, Divine Trickster and Master Magician

Exu, Divine Trickster and Master Magician by Denise Alvarado

(109.0 Kb)

Review Only

Eclair sur l'Association Humaine (1797,in French)

Eclair sur l'Association Humaine (1797,in French) by Louis Claude De Saint Martin

(2.4 MB)

Download

The Early Writings Vol II Esoteric Secrets Of Meditation Magic

The Early Writings Vol II Esoteric Secrets Of Meditation Magic by Paul Foster Case

(9.4 MB)

Review Only

The Early Writings Vol I Occult Fundamentals Spiritual Unfoldment

The Early Writings Vol I Occult Fundamentals Spiritual Unfoldment by Paul Foster Case

(14.9 MB)

Review Only

The Encyclopedia of World Religions

The Encyclopedia of World Religions by Robert Ellwood

(8.0 MB)

Review Only

Enchanted Feminism The Reclaiming Witches Of San Francisco

Enchanted Feminism The Reclaiming Witches Of San Francisco by Jone Salomonsen

(2.2 MB)

Review Only

The Encyclopedia of Witches Witchcraft and Wicca

The Encyclopedia of Witches Witchcraft and Wicca by Rosemary Ellen Guiley

(5.7 MB)

Review Only

The Emerging Indo Pagans

The Emerging Indo Pagans by Devi Spring

(1.3 MB)

Review Only

Exploring Wicca The Beliefs Rites And Rituals Of The Wiccan Religion

Exploring Wicca The Beliefs Rites And Rituals Of The Wiccan Religion by Lady Sabrina

(21.7 MB)

Review Only

Earth Air Fire And Water More Techniques Of Natural Magic

Earth Air Fire And Water More Techniques Of Natural Magic by Scott Cunningham

(16.1 MB)

Review Only

Copyright (c) 2008 darkbooks.org. All rights reserved.

Please read our Terms & Conditions

Home Books Donate Images Authors About Catalogs Links

Members Online: 371

Sort by Authors Sort by Titles Sort By Categories Top 25 Top 250

Books Sorted By Titles [F]

[A][B][C][D][E][F][G][H][I][J][K][L][M][N][O][P][Q][R][S][T][U][V][W][X][Y][Z]

Five Books Of Mystery Mysteriorum Liber Tertius

Five Books Of Mystery Mysteriorum Liber Tertius by John Dee

(406.0 Kb)

Download

The First Book of Luciferian Tarot

The First Book of Luciferian Tarot by Michael Ford

(56.1 MB)

Download

The Faerie Way A Healing Journey To Other Worlds

The Faerie Way A Healing Journey To Other Worlds by Hugh Mynne

(1.6 MB)

Download

Full Moon Rite

Full Moon Rite by Anonymous

(86.0 Kb)

Download

Fairy Mythology

Fairy Mythology by THOMAS KEIGHTLEY

(779.0 Kb)

Download

Fairy Gold

Fairy Gold by Basil Crouch

(7.0 MB)

Download

Five Books Of Mystery Liber Mysteriorum Quartus

Five Books Of Mystery Liber Mysteriorum Quartus by John Dee

(472.0 Kb)

Download

Five Books Of Mystery Mysteriorum Liber Secundus

Five Books Of Mystery Mysteriorum Liber Secundus by John Dee

(531.0 Kb)

Download

Five Books Of Mystery Mysteriorum Liber Primus

Five Books Of Mystery Mysteriorum Liber Primus by John Dee

(336.0 Kb)

Download

Freemason Letter on Crowley Status

Freemason Letter on Crowley Status by Aleister Crowley

(45.0 Kb)

Download

Five Books Of Mystery Liber Mysteriorum Quintus

Five Books Of Mystery Liber Mysteriorum Quintus by John Dee

(545.0 Kb)

Download

Five Books Of Mystery Liber Mysteriorum Quintus Appendice

Five Books Of Mystery Liber Mysteriorum Quintus Appendice by John Dee

(526.0 Kb)

Download

Fenrir (Volume III, Issue I)

Fenrir (Volume III, Issue I) by Order of Nine Angles

(736.0 Kb)

Download

A French Method Of Fortune Telling By Cards

A French Method Of Fortune Telling By Cards by Arthur Edward Waite

(52.0 Kb)

Download

Fenrir (Volume III, Issue II)

Fenrir (Volume III, Issue II) by Order of Nine Angles

(1.3 MB)

Download

Full Moon Ritual Group

Full Moon Ritual Group by Anonymous

(73.0 Kb)

Download

Fact Sheet

Fact Sheet by Aleister Crowley

(7.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Fenrir (Volume III, Issue III)

Fenrir (Volume III, Issue III) by Order of Nine Angles

(916.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Fallacy of Ghosts Dreams and Omens With Stories of Witchcraft Life in death and Monomania

Fallacy of Ghosts Dreams and Omens With Stories of Witchcraft Life in death and Monomania by Charles Ollier

(5.4 MB)

[Download](#)

Fairy Tales Of The Slav Peasants And Herdsmen

Fairy Tales Of The Slav Peasants And Herdsmen by Aleksander Chodzko

(782.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

FAQ

FAQ by Order of Nine Angles

(114.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Feeding the Flame

Feeding the Flame by Tuesday Lobsang Rampa

(604.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Fun of the Fair

The Fun of the Fair by Aleister Crowley

(1.1 MB)

[Download](#)

Firefly Wiccan Advancement

Firefly Wiccan Advancement by Iris Firemoon

(1.5 MB)

[Download](#)

Fairy Tales Their Origin And Meaning

Fairy Tales Their Origin And Meaning by John Thackray Bunce

(654.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Fairy Book

The Fairy Book by Dinah Maria Craik

(696.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Fellow Crafts Handbook

The Fellow Crafts Handbook by John Sebastian Marlowe Ward

(240.0 Kb)

Download

The Fathers of the Church and the Evil Eye (Byzantine Magic Excerpt)

The Fathers of the Church and the Evil Eye (Byzantine Magic Excerpt) by Matthew Dickie

(1.8 MB)

Download

Fairy Tales From Brazil

Fairy Tales From Brazil by Elsie Spicer Eells

(859.0 Kb)

Download

FAQ On Wicca And Witchcraft And More

FAQ On Wicca And Witchcraft And More by Gordon Ireland

(645.0 Kb)

Download

Fairies And Folk Of Ireland

Fairies And Folk Of Ireland by William Henry Frost

(512.0 Kb)

Download

The Fairy Land Of Science

The Fairy Land Of Science by Arabella Buckley

(881.0 Kb)

Download

Fairy Tales From The Arabian Nights

Fairy Tales From The Arabian Nights by Ella Hepworth Dixon

(616.0 Kb)

Download

Fairy Book

Fairy Book by Sophie May

(363.0 Kb)

Download

Further Notes on the History of Witchcraft in Massachusetts

Further Notes on the History of Witchcraft in Massachusetts by Abner Cheney Goodell

(2.2 MB)

Download

The Fairy Tales Of Charles Perrault

The Fairy Tales Of Charles Perrault by Charles Perrault

(422.0 Kb)

Download

Fairy Tales Of Hans Christian Andersen

Fairy Tales Of Hans Christian Andersen by Hans Christian Andersen

(4.0 MB)

Download

Favorite Fairy Tales

Favorite Fairy Tales by Logan Marshall

(826.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Further Notes on the History of Witchcraft in Massachusetts ORC Version

Further Notes on the History of Witchcraft in Massachusetts ORC Version by Abner Cheney Goodell

(166.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Flor Silvestre

Flor Silvestre by Mama san Ra ab Rampa

(121.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Festival

The Festival by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(96.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

From Beyond

From Beyond by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(91.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

A Fairy Tale In Two Acts Taken From Shakespeare

A Fairy Tale In Two Acts Taken From Shakespeare by William Shakespeare

(241.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Fungi from Yuggoth

Fungi from Yuggoth by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(99.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

False Memory Syndrome and the Inquisition

False Memory Syndrome and the Inquisition by Summer Woodsong

(71.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Fairy Fingers

Fairy Fingers by Anna Cora Mowatt Ritchie

(1.0 MB)

[Download](#)

The Fairy Changeling And Other Poems

The Fairy Changeling And Other Poems by Dora Sigerson Shorter

(326.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Fabre d'Olivet et Saint Yves D'Alveydre (1888,in French)

Fabre d'Olivet et Saint Yves D'Alveydre (1888,in French) by Papus

(9.1 MB)

[Download](#)

Facts Concerning the Late Arthur Jermyn and His Family

Facts Concerning the Late Arthur Jermyn and His Family by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(111.0 Kb)

Download

Feminist Redemption of the Witch Grimm and Michelet as 19 Century Models
Feminist Redemption of the Witch Grimm and Michelet as 19 Century Models by Qinna Shen

(113.0 Kb)

Download

From The Wizard of Oz to Wicked Trajectory of American Myth
From The Wizard of Oz to Wicked Trajectory of American Myth by Alissa Burger
(1.1 MB)

Review Only

Female Power Witchcraft and Gender in Elizabethan England
Female Power Witchcraft and Gender in Elizabethan England by Kate Dumycz
(1.6 MB)

Review Only

The Foundations of High Magick
The Foundations of High Magick by Melita Denning
(2.7 MB)

Review Only

The Focus Of Life
The Focus Of Life by Austin Osman Spare
(1.5 MB)

Review Only

Frabato the Magician
Frabato the Magician by Franz Bardon
(788.0 Kb)

Review Only

Fire And Ice Magical Order The Brotherhood of Saturn
Fire And Ice Magical Order The Brotherhood of Saturn by Stephen Flowers
(3.1 MB)

Review Only

Futhark A Handbooks of Rune Magic
Futhark A Handbooks of Rune Magic by Edred Thorsson
(7.4 MB)

Review Only

Copyright (c) 2008 darkbooks.org. All rights reserved.

Please read our Terms & Conditions

Home Books Donate Images Authors About Catalogs Links

Members Online: 371

Sort by Authors Sort by Titles Sort By Categories Top 25 Top 250

Books Sorted By Titles [G]

[A][B][C][D][E][F][G][H][I][J][K][L][M][N][O][P][Q][R][S][T][U][V][W][X][Y][Z]

The Grand Grimoire With The Great Clavicle Of Solomon
The Grand Grimoire With The Great Clavicle Of Solomon by Solomon Grimoires
(779.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Grimoirum Verum Or The True Grimoire The Most Approved Keys Of Solomon
Grimoirum Verum Or The True Grimoire The Most Approved Keys Of Solomon by
Solomonic Grimoires
(184.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Grimoire Of Chaos Magick
Grimoire Of Chaos Magick by Julian Wilde
(85.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Grimoirium Imperium Or The Book Of The Old Spirits
Grimoirium Imperium Or The Book Of The Old Spirits by John Dee
(209.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Grimoire of Baphomet
Grimoire of Baphomet by Order of Nine Angles
(1.2 MB)

[Download](#)

The Greater Key Of Solomon Part 1
The Greater Key Of Solomon Part 1 by Solomon Grimoires
(521.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Greater Ritual Of The Pentagram
Greater Ritual Of The Pentagram by Aleister Crowley
(47.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Greater Key Of Solomon Part 3 The Order Of The Pentacles
The Greater Key Of Solomon Part 3 The Order Of The Pentacles by Solomon Grimoires
(492.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Garnerian Book of Shadows
The Garnerian Book of Shadows by Gerald Gardner
(269.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Greater Key Of Solomon Part 2
The Greater Key Of Solomon Part 2 by Solomon Grimoires
(557.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Great Secret or Occultism Unveiled

The Great Secret or Occultism Unveiled by Eliphas Levi
(538.0 Kb)
[Download](#)

The Grimoire Of Honorius
The Grimoire Of Honorius by Medieval Grimoires
(506.0 Kb)
[Download](#)

The Grand Satanic Ritual
The Grand Satanic Ritual by Vovim Baghie
(2.0 MB)
[Download](#)

Galdr Verbal Rune Magic
Galdr Verbal Rune Magic by Anonymous
(196.0 Kb)
[Download](#)

Gates of Dozak (The Book of The Worm)
Gates of Dozak (The Book of The Worm) by Michael Ford
(73.2 MB)
[Download](#)

The Goetia (The Lesser Key of Solomon the King)
The Goetia (The Lesser Key of Solomon the King) by Michael Ford
(2.3 MB)
[Download](#)

Gods, Demons and Symbols of Ancient Mesopotamia
Gods, Demons and Symbols of Ancient Mesopotamia by Jeremy Black
(9.7 MB)
[Download](#)

A Guide to Dark Sorcery (O9A Website Archive 2012)
A Guide to Dark Sorcery (O9A Website Archive 2012) by Order of Nine Angles
(6.9 MB)
[Download](#)

The Goddess Baphomet (According to the Sinister Tradition)
The Goddess Baphomet (According to the Sinister Tradition) by Order of Nine Angles
(380.0 Kb)
[Download](#)

Grimoire of Eclectic Magick Part 1 of 3
Grimoire of Eclectic Magick Part 1 of 3 by Parker Torrence
(347.0 Kb)
[Download](#)

The God Of The Witches
The God Of The Witches by Margaret Alice Murray
(323.0 Kb)
[Download](#)

A Garden Of Pomegranates
A Garden Of Pomegranates by Israel Regardie

(62.7 MB)

[Download](#)

Great Drug Delusion

Great Drug Delusion by Aleister Crowley

(33.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Grimorium Saturni (Traite Elementaire de Science Occulte)

Grimorium Saturni (Traite Elementaire de Science Occulte) by Papus

(46.6 MB)

[Download](#)

Geodetic Equivalents

Geodetic Equivalents by Sepharial

(3.0 MB)

[Download](#)

Grimoire of Eclectic Magick Part 3 of 3

Grimoire of Eclectic Magick Part 3 of 3 by Parker Torrence

(462.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Grimoire of Eclectic Magick Part 2 of 3

Grimoire of Eclectic Magick Part 2 of 3 by Parker Torrence

(305.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Golden Tractate of Hermes Trismegistus

The Golden Tractate of Hermes Trismegistus by Hermes Trismegistus

(26.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

General and Rare Memorials Pertaining to Perfecte Arte of Navigation

General and Rare Memorials Pertaining to Perfecte Arte of Navigation by John Dee

(2.1 MB)

[Download](#)

The Great Awakening

The Great Awakening by Michael Sharp

(762.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Golden Dawn

The Golden Dawn by Morwyn

(36.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

General Instructions For Using Ritual Candles

General Instructions For Using Ritual Candles by Anonymous

(8.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Golden Bough A Study Of Magic And Religion

The Golden Bough A Study Of Magic And Religion by Sir James George Frazer

(2.6 MB)

Download

Gargoyles

Gargoyles by Aleister Crowley

(625.0 Kb)

Download

Gerald Cremonensis On Astrological Geomancy

Gerald Cremonensis On Astrological Geomancy by Anonymous

(170.0 Kb)

Download

The Gospel Of Thomas

The Gospel Of Thomas by Anonymous

(233.0 Kb)

Download

Green Alps Partial Poetry

Green Alps Partial Poetry by Aleister Crowley

(21.0 Kb)

Download

The Grey Fairy Book

The Grey Fairy Book by Andrew Lang

(1.0 MB)

Download

The Golden Verses Of Pythagoras

The Golden Verses Of Pythagoras by Antoine Fabre dOlivet

(20.6 MB)

Download

A Glossary of Order of Nine Angles Terms (3rd Edition)

A Glossary of Order of Nine Angles Terms (3rd Edition) by Order of Nine Angles

(118.0 Kb)

Download

Greek Jeremiah and the Land of Azazel

Greek Jeremiah and the Land of Azazel by Albert Pietersma

(229.0 Kb)

Download

A Greek Papyrus Containing Babylonian Lunar Theory

A Greek Papyrus Containing Babylonian Lunar Theory by Alexander Jones

(790.0 Kb)

Download

The Golden Chain Of Homer

The Golden Chain Of Homer by Anton Josef Kirchweger

(78.0 Kb)

Download

The Guide For The Perplexed

The Guide For The Perplexed by Moses Maimonides

(1.5 MB)

Download

The Green Fairy Book

The Green Fairy Book by Andrew Lang

(676.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Geryne of Satan

The Geryne of Satan by Order of Nine Angles

(72.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Geneseos Caput Tertium

Geneseos Caput Tertium by Order of Nine Angles

(56.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Grimms Fairy Tales

Grimms Fairy Tales by The Grimm Brothers

(836.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Groa Top Nine Heathen Books

Groa Top Nine Heathen Books by Ann Groa Sheffield

(65.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Godzilla Meets ET Part1 The Calls And Medieval Cosmology

Godzilla Meets ET Part1 The Calls And Medieval Cosmology by Benjamin Rowe

(321.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Gendered Alter Wiccan Concepts of Gender and Ritual Objects

Gendered Alter Wiccan Concepts of Gender and Ritual Objects by Jesse Daniel Sloan

(1.1 MB)

[Download](#)

Grace The World Of Rampa

Grace The World Of Rampa by Sheelagh Rouse

(140.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

A Goat to Go to Azazel (from Journal of Hebrew Scriptures)

A Goat to Go to Azazel (from Journal of Hebrew Scriptures) by Aron Pinker

(455.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Gerald Massey Lectures

Gerald Massey Lectures by Gerald Massey

(2.1 MB)

[Download](#)

The Goats And Us

The Goats And Us by Rabbi Marc Margolius

(178.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Grimms Fairy Tales

Grimms Fairy Tales by Jacob Ludwig Karl Grimm

(1.1 MB)

Download

Groa List of Recommended Heathen Reading

Groa List of Recommended Heathen Reading by Ann Groa Sheffield

(127.0 Kb)

Download

The Green Meadow

The Green Meadow by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(81.0 Kb)

Download

Geschichte der Metaphysik (1899,in German)

Geschichte der Metaphysik (1899,in German) by Eduard von Hartmann

(29.5 MB)

Download

Gilles De Rais The Banned Lecture

Gilles De Rais The Banned Lecture by Aleister Crowley

(55.0 Kb)

Review Only

Grimoire For The Apprentice Wizard.pdf

Grimoire For The Apprentice Wizard.pdf by Oberon Zell Ravenheart

(24.9 MB)

Review Only

Green Witchcraft

Green Witchcraft by Ann Moura

(351.0 Kb)

Review Only

Goddess Initiation

Goddess Initiation by Francesca De Grandis

(875.0 Kb)

Review Only

The Golden Book Of Wisdom

The Golden Book Of Wisdom by Franz Bardon

(46.0 Kb)

Review Only

Greek and Roman Necromancy

Greek and Roman Necromancy by Daniel Ogden

(42.9 MB)

Review Only

Geschichte der Magie In German

Geschichte der Magie In German by Eliphas Levi

(4.2 MB)

Review Only

The Galdrabok An Icelandic Grimoire

The Galdrabok An Icelandic Grimoire by Stephen Flowers

(11.9 MB)

Review Only

Gods Of The Heaten Way A Brief Guide

Gods Of The Heaten Way A Brief Guide by The Troth

(68.0 Kb)

Review Only

Gemlore Ancient Secrets and Modern Myths From the Stone Age to the Rock Age

Gemlore Ancient Secrets and Modern Myths From the Stone Age to the Rock Age by

Diane Morgan

(6.0 MB)

Review Only

A Guide of the Hidden Wisdom of Kabbalah

A Guide of the Hidden Wisdom of Kabbalah by Rabbi Michael Laitman

(1.1 MB)

Review Only

Copyright (c) 2008 darkbooks.org. All rights reserved.

Please read our Terms & Conditions

[Home](#) [Books](#) [Donate](#) [Images](#) [Authors](#) [About](#) [Catalogs](#) [Links](#)

Members Online: 371

[Sort by Authors](#) [Sort by Titles](#) [Sort By Categories](#) [Top 25](#) [Top 250](#)

Books Sorted By Titles [H]

[A][B][C][D][E][F][G][H][I][J][K][L][M][N][O][P][Q][R][S][T][U][V][W][X][Y][Z]

Hypnotism Spells

Hypnotism Spells by Anonymous

(217.0 Kb)

Download

Healing Gemstones And Crystals

Healing Gemstones And Crystals by Anonymous

(1.5 MB)

Download

The History Of Witchcraft And Demonology

The History Of Witchcraft And Demonology by Summers Montague

(57.9 MB)

Download

Hebrew Astrology Key to the Study of Prophecy

Hebrew Astrology Key to the Study of Prophecy by Sepharial

(742.0 Kb)

Download

Heaven And Hell

Heaven And Hell by Aldous Huxley

(138.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

How To Invoke Freya Valkries for Protection and Defence

How To Invoke Freya Valkries for Protection and Defence by Ragner Storyteller

(1.8 MB)

[Download](#)

The History of Magic

The History of Magic by Eliphas Levi

(40.7 MB)

[Download](#)

Herbs In Black Magick

Herbs In Black Magick by Magister Hagur

(882.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Halloween Spells

Halloween Spells by Leo Ruickbie

(473.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

How To Be a Satanist

How To Be a Satanist by Order of Nine Angles

(55.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Hermetic And Rosicrucian Mystery

The Hermetic And Rosicrucian Mystery by Arthur Edward Waite

(115.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Heptameron Or Magical Elements

Heptameron Or Magical Elements by Peter de Abano

(251.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

History of Nordic Runes p1

History of Nordic Runes p1 by Anonymous

(279.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Hostia (Volume I)

Hostia (Volume I) by Order of Nine Angles

(6.9 MB)

[Download](#)

History Of The Necronomicon

History Of The Necronomicon by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(17.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Hieroglyphic Monad English Version

The Hieroglyphic Monad English Version by John Dee

(531.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Holy Table Engraving from Casaubon True and Faithful Relation

The Holy Table Engraving from Casaubon True and Faithful Relation by John Dee

(35.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Hostia (Volume II)

Hostia (Volume II) by Order of Nine Angles

(4.0 MB)

[Download](#)

Highland Superstitions Connected With the Druids Fairies Witchcraft

Highland Superstitions Connected With the Druids Fairies Witchcraft by Alexander

Macgregor

(913.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Hermetic Arcanum The Secret Work Of The Hermetic Philosophy

The Hermetic Arcanum The Secret Work Of The Hermetic Philosophy by Jean

dEspagnet

(265.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

History of Nordic Runes p2

History of Nordic Runes p2 by Anonymous

(317.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Hymn to Pan

Hymn to Pan by Aleister Crowley

(9.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

A Historical Account Of The Belief In Witchcraft in Scotland

A Historical Account Of The Belief In Witchcraft in Scotland by Charles Kirkpatrick

Sharpe

(413.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Hostia (Volume III)

Hostia (Volume III) by Order of Nine Angles

(3.7 MB)

[Download](#)

Hermetic Origins of The Order of Nine Angles

Hermetic Origins of The Order of Nine Angles by Order of Nine Angles

(114.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Hermetic Arcanum the Secret Work of the Hermetic Philosophy

The Hermetic Arcanum the Secret Work of the Hermetic Philosophy by Anonymous

(265.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Hidden Life In Freemasonry
The Hidden Life In Freemasonry by Charles Webster Leadbeater
(1.4 MB)
Download
The Hermit
The Hermit by Tuesday Lobsang Rampa
(536.0 Kb)
Download
Hypnotism Mesmerism And The New Witchcraft
Hypnotism Mesmerism And The New Witchcraft by Ernest Abraham Hart
(232.0 Kb)
Download
History of Freemasonry Vol I Prehistoric Masonry
History of Freemasonry Vol I Prehistoric Masonry by Albert Mackey
(1.4 MB)
Download
A History Of Magic And Experimental Science
A History Of Magic And Experimental Science by Lynn Thorndike
(46.1 MB)
Download
History of Nordic Runes p6
History of Nordic Runes p6 by Anonymous
(281.0 Kb)
Download
The Hard Reality of Satanism
The Hard Reality of Satanism by Order of Nine Angles
(63.0 Kb)
Download
History of Witchcraft vol 7 of 7
History of Witchcraft vol 7 of 7 by Anonymous
(58.0 Kb)
Download
History of Nordic Runes p9
History of Nordic Runes p9 by Anonymous
(867.0 Kb)
Download
History of Witchcraft vol 1 of 7
History of Witchcraft vol 1 of 7 by Anonymous
(48.0 Kb)
Download
Havamal
Havamal by WH Auden
(98.0 Kb)
Download
History of Nordic Runes p3

History of Nordic Runes p3 by Anonymous
(411.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

History of Nordic Runes p4

History of Nordic Runes p4 by Anonymous
(190.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

History of Nordic Runes p8

History of Nordic Runes p8 by Anonymous
(175.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

History of Nordic Runes p5

History of Nordic Runes p5 by Anonymous
(356.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Hysteron Proteron

Hysteron Proteron by Order of Nine Angles
(191.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Household Gods Comedy

Household Gods Comedy by Aleister Crowley
(1.9 MB)

[Download](#)

His Archidoxis Chief Teachings Comprised in Ten Books

His Archidoxis Chief Teachings Comprised in Ten Books by Paracelsus
(15.3 MB)

[Download](#)

The History Of Magic Vol 1

The History Of Magic Vol 1 by Joseph Ennemoser
(15.8 MB)

[Download](#)

History of Nordic Runes p7

History of Nordic Runes p7 by Anonymous
(348.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Hermetic Museum

The Hermetic Museum by Arthur Edward Waite
(1.1 MB)

[Download](#)

His Secret Sin

His Secret Sin by Aleister Crowley
(57.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

High Lights Of The Fifth Knowledge Lecture

High Lights Of The Fifth Knowledge Lecture by Order of the Golden Dawn

(1.5 MB)

[Download](#)

The Hermit Hymn To Solitude

The Hermit Hymn To Solitude by Aleister Crowley

(45.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Hebdomadry (Exeatic Way of The Order of Nine Angles)

Hebdomadry (Exeatic Way of The Order of Nine Angles) by Order of Nine Angles

(528.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Hieroglyphic Monad Latin Version

The Hieroglyphic Monad Latin Version by John Dee

(14.2 MB)

[Download](#)

Highland Superstitions Connected With the Druids Fairies Witchcraft OCR Version

Highland Superstitions Connected With the Druids Fairies Witchcraft OCR Version by

Alexander Macgregor

(153.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

History of Witchcraft vol 3 of 7

History of Witchcraft vol 3 of 7 by Anonymous

(53.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The History Of Magic Vol 2

The History Of Magic Vol 2 by Joseph Ennemoser

(18.4 MB)

[Download](#)

Historic Lecture Golden Dawn

Historic Lecture Golden Dawn by William Wynn Westcott

(72.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

History of Witchcraft vol 2 of 7

History of Witchcraft vol 2 of 7 by Anonymous

(48.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Healing Virtue Saluadores Versus Witches In Early Modern Spain

Healing Virtue Saluadores Versus Witches In Early Modern Spain by Maria Tausiet

(394.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Heresy Of Satanism

The Heresy Of Satanism by Order of Nine Angles

(111.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Holy and Unholy Miracle Workers (Byzantine Magic Excerpt)

Holy and Unholy Miracle Workers (Byzantine Magic Excerpt) by Alexander Kazhdan

(674.0 Kb)

Download

History of Witchcraft vol 6 of 7

History of Witchcraft vol 6 of 7 by Anonymous

(54.0 Kb)

Download

History of Witchcraft vol 5 of 7

History of Witchcraft vol 5 of 7 by Anonymous

(53.0 Kb)

Download

The Hieroglyphic Monad Latin Version Second

The Hieroglyphic Monad Latin Version Second by John Dee

(9.0 MB)

Download

History of Witchcraft vol 4 of 7

History of Witchcraft vol 4 of 7 by Anonymous

(64.0 Kb)

Download

Heathen Gods A Collection of Essays Ver 1

Heathen Gods A Collection of Essays Ver 1 by Mark Ludwig Stinson

(16.7 MB)

Download

The Higher Degrees Handbook

The Higher Degrees Handbook by John Sebastian Marlowe Ward

(175.0 Kb)

Download

Heathen Gods A Collection of Essays Ver 2

Heathen Gods A Collection of Essays Ver 2 by Mark Ludwig Stinson

(17.8 MB)

Download

The Hieroglyphic Monad French Version

The Hieroglyphic Monad French Version by John Dee

(574.0 Kb)

Download

Histoire De La Magie In French Ver 2

Histoire De La Magie In French Ver 2 by Eliphas Levi

(16.5 MB)

Download

Historia Del Necronomicon In Spanish

Historia Del Necronomicon In Spanish by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(106.0 Kb)

Download

A History of Witchcraft in England from 1558 to1718

A History of Witchcraft in England from 1558 to1718 by Wallace Notestein

(879.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Holy Rule of Sant Benedict

The Holy Rule of Sant Benedict by Saint Benedict

(267.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Heroes of Asgard

The Heroes of Asgard by Annie Keary

(17.9 MB)

[Download](#)

History of Western Magic

History of Western Magic by Borce Gjorgjieviski

(89.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Heaven And Hell

Heaven And Hell by Emmanuel Swedenborg

(1.1 MB)

[Download](#)

Historical And Literary Studies Pagan Jewish And Christian

Historical And Literary Studies Pagan Jewish And Christian by Adolph von Menzel

(80.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Histoire De La Magie In French Ver 1

Histoire De La Magie In French Ver 1 by Eliphas Levi

(726.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Herbert West Reanimator

Herbert West Reanimator by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(214.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

History Of Wicca In England

History Of Wicca In England by Julia Phillips

(89.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Halloween And Samhain

Halloween And Samhain by Leo Ruickbie

(509.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Hans Christian Andersen Fairy Tales

Hans Christian Andersen Fairy Tales by Hans Christian Andersen

(644.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

History of Salem Witchcraft A Review of Charles Upham Great Work

History of Salem Witchcraft A Review of Charles Upham Great Work by Harriet Beecher

Stowe

(8.3 MB)

[Download](#)

Helen Of Troy

Helen Of Troy by Andrew Lang

(281.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Hypnos

Hypnos by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(86.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Hesiod The Homeric Hymns And Homerica

Hesiod The Homeric Hymns And Homerica by Hugh Evelyn White

(744.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Hound

The Hound by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(88.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Horror at Martins Beach

The Horror at Martins Beach by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(83.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Haunter of the Dark

The Haunter of the Dark by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(162.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

How The Fairy Violet Lost And Won Her Wings

How The Fairy Violet Lost And Won Her Wings by Marianne Ker

(507.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

He

He by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(104.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Histoire et Doctrine des Rose Croix (1932,in French)

Histoire et Doctrine des Rose Croix (1932,in French) by Paul Sedir

(12.2 MB)

[Download](#)

Histoire Philosophique du Genre Humain (1910,in French)

Histoire Philosophique du Genre Humain (1910,in French) by Fabre d'Olivet

(8.7 MB)

[Download](#)

The Heart Of The Master

The Heart Of The Master by Aleister Crowley

(656.0 Kb)

[Review Only](#)

The Hammer Of Witches A Complete Translation Of The Malleus Maleficarum
The Hammer Of Witches A Complete Translation Of The Malleus Maleficarum by
Christopher Mackay
(2.8 MB)
Review Only
Herbal Magick A Witches Guide to Herbal Enchantments Folklore and Divinations
Herbal Magick A Witches Guide to Herbal Enchantments Folklore and Divinations by
Gerina Dunwich
(4.1 MB)
Review Only
Historical Dictionary Of Witchcraft
Historical Dictionary Of Witchcraft by Michael Bailey
(2.5 MB)
Review Only
Handcrafted Ritual Tools
Handcrafted Ritual Tools by PanGaia
(1.1 MB)
Review Only
Heathen Ethics And Values Some Frequently Asked Questions
Heathen Ethics And Values Some Frequently Asked Questions by The Troth
(163.0 Kb)
Review Only
Heathen Gods and Rites Some Frequently Asked Questions
Heathen Gods and Rites Some Frequently Asked Questions by The Troth
(67.0 Kb)
Review Only
Heathens and Heathen Faith Some Frequently Asked Questions
Heathens and Heathen Faith Some Frequently Asked Questions by The Troth
(79.0 Kb)
Review Only
Hallucinogenic And Poisonous Mushroom Field Guide
Hallucinogenic And Poisonous Mushroom Field Guide by Gary Menser
(3.0 MB)
Review Only
Heathen Bookhoard A Reading List
Heathen Bookhoard A Reading List by The Troth
(117.0 Kb)
Review Only
Copyright (c) 2008 darkbooks.org. All rights reserved.

Please read our [Terms & Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Books](#) [Donate](#) [Images](#) [Authors](#) [About](#) [Catalogs](#) [Links](#)

Members Online: 371

[Sort by Authors](#) [Sort by Titles](#) [Sort By Categories](#) [Top 25](#) [Top 250](#)

Books Sorted By Titles [I]

[\[A\]](#)[\[B\]](#)[\[C\]](#)[\[D\]](#)[\[E\]](#)[\[F\]](#)[\[G\]](#)[\[H\]](#)[\[I\]](#)[\[J\]](#)[\[K\]](#)[\[L\]](#)[\[M\]](#)[\[N\]](#)[\[O\]](#)[\[P\]](#)[\[Q\]](#)[\[R\]](#)[\[S\]](#)[\[T\]](#)[\[U\]](#)[\[V\]](#)[\[W\]](#)[\[X\]](#)[\[Y\]](#)[\[Z\]](#)

Invincible Magick Spells Of The Afghan Mullah Sensees

Invincible Magick Spells Of The Afghan Mullah Sensees by Muhammad Ibn Arabi

(1.4 MB)

[Download](#)

The Invocation of Thoth

The Invocation of Thoth by Aleister Crowley

(8.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Invocation

Invocation by Aleister Crowley

(66.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Interpretationes Of Ancient Herbs

Interpretationes Of Ancient Herbs by John Opsopaus

(58.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Initiated Interpretation of Ceremonial Magic

The Initiated Interpretation of Ceremonial Magic by Aleister Crowley

(45.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Infernal Union

Infernal Union by Michael Ford

(66.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Intro Magick

Intro Magick by Aleister Crowley

(9.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Invocation of the Adversary

Invocation of the Adversary by Michael Ford

(9.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Invoking Pentagram Ritual Of Water

The Invoking Pentagram Ritual Of Water by Order of the Golden Dawn

(118.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Index Verborum of the Angelic Language from Liber Logaeth

Index Verborum of the Angelic Language from Liber Logaeth by John Dee

(99.0 Kb)

Download

The Invoking Pentagram Ritual Of Fire

The Invoking Pentagram Ritual Of Fire by Order of the Golden Dawn

(124.0 Kb)

Download

The Invoking Pentagram Ritual Of Earth

The Invoking Pentagram Ritual Of Earth by Order of the Golden Dawn

(128.0 Kb)

Download

Irish Witchcraft and Demonology

Irish Witchcraft and Demonology by John Drelincourt Seymour

(27.3 MB)

Download

The Invoking Pentagram Ritua Of Air

The Invoking Pentagram Ritua Of Air by Order of the Golden Dawn

(119.0 Kb)

Download

International

International by Aleister Crowley

(8.9 MB)

Download

Indian Fairy Tales

Indian Fairy Tales by Anonymous

(463.0 Kb)

Download

Initiation Human And Solar

Initiation Human And Solar by Alice Bailey

(319.0 Kb)

Download

Introduction To The Old Religion Lesson 1

Introduction To The Old Religion Lesson 1 by Anonymous

(74.0 Kb)

Download

I Believe

I Believe by Tuesday Lobsang Rampa

(581.0 Kb)

Download

Introduction To The Old Religion Lesson 3A

Introduction To The Old Religion Lesson 3A by Anonymous

(76.0 Kb)

Download

In The Name Of The O9A (Incitement, Propaganda, And Mythos)

In The Name Of The O9A (Incitement, Propaganda, And Mythos) by Order of Nine

Angles

(49.0 Kb)

Download

Invocation Of Horus

Invocation Of Horus by James Eschelman

(52.0 Kb)

Download

Investigating the Afterlife Concepts of the Norse Heathen

Investigating the Afterlife Concepts of the Norse Heathen by Bil Linzie

(545.0 Kb)

Download

Issue 23 July 2008 vol 2 Power Animals and Totems

Issue 23 July 2008 vol 2 Power Animals and Totems by Correllian Times Emagazine

(2.8 MB)

Download

Irish Witchcraft and Demonology OCR Version

Irish Witchcraft and Demonology OCR Version by John Drelincourt Seymour

(634.0 Kb)

Download

Introduction To The Old Religion Lesson 6

Introduction To The Old Religion Lesson 6 by Anonymous

(75.0 Kb)

Download

Introduction To The Old Religion Lesson 5

Introduction To The Old Religion Lesson 5 by Anonymous

(58.0 Kb)

Download

Icelandic Poetry Or The Edda Of Saemund

Icelandic Poetry Or The Edda Of Saemund by Loptsson

(421.0 Kb)

Download

Introduction to The Elder Edda

Introduction to The Elder Edda by John Ronald Tolkien

(128.0 Kb)

Download

Introduction To The Old Religion Lesson 3

Introduction To The Old Religion Lesson 3 by Anonymous

(77.0 Kb)

Download

Introduction To The Old Religion Lesson 2

Introduction To The Old Religion Lesson 2 by Anonymous

(75.0 Kb)

Download

In Residence The Dons Guide to Cambridge

In Residence The Dons Guide to Cambridge by Aleister Crowley

(2.0 MB)

Download

Introduction To The Old Religion Lesson 7A
Introduction To The Old Religion Lesson 7A by Anonymous
(75.0 Kb)
[Download](#)
The Indian Fairy Book
The Indian Fairy Book by Cornelius Mathews
(548.0 Kb)
[Download](#)
Is Wicca the Right Spiritual Path for Me
Is Wicca the Right Spiritual Path for Me by Frances Billingham
(72.0 Kb)
[Download](#)
Introduction To The Old Religion Lesson 4
Introduction To The Old Religion Lesson 4 by Anonymous
(75.0 Kb)
[Download](#)
Introduction To The Old Religion Lesson 7
Introduction To The Old Religion Lesson 7 by Anonymous
(57.0 Kb)
[Download](#)
Introduction To The Old Religion Lesson 8
Introduction To The Old Religion Lesson 8 by Anonymous
(74.0 Kb)
[Download](#)
The Innovation And Influence Of The Order Of Nine Angles
The Innovation And Influence Of The Order Of Nine Angles by Order of Nine Angles
(96.0 Kb)
[Download](#)
Investigating The Order Of Nine Angles
Investigating The Order Of Nine Angles by Order of Nine Angles
(552.0 Kb)
[Download](#)
In the Pronaos of the Temple of Wisdom
In the Pronaos of the Temple of Wisdom by Franz Hartmann
(3.1 MB)
[Download](#)
Irish Fairy Tales
Irish Fairy Tales by Edmund Leamy
(441.0 Kb)
[Download](#)
Impossibility Of Witchcraft
Impossibility Of Witchcraft by Anonymous
(2.7 MB)
[Download](#)
Imbolc Festival of the Goddess Brigid

Imbolc Festival of the Goddess Brigid by Leo Ruickbie

(626.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

In The Land of the Living Dead

In The Land of the Living Dead by Prentiss Tucker

(13.8 MB)

[Download](#)

Irish Fairy Tales

Irish Fairy Tales by James Stephens

(773.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

In the Walls of Eryx

In the Walls of Eryx by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(186.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Imprisoned with the Pharaohs

Imprisoned with the Pharaohs by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(180.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Introduction (Byzantine Magic Excerpt)

Introduction (Byzantine Magic Excerpt) by Henry Maguire

(568.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Issue 03 November 2006 vol 3 Crystal Fire Faery

Issue 03 November 2006 vol 3 Crystal Fire Faery by Correllian Times Emagazine

(444.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Ingeborg Unofficial Asatru FAQ

Ingeborg Unofficial Asatru FAQ by Ingeborg Norden

(53.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

In the Vault

In the Vault by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(94.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Issue 01 November 2006 vol 1

Issue 01 November 2006 vol 1 by Correllian Times Emagazine

(343.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

A Irmandade de Odin In Portuguese

A Irmandade de Odin In Portuguese by Mark Mirabello

(304.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Issue 14 October 2007 vol 1

Issue 14 October 2007 vol 1 by Correllian Times Emagazine

(1.9 MB)

Download

Issue 43 MARCH 2010 Merry Spring Equinox

Issue 43 MARCH 2010 Merry Spring Equinox by Correllian Times Emagazine

(1.6 MB)

Download

Issue 39 NOVEMBER 2009 Thanksgiving Blessings To You And Yours

Issue 39 NOVEMBER 2009 Thanksgiving Blessings To You And Yours by Correllian Times Emagazine

(2.1 MB)

Download

Ibid

Ibid by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(75.0 Kb)

Download

Issue 02 November 2006 vol 2

Issue 02 November 2006 vol 2 by Correllian Times Emagazine

(1007.0 Kb)

Download

Issue 13 September 2007 The Autumn Equinox

Issue 13 September 2007 The Autumn Equinox by Correllian Times Emagazine

(835.0 Kb)

Download

Issue 06 February 2007

Issue 06 February 2007 by Correllian Times Emagazine

(1.9 MB)

Download

Issue 33 MAY 2009 Happy Beltane Samhain

Issue 33 MAY 2009 Happy Beltane Samhain by Correllian Times Emagazine

(2.6 MB)

Download

Issue 49 SEPTEMBER 2010 In Memory of Isaac Bonewits

Issue 49 SEPTEMBER 2010 In Memory of Isaac Bonewits by Correllian Times Emagazine

(1.8 MB)

Download

Issue 14 October 2007 vol 2 SAMHAIN CORRESPONDENCES

Issue 14 October 2007 vol 2 SAMHAIN CORRESPONDENCES by Correllian Times Emagazine

(4.1 MB)

Download

Issue 44 APRIL 2010 What A Beautiful World

Issue 44 APRIL 2010 What A Beautiful World by Correllian Times Emagazine

(1.9 MB)

Download

Issue 11 August 2007

Issue 11 August 2007 by Correllian Times Emagazine

(713.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Issue 21 May 2008 Blessed Beltane

Issue 21 May 2008 Blessed Beltane by Correllian Times Emagazine

(1.9 MB)

[Download](#)

Issue 45 MAY 2010 Samhain Blessings

Issue 45 MAY 2010 Samhain Blessings by Correllian Times Emagazine

(1.5 MB)

[Download](#)

Issue 40 DECEMBER 2009 Blessed Yule Blessed Litha

Issue 40 DECEMBER 2009 Blessed Yule Blessed Litha by Correllian Times Emagazine

(2.0 MB)

[Download](#)

Issue 09 May 2007

Issue 09 May 2007 by Correllian Times Emagazine

(719.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Issue 19 March 2008 Blessed Ostara

Issue 19 March 2008 Blessed Ostara by Correllian Times Emagazine

(1.4 MB)

[Download](#)

Issue 07 March 2007

Issue 07 March 2007 by Correllian Times Emagazine

(521.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Issue 25 September 2008 Happy Mabon Autumn Equinox

Issue 25 September 2008 Happy Mabon Autumn Equinox by Correllian Times Emagazine

(3.4 MB)

[Download](#)

Issue 30 February 2009 Blessed Imbolc Lughnassadh

Issue 30 February 2009 Blessed Imbolc Lughnassadh by Correllian Times Emagazine

(4.2 MB)

[Download](#)

Issue 47 JULY 2010

Issue 47 JULY 2010 by Correllian Times Emagazine

(2.4 MB)

[Download](#)

Issue 12 July 2007

Issue 12 July 2007 by Correllian Times Emagazine

(2.4 MB)

[Download](#)

Issue 38 OCTOBER 2009

Issue 38 OCTOBER 2009 by Correllian Times Emagazine

(5.1 MB)

[Download](#)

Issue 42 FEBRUARY 2010 Blessed Imbolc

Issue 42 FEBRUARY 2010 Blessed Imbolc by Correllian Times Emagazine

(1.8 MB)

[Download](#)

Issue 05 November 2006 vol 5

Issue 05 November 2006 vol 5 by Correllian Times Emagazine

(205.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Issue 04 November 2006 vol 4

Issue 04 November 2006 vol 4 by Correllian Times Emagazine

(740.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Issue 48 AUGUST 2010 Blessed Oimeic

Issue 48 AUGUST 2010 Blessed Oimeic by Correllian Times Emagazine

(2.9 MB)

[Download](#)

Imagining a Virtual Religious Community Neo Pagans on the Internet

Imagining a Virtual Religious Community Neo Pagans on the Internet by Gregory Price Grieve

(879.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Issue 41 JANUARY 2010 Happy New Year

Issue 41 JANUARY 2010 Happy New Year by Correllian Times Emagazine

(2.6 MB)

[Download](#)

Issue 10 June 2007

Issue 10 June 2007 by Correllian Times Emagazine

(1.4 MB)

[Download](#)

Issue 08 April 2007

Issue 08 April 2007 by Correllian Times Emagazine

(540.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Issue 16 December 2007 Happy Yule

Issue 16 December 2007 Happy Yule by Correllian Times Emagazine

(4.8 MB)

[Download](#)

Issue 28 December 2008 Blessed Yule

Issue 28 December 2008 Blessed Yule by Correllian Times Emagazine

(5.0 MB)

[Download](#)

Issue 34 JUNE 2009 Happy Litha Yule
Issue 34 JUNE 2009 Happy Litha Yule by Correllian Times Emagazine
(2.6 MB)
[Download](#)
Issue 37 SEPTEMBER 2009 Happy Mabon Ostara
Issue 37 SEPTEMBER 2009 Happy Mabon Ostara by Correllian Times Emagazine
(3.2 MB)
[Download](#)
Issue 24 August 2008 Blessed Lughnasadh
Issue 24 August 2008 Blessed Lughnasadh by Correllian Times Emagazine
(2.1 MB)
[Download](#)
Issue 26 October 2008 vol 1 Blessed Samhain
Issue 26 October 2008 vol 1 Blessed Samhain by Correllian Times Emagazine
(3.7 MB)
[Download](#)
Issue 29 January 2009 Happy 2009
Issue 29 January 2009 Happy 2009 by Correllian Times Emagazine
(3.3 MB)
[Download](#)
Issue 22 June 2008 Blessed Midsummer Solstice
Issue 22 June 2008 Blessed Midsummer Solstice by Correllian Times Emagazine
(1.4 MB)
[Download](#)
Issue 27 November 2008 Happy Thanksgiving
Issue 27 November 2008 Happy Thanksgiving by Correllian Times Emagazine
(2.4 MB)
[Download](#)
Issue 35 JULY 2009
Issue 35 JULY 2009 by Correllian Times Emagazine
(3.0 MB)
[Download](#)
Issue 32 APRIL 2009
Issue 32 APRIL 2009 by Correllian Times Emagazine
(2.9 MB)
[Download](#)
Issue 20 April 2008 Blessed Spring
Issue 20 April 2008 Blessed Spring by Correllian Times Emagazine
(873.0 Kb)
[Download](#)
Issue 36 AUGUST 2009 Blessed Lughnasadh Imbolc
Issue 36 AUGUST 2009 Blessed Lughnasadh Imbolc by Correllian Times Emagazine
(3.9 MB)
[Download](#)
Issue 46 June 2010 Happy Summer

Issue 46 June 2010 Happy Summer by Correllian Times Emagazine

(1.8 MB)

Download

Issue 26 October 2008 vol 2

Issue 26 October 2008 vol 2 by Correllian Times Emagazine

(3.5 MB)

Download

Issue 23 July 2008 vol 1 Happy Independence Day

Issue 23 July 2008 vol 1 Happy Independence Day by Correllian Times Emagazine

(2.6 MB)

Download

Issue 31 MARCH 2009 Blessed Ostara Mabon

Issue 31 MARCH 2009 Blessed Ostara Mabon by Correllian Times Emagazine

(3.0 MB)

Download

Issue 15 November 2007 Happy Thanksgiving

Issue 15 November 2007 Happy Thanksgiving by Correllian Times Emagazine

(1.6 MB)

Download

Issue 18 February 2008 Blessed Imbolc

Issue 18 February 2008 Blessed Imbolc by Correllian Times Emagazine

(1.4 MB)

Download

Issue 17 January 2008 Happy New Year

Issue 17 January 2008 Happy New Year by Correllian Times Emagazine

(2.0 MB)

Download

Initiation Into Hermetics A Course Of Instruction Of Magic Theory And Practice

Initiation Into Hermetics A Course Of Instruction Of Magic Theory And Practice by Franz Bardon

(889.0 Kb)

Review Only

Inside the Necronomicon

Inside the Necronomicon by Jason Colavito

(149.0 Kb)

Review Only

Introduction to the Runes Some Frequently Asked Questions

Introduction to the Runes Some Frequently Asked Questions by The Troth

(98.0 Kb)

Review Only

Copyright (c) 2008 darkbooks.org. All rights reserved.

Please read our Terms & Conditions

Home Books Donate Images Authors About Catalogs Links

Members Online: 371

[Sort by Authors](#) [Sort by Titles](#) [Sort By Categories](#) [Top 25](#) [Top 250](#)

Books Sorted By Titles [J]

[A][B][C][D][E][F][G][H][I][J][K][L][M][N][O][P][Q][R][S][T][U][V][W][X][Y][Z]

The Jesus Mysteries Was the Original Jesus a Pagan God

The Jesus Mysteries Was the Original Jesus a Pagan God by Timothy Freke

(1.5 MB)

[Download](#)

John Dee And The Magic Tables In The Book Of Soyga

John Dee And The Magic Tables In The Book Of Soyga by Jim Reeds

(243.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Johannes Reuchlin Kabbalah Pythagorean Philosophy and Modern Scholarship

Johannes Reuchlin Kabbalah Pythagorean Philosophy and Modern Scholarship by

Moshe Idel

(194.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

John Dee Studied as an English Neo Platonist Thesis John Dee Society Edition

John Dee Studied as an English Neo Platonist Thesis John Dee Society Edition by IRF

Calder

(30.1 MB)

[Download](#)

John Dee Actions With Spirits 22 December To 23 May 1583 Thesis Vol I

John Dee Actions With Spirits 22 December To 23 May 1583 Thesis Vol I by

Christopher Lionel Whitby

(21.0 MB)

[Download](#)

John Dee and Edward Kelley Great Table

John Dee and Edward Kelley Great Table by Teresa Burns

(468.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

John Dee Studied as an English Neo Platonist Thesis 1953 Edition Vol II Notes And Bibliographies

John Dee Studied as an English Neo Platonist Thesis 1953 Edition Vol II Notes And Bibliographies by IRF Calder

(27.9 MB)

[Download](#)

John Dee Actions With Spirits 22 December To 23 May 1583 Thesis Vol II

John Dee Actions With Spirits 22 December To 23 May 1583 Thesis Vol II by

Christopher Lionel Whitby

(17.5 MB)

[Download](#)

[Japanese Fairy Tales](#)

[Japanese Fairy Tales by Yei Theodora Ozaki](#)

[\(846.0 Kb \)](#)

[Download](#)

[Japanese Fairy World](#)

[Japanese Fairy World by William Elliot Griffis](#)

[\(930.0 Kb \)](#)

[Download](#)

[John Dee And The Sidney Group Cosmopolitics And Protestant Activism In The 1570s](#)

[John Dee And The Sidney Group Cosmopolitics And Protestant Activism In The 1570s](#)

[by Graham Yewbrey](#)

[\(29.5 MB \)](#)

[Download](#)

[John Dee](#)

[John Dee by Charlotte Fell Smith](#)

[\(1.7 MB \)](#)

[Download](#)

[John Dee Studied as an English Neo Platonist Thesis 1953 Edition Vol I Text](#)

[John Dee Studied as an English Neo Platonist Thesis 1953 Edition Vol I Text by IRF](#)

[Calder](#)

[\(32.8 MB \)](#)

[Download](#)

[John Dee Library Catalogue Additions and Corrections 2009 November](#)

[John Dee Library Catalogue Additions and Corrections 2009 November by Julian](#)

[Roberts](#)

[\(241.0 Kb \)](#)

[Download](#)

[John Dee Library Catalogue Additions and Corrections 2009 June](#)

[John Dee Library Catalogue Additions and Corrections 2009 June by Julian Roberts](#)

[\(238.0 Kb \)](#)

[Download](#)

[John Dee Library Catalogue Additions and Corrections 1990 Reprint](#)

[John Dee Library Catalogue Additions and Corrections 1990 Reprint by Julian Roberts](#)

[\(135.0 Kb \)](#)

[Download](#)

[Journal Of Experimental Spirituality](#)

[Journal Of Experimental Spirituality by Ashe](#)

[\(6.8 MB \)](#)

[Review Only](#)

[Related People](#)

[Paul Foster Case Information](#)

[Medieval Grimoires Information](#)

[Abraham The Jew Information](#)

[Wicca Girls Images and Photos](#)

Related Books

Steven Ashe - The Picatrix The Goal of the Wise Planetary Talismanic Magic
Nissim Ezra Benjamin Ezra - Shabbethai Sebi The Pseudo Messiah

Copyright (c) 2008 darkbooks.org. All rights reserved.

Please read our Terms & Conditions

[Home](#) [Books](#) [Donate](#) [Images](#) [Authors](#) [About](#) [Catalogs](#) [Links](#)

Members Online: 371

[Sort by Authors](#) [Sort by Titles](#) [Sort By Categories](#) [Top 25](#) [Top 250](#)

Books Sorted By Titles [K]

[A][B][C][D][E][F][G][H][I][J][K][L][M][N][O][P][Q][R][S][T][U][V][W][X][Y][Z]

The Kabala Of Numbers

The Kabala Of Numbers by Sepharial

(2.2 MB)

[Download](#)

The Key Of The Mysteries

The Key Of The Mysteries by Eliphas Levi

(501.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Kybalion A Study Of The Hermetic Philosophy Of Ancient Egypt And Greece

The Kybalion A Study Of The Hermetic Philosophy Of Ancient Egypt And Greece by
Three Initiates

(264.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

A Kabbalistic Guide to Lucid Dreaming and Astral Projection

A Kabbalistic Guide to Lucid Dreaming and Astral Projection by Mark Stavish

(74.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Konx Om Pax

Konx Om Pax by Aleister Crowley

(413.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Key to Sugar Values

The Key to Sugar Values by Sepharial

(286.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Kabbala Denudata The Kabbalah Unveiled

Kabbala Denudata The Kabbalah Unveiled by Samuel Liddell Macgregor Mathers

(457.0 Kb)

Download

King Of The Witches The World Of Alex Sanders

King Of The Witches The World Of Alex Sanders by June Johns

(12.8 MB)

Download

The Key to Theosophy

The Key to Theosophy by Helena Petrovna Blavatsky

(406.0 Kb)

Download

The Key Of Masonry Philosophical Lodge Of The Knights Of The Eagle Or Sun

The Key Of Masonry Philosophical Lodge Of The Knights Of The Eagle Or Sun by

Henry Andrew Francken

(4.5 MB)

Download

Kything The Order of Nine Angles

Kything The Order of Nine Angles by Order of Nine Angles

(204.0 Kb)

Download

Kavod of Azazel in the Apocalypse of Abraham

Kavod of Azazel in the Apocalypse of Abraham by Andrei Orlov

(329.0 Kb)

Download

Kabbalah For Beginners

Kabbalah For Beginners by Rabbi Michael Laitman

(300.0 Kb)

Review Only

Kabbalah Revealed

Kabbalah Revealed by Rabbi Michael Laitman

(837.0 Kb)

Review Only

Kabbalah Science and the Meaning of Life

Kabbalah Science and the Meaning of Life by Rabbi Michael Laitman

(2.1 MB)

Review Only

The Kabbalah Experience

The Kabbalah Experience by Rabbi Michael Laitman

(2.3 MB)

Review Only

Karmic Tarot

Karmic Tarot by William Lammey

(3.7 MB)

Review Only

Related People

William Blake Information

William Lilly Information

[Edward Kelley Information](#)

[Gerald Massey Images and Photos](#)

[Related Books](#)

[William Wynn Westcott - Numbers Their Occult Power and Mystic Virtues](#)

[Aleister Crowley - Liber 001 B vel Magi](#)

Copyright (c) 2008 darkbooks.org. All rights reserved.

[Please read our Terms & Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Books](#) [Donate](#) [Images](#) [Authors](#) [About](#) [Catalogs](#) [Links](#)

Members Online: 371

[Sort by Authors](#) [Sort by Titles](#) [Sort By Categories](#) [Top 25](#) [Top 250](#)

[Books Sorted By Titles \[L\]](#)

[\[A\]](#)[\[B\]](#)[\[C\]](#)[\[D\]](#)[\[E\]](#)[\[F\]](#)[\[G\]](#)[\[H\]](#)[\[I\]](#)[\[J\]](#)[\[K\]](#)[\[L\]](#)[\[M\]](#)[\[N\]](#)[\[O\]](#)[\[P\]](#)[\[Q\]](#)[\[R\]](#)[\[S\]](#)[\[T\]](#)[\[U\]](#)[\[V\]](#)[\[W\]](#)[\[X\]](#)[\[Y\]](#)[\[Z\]](#)

[Luciferian Witchcraft The Mystery Revealed](#)

[Luciferian Witchcraft The Mystery Revealed by Michael Ford](#)

(8.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

[The Lesser Key of Solomon Goetia The Book of Evil Spirits](#)

[The Lesser Key of Solomon Goetia The Book of Evil Spirits by Aleister Crowley](#)

(616.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

[Love Spells and Rituals for Love and Relationships](#)

[Love Spells and Rituals for Love and Relationships by Talismagick](#)

(1.2 MB)

[Download](#)

[Luciferian Goetia \(The Book of Howling\)](#)

[Luciferian Goetia \(The Book of Howling\) by Michael Ford](#)

(10.4 MB)

[Download](#)

[Liber Kaos](#)

[Liber Kaos by Peter Carroll](#)

(226.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

[Lucid Dreaming And Meditation](#)

[Lucid Dreaming And Meditation by Alan Wallace](#)

(67.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

[Lemegeton I The Lesser Key Of Solomon Goetia](#)

[Lemegeton I The Lesser Key Of Solomon Goetia by Solomon Grimoires](#)

(616.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 004 Or Magick Liber ABA

Liber 004 Or Magick Liber ABA by Aleister Crowley

(1.5 MB)

[Download](#)

The Litany Of Satan

The Litany Of Satan by Aleister Crowley

(7.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 096 GAIAS A Handbook of Geomancy

Liber 096 GAIAS A Handbook of Geomancy by Aleister Crowley

(199.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 777 Vel Prolegomena Symbolica Ad Systemam Sceptico Mysticae

Liber 777 Vel Prolegomena Symbolica Ad Systemam Sceptico Mysticae by Aleister Crowley

(760.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 078 A Description Of The Cards Of The Tarot

Liber 078 A Description Of The Cards Of The Tarot by Aleister Crowley

(557.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber HVHI

Liber HVHI by Michael Ford

(5.5 MB)

[Download](#)

Lemegeton IV Ars Almadel

Lemegeton IV Ars Almadel by Solomonick Grimoires

(96.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Lemegeton II The Lesser Key Of Solomon Theurgia Goetia

Lemegeton II The Lesser Key Of Solomon Theurgia Goetia by Solomonick Grimoires

(920.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Law of Values

Law of Values by Sepharial

(793.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber Loagaeth Or Mysteriorum Liber Sextus et Sanctus

Liber Loagaeth Or Mysteriorum Liber Sextus et Sanctus by John Dee

(398.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 1264 Crowley Greek Qabalah

Liber 1264 Crowley Greek Qabalah by Aleister Crowley

(126.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Luciferian Path the Witches Sabbat

The Luciferian Path the Witches Sabbat by Michael Ford

(762.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Luciferian Witchcraft An Introduction

Luciferian Witchcraft An Introduction by Michael Ford

(13.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 051 Atlantis The Lost Continent

Liber 051 Atlantis The Lost Continent by Aleister Crowley

(150.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Luciferian Initiation (Via Nocturne)

Luciferian Initiation (Via Nocturne) by Michael Ford

(6.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 418 The Vision and the Voice

Liber 418 The Vision and the Voice by Aleister Crowley

(425.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Lemegeton III The Pauline Art

Lemegeton III The Pauline Art by Solomonick Grimoires

(351.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber Aleph Vel CXI The Book Of Wisdom Or Folly

Liber Aleph Vel CXI The Book Of Wisdom Or Folly by Aleister Crowley

(741.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Luciferian Sorcery and Set Typhon

Luciferian Sorcery and Set Typhon by Michael Ford

(26.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 058 Qabalah Or An Essay Upon Number

Liber 058 Qabalah Or An Essay Upon Number by Aleister Crowley

(397.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 440 The Book Of Perfection

Liber 440 The Book Of Perfection by Aleister Crowley

(897.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber KKK Or Kaos Keraunos Kybernetos

Liber KKK Or Kaos Keraunos Kybernetos by Peter Carroll

(52.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Lemegeton V Ars Nova

Lemegeton V Ars Nova by Solomonick Grimoires

(103.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 333 The Book Of Lies

Liber 333 The Book Of Lies by Aleister Crowley

(546.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Lesser Banishing Ritual Of The Pentagram

Lesser Banishing Ritual Of The Pentagram by Order of the Golden Dawn

(4.5 MB)

[Download](#)

Libellus Magicus Or The True Magical Work Of The Jesuits

Libellus Magicus Or The True Magical Work Of The Jesuits by Medieval Grimoires

(272.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 081 The Butterfly Net Or Moonchild

Liber 081 The Butterfly Net Or Moonchild by Aleister Crowley

(918.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 231 Liber Arcanorum

Liber 231 Liber Arcanorum by Aleister Crowley

(245.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber Samekh Theurgia Goetia Summa Congressus Cum Daemone

Liber Samekh Theurgia Goetia Summa Congressus Cum Daemone by Abramelin The Mage

(65.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Lecture on the Philosophy of Magick

Lecture on the Philosophy of Magick by Aleister Crowley

(21.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 888 The Gospel According to St Bernard Shaw

Liber 888 The Gospel According to St Bernard Shaw by Aleister Crowley

(459.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Little Essays Toward Truth

Little Essays Toward Truth by Aleister Crowley

(330.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Little Book of Black Venus and the Three Fold Transformation of Hermetic Astrology

The Little Book of Black Venus and the Three Fold Transformation of Hermetic Astrology
by Tereza Burns

(297.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Legend of Lilith (The Origins of Evil and the Fall of Man)

The Legend of Lilith (The Origins of Evil and the Fall of Man) by Rabbi Edward Nydle

(7.9 MB)

[Download](#)

Lesser Invoking Ritual Of The Pentagram

Lesser Invoking Ritual Of The Pentagram by Order of the Golden Dawn

(115.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 008 The Ritual Proper For The Invocation of Augoeides

Liber 008 The Ritual Proper For The Invocation of Augoeides by Aleister Crowley

(275.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber AL vel Legis

Liber AL vel Legis by Aleister Crowley

(164.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 075 vel Lucifery

Liber 075 vel Lucifery by Aleister Crowley

(92.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 777 Vel Prolegomena Symbolica Ad Systemam Sceptico Mysticae Revised

Liber 777 Vel Prolegomena Symbolica Ad Systemam Sceptico Mysticae Revised by Aleister Crowley

(888.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 049 The Collected Writings Of Jack Parsons

Liber 049 The Collected Writings Of Jack Parsons by Aleister Crowley

(125.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 414 Agape De Arte Magica

Liber 414 Agape De Arte Magica by Aleister Crowley

(53.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 175 Astarte vel Liber Berylli

Liber 175 Astarte vel Liber Berylli by Aleister Crowley

(156.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber Azazel

Liber Azazel by Anonymous

(216.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 536 Batrachophrenoboocosmomachia

Liber 536 Batrachophrenoboocosmomachia by Aleister Crowley

(140.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 415 Opus Lutetianum Or The Paris Working

Liber 415 Opus Lutetianum Or The Paris Working by Aleister Crowley

(108.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 106 Concerning Death

Liber 106 Concerning Death by Aleister Crowley

(33.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Life Power

The Life Power by Paul Foster Case

(73.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 120 The Ritual Of Passing Through The Tuat

Liber 120 The Ritual Of Passing Through The Tuat by Aleister Crowley

(45.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 729 The Amalantrah Working

Liber 729 The Amalantrah Working by Aleister Crowley

(149.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 216 vel The I Ching

Liber 216 vel The I Ching by Aleister Crowley

(115.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 008 Liber Samekh Theurgia Goetia Summa

Liber 008 Liber Samekh Theurgia Goetia Summa by Aleister Crowley

(293.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 046 The Key of the Mysteries

Liber 046 The Key of the Mysteries by Aleister Crowley

(528.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 157 The Tao Teh King

Liber 157 The Tao Teh King by Aleister Crowley

(93.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 097 The Amalantrah Working

Liber 097 The Amalantrah Working by Aleister Crowley

(205.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 006 O vel Manus Et Sagittae

Liber 006 O vel Manus Et Sagittae by Aleister Crowley

(333.0 Kb)

Download

Liber 001 B vel Magi Notated

Liber 001 B vel Magi Notated by Aleister Crowley

(167.0 Kb)

Download

Liber 242 AHA

Liber 242 AHA by Aleister Crowley

(144.0 Kb)

Download

Learning Magic in the Sagas

Learning Magic in the Sagas by Stephen Mitchell

(92.0 Kb)

Download

Liber 010 Porta Lucis Or The Book of the Gateway of Light

Liber 010 Porta Lucis Or The Book of the Gateway of Light by Aleister Crowley

(96.0 Kb)

Download

Lesser Banishing Ritual Of The Pentagram Compact

Lesser Banishing Ritual Of The Pentagram Compact by Order of the Golden Dawn

(160.0 Kb)

Download

Lilith, Lady Flying in Darkness

Lilith, Lady Flying in Darkness by Anonymous

(93.0 Kb)

Download

Liber 017 Fake Liber IAO Or The Book Of Holy Kisses

Liber 017 Fake Liber IAO Or The Book Of Holy Kisses by Aleister Crowley

(34.0 Kb)

Download

Liber LXXXIV Chanokh

Liber LXXXIV Chanokh by John Dee

(473.0 Kb)

Download

Liber 220 AL vel Legis The Book Of The Law Commentaries

Liber 220 AL vel Legis The Book Of The Law Commentaries by Aleister Crowley

(744.0 Kb)

Download

Liber 666 The Master Therion A Biographical Note

Liber 666 The Master Therion A Biographical Note by Aleister Crowley

(47.0 Kb)

Download

Liber 095 The Wake World

Liber 095 The Wake World by Aleister Crowley

(169.0 Kb)

Download

Liber AL vel Legis Greek Translation
Liber AL vel Legis Greek Translation by Aleister Crowley
(180.0 Kb)
Download
Liber 084 Liber Chanokh
Liber 084 Liber Chanokh by Aleister Crowley
(473.0 Kb)
Download
Liber 025 The Ritual Of The Star Ruby
Liber 025 The Ritual Of The Star Ruby by Aleister Crowley
(846.0 Kb)
Download
Liber 671 vel Pyramidos
Liber 671 vel Pyramidos by Aleister Crowley
(188.0 Kb)
Download
Liber 111 Aleph
Liber 111 Aleph by Aleister Crowley
(296.0 Kb)
Download
Liber 474 OS Abysmi vel Daath
Liber 474 OS Abysmi vel Daath by Aleister Crowley
(57.0 Kb)
Download
Liber 030 Liber Librae The Book of the Balances
Liber 030 Liber Librae The Book of the Balances by Aleister Crowley
(53.0 Kb)
Download
Liber 451 Siloam
Liber 451 Siloam by Aleister Crowley
(30.0 Kb)
Download
Liber 860 John St John The Record of the Magical Retirement
Liber 860 John St John The Record of the Magical Retirement by Aleister Crowley
(550.0 Kb)
Download
Liber 071 The Voice of the Silence The Two Paths The Seven Portals
Liber 071 The Voice of the Silence The Two Paths The Seven Portals by Aleister Crowley
(386.0 Kb)
Download
Liber 555 HAD
Liber 555 HAD by Aleister Crowley
(115.0 Kb)
Download

Liber 132 Liber Apotheosis

Liber 132 Liber Apotheosis by Aleister Crowley

(86.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Les Secrets (1867,in French)

Les Secrets (1867,in French) by Petit Albert

(7.3 MB)

[Download](#)

The Lessons of Asgard

The Lessons of Asgard by Asatru Free Assembly

(818.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 850 vel Rites of Eleusis

Liber 850 vel Rites of Eleusis by Aleister Crowley

(844.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 002 The Message of The Master Therion

Liber 002 The Message of The Master Therion by Aleister Crowley

(123.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 800 Liber Samekh Theurgia Goetia Summae Congressus cum Daemone

Liber 800 Liber Samekh Theurgia Goetia Summae Congressus cum Daemone by Aleister Crowley

(293.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 343 Amrita Some Comments On The Elixir Of Life

Liber 343 Amrita Some Comments On The Elixir Of Life by Aleister Crowley

(78.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 067 The Sword of Song

Liber 067 The Sword of Song by Aleister Crowley

(572.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 220 AL vel Legis The Book Of The Law

Liber 220 AL vel Legis The Book Of The Law by Aleister Crowley

(224.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 500 Sepher Sephiroth Revised

Liber 500 Sepher Sephiroth Revised by Aleister Crowley

(937.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 913 The Treasurehouse Of Images

Liber 913 The Treasurehouse Of Images by Aleister Crowley

(503.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber P The Book of Peh

Liber P The Book of Peh by Aleister Crowley

(933.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft

Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft by Walter Scott

(437.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 148 The Soldier and the Hunchback

Liber 148 The Soldier and the Hunchback by Aleister Crowley

(91.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 017 Liber IAO An attempt At The Analysis

Liber 017 Liber IAO An attempt At The Analysis by Aleister Crowley

(56.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Legends Of The Gods

Legends Of The Gods by EA Wallis Budge

(670.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 671 vel Pyramidos Comments

Liber 671 vel Pyramidos Comments by Aleister Crowley

(63.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 400 TAU vel Kabbalae Trium Literarum

Liber 400 TAU vel Kabbalae Trium Literarum by Aleister Crowley

(117.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Leah Sublime

Leah Sublime by Aleister Crowley

(44.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 811 Energised Enthusiasm

Liber 811 Energised Enthusiasm by Aleister Crowley

(103.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 207 A Syllabus Of The Official Instructions Of The AA

Liber 207 A Syllabus Of The Official Instructions Of The AA by Aleister Crowley

(282.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 913 Tau Yod Shin Aleph Resh Bet ThIShARB Viae Memoriae

Liber 913 Tau Yod Shin Aleph Resh Bet ThIShARB Viae Memoriae by Aleister Crowley

(168.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 077 Oz

Liber 077 Oz by Aleister Crowley

(54.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 837 The Law Of Liberty

Liber 837 The Law Of Liberty by Aleister Crowley

(38.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Letters Between Aleister Crowley and Frieda Harris

Letters Between Aleister Crowley and Frieda Harris by Aleister Crowley

(167.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 370 AASH vel Capricorni Pneumatici

Liber 370 AASH vel Capricorni Pneumatici by Aleister Crowley

(115.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 001 B vel Magi

Liber 001 B vel Magi by Aleister Crowley

(44.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 064 Israfel or Liber Anubis

Liber 064 Israfel or Liber Anubis by Aleister Crowley

(49.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 71 The Voice Of The Silence

Liber 71 The Voice Of The Silence by Helena Petrovna Blavatsky

(386.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 220 AL vel Legis The Book Of The Law Scans

Liber 220 AL vel Legis The Book Of The Law Scans by Aleister Crowley

(2.0 MB)

[Download](#)

Liber 206 RU vel Spiritus

Liber 206 RU vel Spiritus by Aleister Crowley

(228.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Les 48 Appels Enochiens French Version

Les 48 Appels Enochiens French Version by John Dee

(150.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Lotus Of The Temple Contacting Extraterrestrial Influences With The Enochian Temple

The Lotus Of The Temple Contacting Extraterrestrial Influences With The Enochian Temple by Benjamin Rowe

(16.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 165 A Master of the Temple
Liber 165 A Master of the Temple by Aleister Crowley
(686.0 Kb)
Download
Liber 009 E vel Exercitiorum
Liber 009 E vel Exercitiorum by Aleister Crowley
(224.0 Kb)
Download
Liber 011 NU With Commentary
Liber 011 NU With Commentary by Aleister Crowley
(134.0 Kb)
Download
Liber 31
Liber 31 by Frater Achad
(233.0 Kb)
Download
Liber 066 Stellae Rubeae
Liber 066 Stellae Rubeae by Aleister Crowley
(134.0 Kb)
Download
Liber 341 HHH Continet Capitula Tria
Liber 341 HHH Continet Capitula Tria by Aleister Crowley
(174.0 Kb)
Download
Les Invocations aux Anges de la Grande Table French Version
Les Invocations aux Anges de la Grande Table French Version by John Dee
(135.0 Kb)
Download
Liber 888 Preface to Androcles and the Lion
Liber 888 Preface to Androcles and the Lion by Aleister Crowley
(225.0 Kb)
Download
The Logos Of The Order of Nine Angles
The Logos Of The Order of Nine Angles by Order of Nine Angles
(235.0 Kb)
Download
Liber 150 vel A Sandal De Lege Libellum
Liber 150 vel A Sandal De Lege Libellum by Aleister Crowley
(168.0 Kb)
Download
Liber 2911 A Note On Genesis
Liber 2911 A Note On Genesis by Aleister Crowley
(127.0 Kb)
Download
Liber 161 Concerning the Law of Thelema

Liber 161 Concerning the Law of Thelema by Aleister Crowley
(24.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 200 Resh vel Helios Or Adorations of the Sun

Liber 200 Resh vel Helios Or Adorations of the Sun by Aleister Crowley
(44.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 614 Part 2 Of The Instructions For The IX OTO

Liber 614 Part 2 Of The Instructions For The IX OTO by Aleister Crowley
(286.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 1151 Minerval To 3rd Degree Program

Liber 1151 Minerval To 3rd Degree Program by Aleister Crowley
(138.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 003 vel Jugorum

Liber 003 vel Jugorum by Aleister Crowley
(175.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 018 The Fountain of Hyacinth

Liber 018 The Fountain of Hyacinth by Aleister Crowley
(100.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 124 Of Eden and the Sacred Oak

Liber 124 Of Eden and the Sacred Oak by Aleister Crowley
(66.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Lucid Dreaming Starter Handbook

Lucid Dreaming Starter Handbook by Derek Ralston
(515.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 101 Ordo Templi Orientis An Open Letter

Liber 101 Ordo Templi Orientis An Open Letter by Aleister Crowley
(75.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Laws For Witches

The Laws For Witches by Anonymous
(65.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 060 The AbulDiz Working

Liber 060 The AbulDiz Working by Aleister Crowley
(117.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 027 Liber Trigrammaton

Liber 027 Liber Trigrammaton by Aleister Crowley

(135.0 Kb)

Download

Les 91 Princes des 30 Aethyrs French Version

Les 91 Princes des 30 Aethyrs French Version by John Dee

(466.0 Kb)

Download

Liber 813 vel Ararita

Liber 813 vel Ararita by Aleister Crowley

(134.0 Kb)

Download

Liber 489 One Star in Sight

Liber 489 One Star in Sight by Aleister Crowley

(73.0 Kb)

Download

Liber 095 The Wake World With Additional Comments

Liber 095 The Wake World With Additional Comments by Aleister Crowley

(242.0 Kb)

Download

Liber 007 Liberi vel Lapidis Lazuli

Liber 007 Liberi vel Lapidis Lazuli by Aleister Crowley

(164.0 Kb)

Download

Liber 070 The Cross Of A Frog

Liber 070 The Cross Of A Frog by Aleister Crowley

(29.0 Kb)

Download

Liber 800 The Ship

Liber 800 The Ship by Aleister Crowley

(82.0 Kb)

Download

Liber 065 Liber Cordis Cincti Serpente

Liber 065 Liber Cordis Cincti Serpente by Aleister Crowley

(162.0 Kb)

Download

A Letter Containing A Most Brief Discourse Apologetical

A Letter Containing A Most Brief Discourse Apologetical by John Dee

(140.0 Kb)

Download

Liber 021 Khing Kang King The Classic Of Purity

Liber 021 Khing Kang King The Classic Of Purity by Aleister Crowley

(58.0 Kb)

Download

Liber 500 Sepher Sephiroth

Liber 500 Sepher Sephiroth by Aleister Crowley

(541.0 Kb)

Download

La Tabula Sancta French Version

La Tabula Sancta French Version by John Dee

(76.0 Kb)

Download

Liber 052 Manifesto Of The OTO

Liber 052 Manifesto Of The OTO by Aleister Crowley

(13.0 Kb)

Download

Liber 036 The Star Sapphire

Liber 036 The Star Sapphire by Aleister Crowley

(12.0 Kb)

Download

Liber 090 Tzaddi vel Hamus Hermeticus

Liber 090 Tzaddi vel Hamus Hermeticus by Aleister Crowley

(114.0 Kb)

Download

Liber 300 Khabs Am Pekht

Liber 300 Khabs Am Pekht by Aleister Crowley

(128.0 Kb)

Download

Liber 005 vel Reguli

Liber 005 vel Reguli by Aleister Crowley

(287.0 Kb)

Download

Liber 028 Liber Septem Regum Sanctorum

Liber 028 Liber Septem Regum Sanctorum by Aleister Crowley

(78.0 Kb)

Download

Liber 831 IOD

Liber 831 IOD by Aleister Crowley

(61.0 Kb)

Download

The Lives of the Necromancers

The Lives of the Necromancers by William Godwin

(500.0 Kb)

Download

Liber 633 De Thaumaturgia

Liber 633 De Thaumaturgia by Aleister Crowley

(35.0 Kb)

Download

Liber 185 Liber Collegii Sancti

Liber 185 Liber Collegii Sancti by Aleister Crowley

(256.0 Kb)

Download

Liber 011 NU

Liber 011 NU by Aleister Crowley

(55.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 044 The Mass Of The Phoenix

Liber 044 The Mass Of The Phoenix by Aleister Crowley

(182.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 868 Viarum Viae

Liber 868 Viarum Viae by Aleister Crowley

(98.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber Satangelica

Liber Satangelica by Nathaniel Harris

(749.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 156 Cheth vel Vallum Abiegni

Liber 156 Cheth vel Vallum Abiegni by Aleister Crowley

(131.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber D DAARNIZHAAN

Liber D DAARNIZHAAN by Aleister Crowley

(52.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 015 Ecclesiae Gnosticae Catholicae Canon Missae

Liber 015 Ecclesiae Gnosticae Catholicae Canon Missae by Aleister Crowley

(180.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 016 Turris vel Domus Dei

Liber 016 Turris vel Domus Dei by Aleister Crowley

(76.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 412 A vel Armorum

Liber 412 A vel Armorum by Aleister Crowley

(297.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber AL vel Legis Scans

Liber AL vel Legis Scans by Aleister Crowley

(2.0 MB)

[Download](#)

Liber 065 Liber Cordis Cincti Serpente Comments

Liber 065 Liber Cordis Cincti Serpente Comments by Aleister Crowley

(209.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 1066 A Study of the Ruling Class of England

Liber 1066 A Study of the Ruling Class of England by Aleister Crowley
(122.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 194 An Intimation with Reference to the Constitution of the Order

Liber 194 An Intimation with Reference to the Constitution of the Order by Aleister Crowley

(53.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 685 vel Cicles

Liber 685 vel Cicles by Aleister Crowley

(105.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 059 Across The Gulf

Liber 059 Across The Gulf by Aleister Crowley

(149.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 074 Testis Testitudinis

Liber 074 Testis Testitudinis by Aleister Crowley

(52.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

La Gitana

La Gitana by Aleister Crowley

(15.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 031

Liber 031 by Aleister Crowley

(233.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 061 vel Causae AA

Liber 061 vel Causae AA by Aleister Crowley

(105.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 033 An Account Of AA

Liber 033 An Account Of AA by Aleister Crowley

(101.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 013 vel Graduum Montis Abiegni

Liber 013 vel Graduum Montis Abiegni by Aleister Crowley

(186.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 151 Liber QNA vel Namen Dei

Liber 151 Liber QNA vel Namen Dei by Aleister Crowley

(42.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Lapis Philosophicus, Isaac Newton, And The Septenary System

Lapis Philosophicus, Isaac Newton, And The Septenary System by Order of Nine
Angles

(371.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 084 Liber Chanokh Pictures

Liber 084 Liber Chanokh Pictures by Aleister Crowley

(396.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 055 The Chymical Jousting of Brother Perardua

Liber 055 The Chymical Jousting of Brother Perardua by Aleister Crowley

(218.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 570 vel Ararita

Liber 570 vel Ararita by Aleister Crowley

(134.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 041 Thien Tao A Political Essay

Liber 041 Thien Tao A Political Essay by Aleister Crowley

(68.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 197 The High History Of Good Sir Palamedes

Liber 197 The High History Of Good Sir Palamedes by Aleister Crowley

(262.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 079 Testis Testitudinis vel ThTz

Liber 079 Testis Testitudinis vel ThTz by Aleister Crowley

(35.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 335 Adonis an Allegory

Liber 335 Adonis an Allegory by Aleister Crowley

(143.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber 016 Turrus vel Domus Dei With Commentary

Liber 016 Turrus vel Domus Dei With Commentary by Aleister Crowley

(293.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber AL vel Legis Dutch Translation

Liber AL vel Legis Dutch Translation by Aleister Crowley

(139.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

La Grande Table de la Terre French Version

La Grande Table de la Terre French Version by John Dee

(210.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Living with the Lama

Living with the Lama by Tuesday Lobsang Rampa

(644.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

La Cabbale (1903,in French)

La Cabbale (1903,in French) by Papus

(15.2 MB)

[Download](#)

La Grande Table de la Terre French Version Second

La Grande Table de la Terre French Version Second by John Dee

(211.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Lumiere Invisible Mediumnite et Magie (1896,in French)

Lumiere Invisible Mediumnite et Magie (1896,in French) by Papus

(2.3 MB)

[Download](#)

Le Serpent de la Genese, Livre I Le Temple de Satan (1915,in French)

Le Serpent de la Genese, Livre I Le Temple de Satan (1915,in French) by Stanislas de Guaita

(21.4 MB)

[Download](#)

Les Arts Divinatoires (1895,in French)

Les Arts Divinatoires (1895,in French) by Papus

(2.0 MB)

[Download](#)

The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim (aka Paracelsus)

The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim (aka Paracelsus) by Franz Hartmann

(15.3 MB)

[Download](#)

Life of Jehoshua the Prophet of Nazareth

Life of Jehoshua the Prophet of Nazareth by Franz Hartmann

(8.7 MB)

[Download](#)

The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme

The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme by Franz Hartmann

(21.8 MB)

[Download](#)

Lid off the Cauldron

Lid off the Cauldron by Patricia Crowther

(21.3 MB)

[Review Only](#)

Living Like The Azazel Goat in Romans

Living Like The Azazel Goat in Romans by Nobuyoshi Kiuchi

(37.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Lilac Fairy Book

The Lilac Fairy Book by Andrew Lang

(650.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Life of Jehoshua the Prophet of Nazareth (Transcribed Edition)

Life of Jehoshua the Prophet of Nazareth (Transcribed Edition) by Franz Hartmann

(496.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Legal Basis For Wicca

The Legal Basis For Wicca by Anonymous

(73.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Lawes Against Witches

The Lawes Against Witches by Anonymous

(94.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

L'Occultisme et le Spiritualisme (1902,in French)

L'Occultisme et le Spiritualisme (1902,in French) by Papus

(8.0 MB)

[Download](#)

L'Occultisme Contemporain (1887,in French)

L'Occultisme Contemporain (1887,in French) by Papus

(1.5 MB)

[Download](#)

The Library of Doctor John Dee

The Library of Doctor John Dee by David Francis Smith

(57.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Liber Probatur Temporis

Liber Probatur Temporis by Brother AMB

(401.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Le Fakirisme Hindou et les Yogas (1911,in French)

Le Fakirisme Hindou et les Yogas (1911,in French) by Paul Sedir

(4.5 MB)

[Download](#)

Labyrinthus Medicorum Errantium (in Latin)

Labyrinthus Medicorum Errantium (in Latin) by Paracelsus

(4.3 MB)

[Download](#)

Lectures on Witchcraft Comprising a History of the Delusion in Salem in 1692

Lectures on Witchcraft Comprising a History of the Delusion in Salem in 1692 by

Charles Wentworth Upham

(5.2 MB)

[Download](#)

Los Documentos Secretos Del Templo de Cromlech

Los Documentos Secretos Del Templo de Cromlech by Samuel Liddell Macgregor Mathers

(328.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Le Serpent de la Genese, Livre II La Clef de la Magie Noir (1920,in French)

Le Serpent de la Genese, Livre II La Clef de la Magie Noir (1920,in French) by Stanislas de Guaita

(45.0 MB)

[Download](#)

The Lay of Sigrdrifa

The Lay of Sigrdrifa by WH Auden

(74.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

La Kabbale (in French)

La Kabbale (in French) by Adolph Franck

(28.7 MB)

[Download](#)

La Hermandad de Odin In Spanish

La Hermandad de Odin In Spanish by Mark Mirabello

(162.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Lettres Magiques (1903,in French)

Lettres Magiques (1903,in French) by Paul Sedir

(3.9 MB)

[Download](#)

Le Vivre de la Chance, Bonne ou Mauvaise (1880,in French)

Le Vivre de la Chance, Bonne ou Mauvaise (1880,in French) by Papus

(3.9 MB)

[Download](#)

Les Miroirs Magiques (1907,in French)

Les Miroirs Magiques (1907,in French) by Paul Sedir

(10.3 MB)

[Download](#)

The Little House In The Fairy Wood

The Little House In The Fairy Wood by Ethel Cook Eliot

(498.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Les Plantes Magiques (1902,in French)

Les Plantes Magiques (1902,in French) by Paul Sedir

(6.5 MB)

[Download](#)

L'Archeometre (1909,in French)

L'Archeometre (1909,in French) by Saint Yves D'Alveydre

(26.1 MB)

Download

Lakes Area Pagan Fall 2008 Vol 2 No 2

Lakes Area Pagan Fall 2008 Vol 2 No 2 by Anarchistbanjo

(529.0 Kb)

Download

La Muse Noire (1883,in French)

La Muse Noire (1883,in French) by Stanislas de Guaita

(2.3 MB)

Download

Le Devoir Spiritualiste (1910,in French)

Le Devoir Spiritualiste (1910,in French) by Paul Sedir

(3.4 MB)

Download

The Lurking Fear

The Lurking Fear by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(156.0 Kb)

Download

Les Caracteres de Theophraste (in French)

Les Caracteres de Theophraste (in French) by Paracelsus

(12.6 MB)

Download

The Life of Paracelsus, Theophrastus von Hohenheim

The Life of Paracelsus, Theophrastus von Hohenheim by Anna Stoddart

(16.6 MB)

Download

Les Vers Dores de Pythagore (1813,in French)

Les Vers Dores de Pythagore (1813,in French) by Fabre d'Olivet

(15.6 MB)

Download

Les Trois Livres De La Vie Or De Vita Libri Tres

Les Trois Livres De La Vie Or De Vita Libri Tres by Marsile Ficine

(10.0 MB)

Download

La Respiration (1893,in French)

La Respiration (1893,in French) by Louis Claude De Saint Martin

(52.9 MB)

Download

Le Spiritisme (in French)

Le Spiritisme (in French) by Papus

(19.3 MB)

Download

L'ame Humaine Avant la Naissance et Apres la Mort (1898,in French)

L'ame Humaine Avant la Naissance et Apres la Mort (1898,in French) by Papus

(3.8 MB)

Download

Les Caracteres de La Bruyere (in French)

Les Caracteres de La Bruyere (in French) by Paracelsus

(4.7 MB)

[Download](#)

The Literature of Witchcraft in New England

The Literature of Witchcraft in New England by Justin Winsor

(1.1 MB)

[Download](#)

L'etat de Trouble et L'evolution Posthume de l'Etrehumain (1894,in French)

L'etat de Trouble et L'evolution Posthume de l'Etrehumain (1894,in French) by Papus

(736.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Le Crocodile ou la Guerre du Bien et du Mal (1798,in French)

Le Crocodile ou la Guerre du Bien et du Mal (1798,in French) by Louis Claude De Saint Martin

(10.9 MB)

[Download](#)

Le Messenger Celeste de la Paix Universelle (1894,in French)

Le Messenger Celeste de la Paix Universelle (1894,in French) by Paul Sedir

(2.3 MB)

[Download](#)

Le Ministere de l'Homme Esprit (1802,in French)

Le Ministere de l'Homme Esprit (1802,in French) by Louis Claude De Saint Martin

(19.4 MB)

[Download](#)

Le Cimetiere D'Amboise (Preface de Papus,1913,in French)

Le Cimetiere D'Amboise (Preface de Papus,1913,in French) by Louis Claude De Saint Martin

(614.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Lettre a un Ami ou Considerations Politiques, Philosophiques (1795,in French)

Lettre a un Ami ou Considerations Politiques, Philosophiques (1795,in French) by Louis Claude De Saint Martin

(3.3 MB)

[Download](#)

La Guerre Actuelle (1916,in French)

La Guerre Actuelle (1916,in French) by Paul Sedir

(6.5 MB)

[Download](#)

Le Philosophe Allemand Jacob Boehme (1888,in French)

Le Philosophe Allemand Jacob Boehme (1888,in French) by Emile Boutroux

(2.4 MB)

[Download](#)

Langue Hebraique (1815,in French)

Langue Hebraique (1815,in French) by Fabre d'Olivet

(21.2 MB)

Download

La Musique (1896,in French)

La Musique (1896,in French) by Fabre d'Olivet

(4.3 MB)

Download

Laure de Salmon, Tome I (1845,in French)

Laure de Salmon, Tome I (1845,in French) by Fabre d'Olivet

(7.0 MB)

Download

Laure de Salmon, Tome II (1845,in French)

Laure de Salmon, Tome II (1845,in French) by Fabre d'Olivet

(7.7 MB)

Download

Le Chien de Jean de Nivelles I (1839,in French)

Le Chien de Jean de Nivelles I (1839,in French) by Fabre d'Olivet

(9.8 MB)

Download

Le Sage de L'Indostan (1796,in French)

Le Sage de L'Indostan (1796,in French) by Fabre d'Olivet

(6.6 MB)

Download

L'Education (1820,in French)

L'Education (1820,in French) by Madame Fabre d'Olivet

(9.1 MB)

Download

Les Montagnards des Alpes II (1837,in French)

Les Montagnards des Alpes II (1837,in French) by Fabre d'Olivet

(9.0 MB)

Download

Les Etats Generaux du Suffrage Universel (1888,in French)

Les Etats Generaux du Suffrage Universel (1888,in French) by Saint Yves D'Alveydre

(1.0 MB)

Download

Liber 031 QBL Or The Brides Reception

Liber 031 QBL Or The Brides Reception by Aleister Crowley

(1.5 MB)

Review Only

The Logomachy Of Zos

The Logomachy Of Zos by Austin Osman Spare

(522.0 Kb)

Review Only

Love Spells Reconsidered A Guide for Magicians Witches Clergy And Friends

Love Spells Reconsidered A Guide for Magicians Witches Clergy And Friends by Kenaz

Filan

(331.0 Kb)

Review Only

Living Wicca A Further Guide For The Solitary Practitioner

Living Wicca A Further Guide For The Solitary Practitioner by Scott Cunningham

(5.7 MB)

Review Only

The Latin Picatrix Book I And II

The Latin Picatrix Book I And II by Christopher Warnock

(18.5 MB)

Review Only

Luciferian Sorcery Luciferian And Sethanic Magick

Luciferian Sorcery Luciferian And Sethanic Magick by Michael Ford

(611.0 Kb)

Review Only

Copyright (c) 2008 darkbooks.org. All rights reserved.

Please read our Terms & Conditions

Home Books Donate Images Authors About Catalogs Links

Members Online: 371

Sort by Authors Sort by Titles Sort By Categories Top 25 Top 250

Books Sorted By Titles [M]

[A][B][C][D][E][F][G][H][I][J][K][L][M][N][O][P][Q][R][S][T][U][V][W][X][Y][Z]

Magick

Magick by Aleister Crowley

(258.0 Kb)

Download

Magick In Theory And Practice

Magick In Theory And Practice by Aleister Crowley

(1.0 MB)

Download

The Magical And Ritual Use Of Herbs

The Magical And Ritual Use Of Herbs by Richard Alan Miller

(3.4 MB)

Download

The Mystical Qabalah

The Mystical Qabalah by Dion Fortune

(1.2 MB)

Download

The Most Holy Grimoire Or Grimorium Sanctissimum

The Most Holy Grimoire Or Grimorium Sanctissimum by Medieval Grimoires

(116.0 Kb)

Download

Magick Without Tears

Magick Without Tears by Aleister Crowley

(732.0 Kb)

Download

Magic for Beginners

Magic for Beginners by Kelly Link

(1.2 MB)

Download

Magic Runes

Magic Runes by Samael Aun Weor

(419.0 Kb)

Download

Manual of Occultism Scanned Version

Manual of Occultism Scanned Version by Sepharial

(11.0 MB)

Download

The Magic Of Armadel

The Magic Of Armadel by Solomonian Grimoires

(1.3 MB)

Download

The Magickal Explanation Of Use Psalm

The Magickal Explanation Of Use Psalm by Anonymous

(66.0 Kb)

Download

Manual of Astrology Book 2

Manual of Astrology Book 2 by Sepharial

(547.0 Kb)

Download

Magical Scripts and Cipher Alphabets

Magical Scripts and Cipher Alphabets by Nu Isis Working Group

(229.0 Kb)

Download

The Mysticism Of Masonry

The Mysticism Of Masonry by Anonymous

(187.0 Kb)

Download

Manual of Occultism Text Version

Manual of Occultism Text Version by Sepharial

(964.0 Kb)

Download

The Message of the Sphinx

The Message of the Sphinx by Graham Hancock

(2.1 MB)

Download

Magick of the Ancient Gods

Magick of the Ancient Gods by Michael Ford

(12.7 MB)

Download

Magic and Witchcraft

Magic and Witchcraft by George Moir

(4.5 MB)

Download

Magick and Hypnosis

Magick and Hypnosis by Carroll Runyon

(203.0 Kb)

Download

The Magus

The Magus by Peter Carroll

(23.0 Kb)

Download

My Rosicrucian Adventure

My Rosicrucian Adventure by Israel Regardie

(797.0 Kb)

Download

The Machinery Of The Mind

The Machinery Of The Mind by Dion Fortune

(214.0 Kb)

Download

The Magic Ritual Of The Sanctum Regnum

The Magic Ritual Of The Sanctum Regnum by Eliphas Levi

(106.0 Kb)

Download

Magic, White and Black

Magic, White and Black by Franz Hartmann

(6.2 MB)

Download

Meditation With The Archangel Auriel

Meditation With The Archangel Auriel by Order of the Golden Dawn

(92.0 Kb)

Download

Meditation Of The Four Magickal Weapons

Meditation Of The Four Magickal Weapons by Anonymous

(97.0 Kb)

Download

A Modern Revival of Ancient Wisdom

A Modern Revival of Ancient Wisdom by Alvin Boyd Kuhn

(607.0 Kb)

Download

The Magus Celestial Intelligencer

The Magus Celestial Intelligencer by Francis Barrett

(4.1 MB)

[Download](#)

The Mysteries Of Freemasonry

The Mysteries Of Freemasonry by Captain William Morgan

(825.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Mysteries Of Magic

The Mysteries Of Magic by Eliphas Levi

(12.5 MB)

[Download](#)

A Meditation On The Simon Necronomicon

A Meditation On The Simon Necronomicon by Andrew Pernick

(14.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Magical Pact of The Illuminates Of Thanateros

The Magical Pact of The Illuminates Of Thanateros by Peter Carroll

(30.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Magical Medicine In Viking Scandinavia

Magical Medicine In Viking Scandinavia by David Robertson

(757.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Morals And Dogma

Morals And Dogma by Albert Pike

(2.6 MB)

[Download](#)

Manipulation Through Astral Correspondences

Manipulation Through Astral Correspondences by Frater Ahyhhgyg

(8.3 MB)

[Download](#)

The Malleus Maleficarum Or The Witch Hammer

The Malleus Maleficarum Or The Witch Hammer by Heinrich Kramer

(2.5 MB)

[Download](#)

The Magus A Complete System Of Occult Philosophy Vol I

The Magus A Complete System Of Occult Philosophy Vol I by Francis Barrett

(1.1 MB)

[Download](#)

Middle Pillar

Middle Pillar by Israel Regardie

(53.6 MB)

[Download](#)

Magic Witchcraft Animal Magnetism And Electro Biology

Magic Witchcraft Animal Magnetism And Electro Biology by James Braid

(4.2 MB)

[Download](#)

The Mass Of The Phoenix

The Mass Of The Phoenix by Aleister Crowley

(7.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Mystical Qabalah

The Mystical Qabalah by Anonymous

(717.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Masonic Symbolism

Masonic Symbolism by Pansophic Freemasons

(889.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Magic, White and Black (Transcribed Edition)

Magic, White and Black (Transcribed Edition) by Franz Hartmann

(1.2 MB)

[Download](#)

Meanings of the Runes

Meanings of the Runes by Bernard King

(42.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Midnight Circle A Commentary of AZOTHOZ A Book of the Adversary

Midnight Circle A Commentary of AZOTHOZ A Book of the Adversary by Michael Ford

(13.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Minerals And Gems In Indian Alchemy

Minerals And Gems In Indian Alchemy by Mira Ray

(712.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Magus A Complete System Of Occult Philosophy Vol II

The Magus A Complete System Of Occult Philosophy Vol II by Francis Barrett

(1.5 MB)

[Download](#)

Magian Occultism and The Sinister Way

Magian Occultism and The Sinister Way by Order of Nine Angles

(444.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Magic and Wyrð

Magic and Wyrð by Anonymous

(9.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Mundo Desconocido El Necronomicon In Spanish

Mundo Desconocido El Necronomicon In Spanish by Al Azif

(421.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Master Masons Handbook

The Master Masons Handbook by John Sebastian Marlowe Ward

(322.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Master Key System

The Master Key System by Charles Haanel

(878.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

A Modified Hexagram Ritual For Enochian Workings

A Modified Hexagram Ritual For Enochian Workings by Benjamin Rowe

(25.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Mysticism in the 21st Century

Mysticism in the 21st Century by Order of Nine Angles

(626.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Magical Theory And Tradition

Magical Theory And Tradition by Marcus Cordey

(1.7 MB)

[Download](#)

The Mathematicall Praeface to Elements of Geometrie of Euclid of Megara

The Mathematicall Praeface to Elements of Geometrie of Euclid of Megara by John Dee

(692.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Medicine And Witchcraft In The Days Of Sir Thomas Browne

Medicine And Witchcraft In The Days Of Sir Thomas Browne by John Knott

(1.7 MB)

[Download](#)

The Message Of The Stars

The Message Of The Stars by Max Heindel

(891.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Magical Pact of The Illuminates Of Thanateros (Over Edition)

The Magical Pact of The Illuminates Of Thanateros (Over Edition) by Peter Carroll

(1.5 MB)

[Download](#)

The Mirror of Alchemy

The Mirror of Alchemy by Roger Bacon

(41.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Malleus Maleficarum

Malleus Maleficarum by Montague Summers

(746.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Metaphysics

Metaphysics by Aristotle

(454.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Miscellaneous Excerpts from Peter Carroll's Works Part 1

Miscellaneous Excerpts from Peter Carroll's Works Part 1 by Peter Carroll

(33.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Mortadello Or The Angel Of Venice

Mortadello Or The Angel Of Venice by Aleister Crowley

(3.2 MB)

[Download](#)

Miscellaneous Excerpts from Peter Carroll's Works Part 2

Miscellaneous Excerpts from Peter Carroll's Works Part 2 by Peter Carroll

(42.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Mystics Of Islam

The Mystics Of Islam by Reynold Nicholson

(580.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

A Mithraic Ritual

A Mithraic Ritual by George Robert Stowe Mead

(64.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Marriage Of Heaven And Hell

The Marriage Of Heaven And Hell by William Blake

(119.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Methods and Tradition of The Sevenfold Way

The Methods and Tradition of The Sevenfold Way by Order of Nine Angles

(58.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Mysterium (Beyond The O9A)

Mysterium (Beyond The O9A) by Order of Nine Angles

(107.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Myths of the Norsemen From the Eddas and Sagas

Myths of the Norsemen From the Eddas and Sagas by Helene Adeline Guerber

(51.8 MB)

[Download](#)

A Modern Mage (Anton Long and The Order of Nine Angles)

A Modern Mage (Anton Long and The Order of Nine Angles) by Order of Nine Angles

(433.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Magic in the Roman World

Magic in the Roman World by Naomi Janowitz

(777.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Mesmerism Spiritualism Witchcraft And Miracle

Mesmerism Spiritualism Witchcraft And Miracle by Allen Putnam

(2.1 MB)

[Download](#)

Medieval Byzantine Magical Amulets and Their Tradition

Medieval Byzantine Magical Amulets and Their Tradition by Jeffrey Spier

(4.2 MB)

[Download](#)

Man His True Nature And Ministry

Man His True Nature And Ministry by Louis Claude De Saint Martin

(2.3 MB)

[Download](#)

The Magical Library of Harry Price

The Magical Library of Harry Price by Anonymous

(272.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Magic in Slavia Orthodoxa The Written Tradition

Magic in Slavia Orthodoxa The Written Tradition by Robert Mathiesen

(1.5 MB)

[Download](#)

Myth Ritual And Religion

Myth Ritual And Religion by Andrew Lang

(676.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Mysteries Of Mithra

The Mysteries Of Mithra by Franz Cumont

(20.1 MB)

[Download](#)

Medicina Diastatica or Sympatheticall Mumie

Medicina Diastatica or Sympatheticall Mumie by Paracelsus

(7.8 MB)

[Download](#)

The Magic of Spain

The Magic of Spain by Aubrey Bell

(11.8 MB)

[Download](#)

A Most Brief Discourse On The History Of O9A

A Most Brief Discourse On The History Of O9A by Order of Nine Angles

(680.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Mischievous, Sly, Misleading, O9A

The Mischievous, Sly, Misleading, O9A by Order of Nine Angles

(54.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Miracle Deliverance Power of Pagan Names and Christian Names

Miracle Deliverance Power of Pagan Names and Christian Names by Pat Holliday

(415.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Marcheyre Rhinnings (Being Some Writings Relating To The Rounwytha)

Marcheyre Rhinnings (Being Some Writings Relating To The Rounwytha) by Order of Nine Angles

(237.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Martinism History and Doctrine

Martinism History and Doctrine by Robert Ambelain

(2.9 MB)

[Download](#)

Magic and the Christian Image (Byzantine Magic Excerpt)

Magic and the Christian Image (Byzantine Magic Excerpt) by Henry Maguire

(13.6 MB)

[Download](#)

Myths of Northern Lands

Myths of Northern Lands by Helene Adeline Guerber

(888.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Mantle Of Initiation Or Al Khirqah

Mantle Of Initiation Or Al Khirqah by Gerald Elmore

(306.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

My Book Of Favorite Fairy Tales

My Book Of Favorite Fairy Tales by Edric Vredenburg

(347.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Metaclysmia Discordia Or The Chaonomicon

Metaclysmia Discordia Or The Chaonomicon by Saint Synaptics

(6.9 MB)

[Download](#)

Magic And Mystery A Popular History

Magic And Mystery A Popular History by Alfred Thompson

(5.8 MB)

[Download](#)

Martinisme et Franc Maçonnerie (1899,in French)

Martinisme et Franc Maçonnerie (1899,in French) by Papus

(4.3 MB)

[Download](#)

Mysterious Delusions Witchcraft in Salem

Mysterious Delusions Witchcraft in Salem by Walter Rowe

(2.1 MB)

[Download](#)

Magical Revival Occultism and the Culture of Regeneration in Britain 1880 to 1929

Magical Revival Occultism and the Culture of Regeneration in Britain 1880 to 1929 by

Jennifer Walters

(5.1 MB)

[Download](#)

Magical Revival Excerpts

Magical Revival Excerpts by Kenneth Grant

(201.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Major Arcana 2nd Update And 1st Typohunt

Major Arcana 2nd Update And 1st Typohunt by Jester Raiin

(1.3 MB)

[Download](#)

A Modern Witch Hunt Among The Lango Of Uganda

A Modern Witch Hunt Among The Lango Of Uganda by Ray Abrahams

(49.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Moon Bog

The Moon Bog by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(92.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Miracle Deliverance New World Pagan Idolatry

Miracle Deliverance New World Pagan Idolatry by Pat Holliday

(1.2 MB)

[Download](#)

A Mystery of the Pentalpha

A Mystery of the Pentalpha by Greg Wotton

(5.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Magician Or Witch Christopher Marlowe Doctor Faustus

Magician Or Witch Christopher Marlowe Doctor Faustus by Michelle Matthews

(336.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Myths and Myth Makers Old Tales and Superstitions

Myths and Myth Makers Old Tales and Superstitions by John Fiske

(514.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Medusas Coil

Medusas Coil by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(254.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Mahatma Letters To AP Sinnett From 1 to 25

The Mahatma Letters To AP Sinnett From 1 to 25 by Koot Hoomi Lal Singh
(537.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Music of Erich Zann

The Music of Erich Zann by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(93.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Memory

Memory by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(58.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Mr Skelmersdale In Fairyland

Mr Skelmersdale In Fairyland by Herbert George Wells

(113.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Morgen Rote im Aufgangk das ist die Wurtzel oder Mutter der Philosophiae (1656,in German)

Morgen Rote im Aufgangk das ist die Wurtzel oder Mutter der Philosophiae (1656,in German) by Jakob Bohme

(74.6 MB)

[Download](#)

Mission des Juifs I,II (1981,in French)

Mission des Juifs I,II (1981,in French) by Saint Yves D'Alveydre

(33.6 MB)

[Download](#)

Mission de L'Indie en Europe, Mission de l'Europe en Asie (1886,in French)

Mission de L'Indie en Europe, Mission de l'Europe en Asie (1886,in French) by Saint Yves D'Alveydre

(6.5 MB)

[Download](#)

Mission des Souverains (1884,in French)

Mission des Souverains (1884,in French) by Saint Yves D'Alveydre

(15.6 MB)

[Download](#)

Mission des Ouvriers (1884,in French)

Mission des Ouvriers (1884,in French) by Saint Yves D'Alveydre

(2.1 MB)

[Download](#)

The Magican Workbook Practicing the Rituals Of The Western Tradition

The Magican Workbook Practicing the Rituals Of The Western Tradition by Donald Tyson

(11.1 MB)

[Review Only](#)

Mysteria Magica Book V

Mysteria Magica Book V by Melita Denning

(4.6 MB)

Review Only

Magical Revival

Magical Revival by Kenneth Grant

(1.9 MB)

Review Only

The Master Grimoire of Magickal Rites And Ceremonies

The Master Grimoire of Magickal Rites And Ceremonies by Nathan Elkana

(9.3 MB)

Review Only

Mastering Witchcraft

Mastering Witchcraft by Paul Huson

(1.3 MB)

Review Only

Copyright (c) 2008 darkbooks.org. All rights reserved.

Please read our Terms & Conditions

[Home](#) [Books](#) [Donate](#) [Images](#) [Authors](#) [About](#) [Catalogs](#) [Links](#)

Members Online: 371

[Sort by Authors](#) [Sort by Titles](#) [Sort By Categories](#) [Top 25](#) [Top 250](#)

Books Sorted By Titles [N]

[\[A\]](#)[\[B\]](#)[\[C\]](#)[\[D\]](#)[\[E\]](#)[\[F\]](#)[\[G\]](#)[\[H\]](#)[\[I\]](#)[\[J\]](#)[\[K\]](#)[\[L\]](#)[\[M\]](#)[\[N\]](#)[\[O\]](#)[\[P\]](#)[\[Q\]](#)[\[R\]](#)[\[S\]](#)[\[T\]](#)[\[U\]](#)[\[V\]](#)[\[W\]](#)[\[X\]](#)[\[Y\]](#)[\[Z\]](#)

The Necronomicon Spellbook

The Necronomicon Spellbook by Simon

(107.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Necronomicon

The Necronomicon by Aleister Crowley

(663.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Numbers Book

The Numbers Book by Sepharial

(299.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Necronomicon

Necronomicon by Al Azif

(318.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Numbers Their Occult Power and Mystic Virtues

Numbers Their Occult Power and Mystic Virtues by William Wynn Westcott

(821.0 Kb)

Download

Necronomicon Scanned Version

Necronomicon Scanned Version by John Dee

(6.5 MB)

Download

The New Book Of Runes

The New Book Of Runes by Ralph Blum

(984.0 Kb)

Download

Night Magic

Night Magic by Phillip Williams

(406.0 Kb)

Download

Necronomicon

Necronomicon by John Dee

(3.9 MB)

Download

Necromancy

Necromancy by Alan Wright

(327.0 Kb)

Download

Nine Proven Magical Rites

Nine Proven Magical Rites by Marcus Bottomley

(544.0 Kb)

Download

New Dictionary of Astrology

New Dictionary of Astrology by Sepharial

(6.0 MB)

Download

Necronomicon In German

Necronomicon In German by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(174.0 Kb)

Download

NAOS (A Practical Guide to Modern Magick, Alpha Edition)

NAOS (A Practical Guide to Modern Magick, Alpha Edition) by Order of Nine Angles

(6.7 MB)

Download

NAOS (A Practical Guide to Modern Magick, Michael Ford's Edition)

NAOS (A Practical Guide to Modern Magick, Michael Ford's Edition) by Order of Nine Angles

(11.5 MB)

Download

Nox Umbra

Nox Umbra by Michael Ford

(1022.0 Kb)

Download

Necronomicon Wilson Hay Turner Langford Version

Necronomicon Wilson Hay Turner Langford Version by Abdul Alhazred

(235.0 Kb)

Download

The Necronomicon Testimony of the Mad Arab

The Necronomicon Testimony of the Mad Arab by Anonymous

(698.0 Kb)

Download

Norse Mythology A to Z

Norse Mythology A to Z by Kathleen Daly

(9.0 MB)

Download

NAOS (A Practical Guide to Modern Magick)

NAOS (A Practical Guide to Modern Magick) by Order of Nine Angles

(9.4 MB)

Download

Notes On Geomancy

Notes On Geomancy by Nick Farrell

(1.0 MB)

Download

Norse Mythology Legends of Gods and Heroes

Norse Mythology Legends of Gods and Heroes by Peter Andreas Munch

(1.1 MB)

Download

The Necronomicon Mythos According To Lovecraft

The Necronomicon Mythos According To Lovecraft by Parker Ryan

(94.0 Kb)

Download

Nordic Soul Lore and Teutonic Psychology

Nordic Soul Lore and Teutonic Psychology by Anonymous

(9.0 Kb)

Download

Necromemecon The Book of Dead Memes

Necromemecon The Book of Dead Memes by Prophet Milosh of Zee

(56.0 Kb)

Download

Nexion (A Guide To Sinister Strategy)

Nexion (A Guide To Sinister Strategy) by Order of Nine Angles

(258.0 Kb)

Download

Necronomicon Information And Research Guide

Necronomicon Information And Research Guide by Parker Ryan

(57.0 Kb)

Download

Neutron Bomb

Neutron Bomb by Michael Aquino

(443.0 Kb)

Download

The Nine Angles Rite

The Nine Angles Rite by Order of Nine Angles

(186.0 Kb)

Download

The Notebooks Of Leonardo Da Vinci

The Notebooks Of Leonardo Da Vinci by Leonardo Da Vinci

(2.3 MB)

Download

The New Book Of The Law

The New Book Of The Law by Lady Galadriel

(94.0 Kb)

Download

Native American Tribe Unknown The Totem and His or Her Partner

Native American Tribe Unknown The Totem and His or Her Partner by Al Selden Leif

(105.0 Kb)

Download

Nine Common Misconceptions About The Order of Nine Angles

Nine Common Misconceptions About The Order of Nine Angles by Order of Nine Angles

(77.0 Kb)

Download

A Note Concerning Afterlife in the Esoteric Philosophy of O9A

A Note Concerning Afterlife in the Esoteric Philosophy of O9A by Order of Nine Angles

(59.0 Kb)

Download

Notes on Esoteric Tradition (Cosmic Wheel and Tetrahedron)

Notes on Esoteric Tradition (Cosmic Wheel and Tetrahedron) by Order of Nine Angles

(32.0 Kb)

Download

NAOS (Um Guia Pratico Para Magicka Moderna, in Portuguese)

NAOS (Um Guia Pratico Para Magicka Moderna, in Portuguese) by Order of Nine Angles

(3.7 MB)

Download

Natural Table (Part XIII, From Genesis To The Flood)

Natural Table (Part XIII, From Genesis To The Flood) by Louis Claude De Saint Martin

(412.0 Kb)

Download

The New Pearl Of Great Price.pdf

The New Pearl Of Great Price.pdf by Janus Lacinius Therapus

(19.2 MB)

Download

Nocturne City Book 4 Witch Craft

Nocturne City Book 4 Witch Craft by Caitlin Kittredge

(608.0 Kb)

Download

Notes on Witchcraft

Notes on Witchcraft by George Lyman Kittredge

(2.0 MB)

Download

The Northmen in Britain

The Northmen in Britain by Eleanor Hull

(18.4 MB)

Download

The Nameless City

The Nameless City by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(110.0 Kb)

Download

Nyarlahotep

Nyarlahotep by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(70.0 Kb)

Download

Narratives of the Witchcraft Cases

Narratives of the Witchcraft Cases by George Lincoln Burr

(727.0 Kb)

Download

New England Other Witchhunt The Hartford Witchhunt Of The 1660

New England Other Witchhunt The Hartford Witchhunt Of The 1660 by Walter Woodward

(1.6 MB)

Download

Notes on Witchcraft OCR Version

Notes on Witchcraft OCR Version by George Lyman Kittredge

(224.0 Kb)

Download

New England Place in the History of Witchcraft

New England Place in the History of Witchcraft by George Lincoln Burr

(1000.0 Kb)

Download

Notions sur le Sens de L'Ouie (1811,in French)

Notions sur le Sens de L'Ouie (1811,in French) by Fabre d'Olivet

(2.0 MB)

Download

Nos Maitres (1910,in French)

Nos Maitres (1910,in French) by Saint Yves D'Alveydre

(8.4 MB)

Download

Necronomicon Dali Edition

Necronomicon Dali Edition by Hans Rudolf Giger

(123.0 MB)

Review Only

Near Death Experiences Exploring the Mind Body Connection

Near Death Experiences Exploring the Mind Body Connection by Ornella Corazza

(1.5 MB)

Review Only

Notes On Pagan India

Notes On Pagan India by Shri Gurudev Mahendranath

(55.0 Kb)

Review Only

The Nature Of Magic An Anthropology Of Consciousness

The Nature Of Magic An Anthropology Of Consciousness by Susan Greenwood

(2.5 MB)

Review Only

Numerology for the 21st Century

Numerology for the 21st Century by Thomas Muldoon

(1.4 MB)

Review Only

Copyright (c) 2008 darkbooks.org. All rights reserved.

Please read our Terms & Conditions

Home Books Donate Images Authors About Catalogs Links

Members Online: 371

Sort by Authors Sort by Titles Sort By Categories Top 25 Top 250

Books Sorted By Titles [O]

[A][B][C][D][E][F][G][H][I][J][K][L][M][N][O][P][Q][R][S][T][U][V][W][X][Y][Z]

The Occult Art of Acquiring and Directing Spirit Servants

The Occult Art of Acquiring and Directing Spirit Servants by Ilmu Khodam

(467.0 Kb)

Download

Old Witchcraft Secrets

Old Witchcraft Secrets by Archmage Bob Andrews

(291.0 Kb)

Download

Occult Philosophy and Magick Book I

Occult Philosophy and Magick Book I by Henry Cornelius Agrippa

(715.0 Kb)

Download
On Cursing
On Cursing by Phil Hine
(22.0 Kb)
Download
Occult Philosophy and Magick Book III
Occult Philosophy and Magick Book III by Henry Cornelius Agrippa
(1.3 MB)
Download
Occult Philosophy and Magick Book II
Occult Philosophy and Magick Book II by Henry Cornelius Agrippa
(467.0 Kb)
Download
Occult Philosophy and Magick Book IV
Occult Philosophy and Magick Book IV by Henry Cornelius Agrippa
(252.0 Kb)
Download
On the Markets
On the Markets by Sepharial
(264.0 Kb)
Download
Of Occult Philosophy Or Of Magical Ceremonies The Book IV
Of Occult Philosophy Or Of Magical Ceremonies The Book IV by Henry Cornelius Agrippa
(252.0 Kb)
Download
The Order of Phosphorus (Introduction Booklet)
The Order of Phosphorus (Introduction Booklet) by Michael Ford
(604.0 Kb)
Download
Oven Ready Chaos
Oven Ready Chaos by Phil Hine
(444.0 Kb)
Download
Of Geomancy
Of Geomancy by Henry Cornelius Agrippa
(474.0 Kb)
Download
The Occult Way of The Order of Nine Angles
The Occult Way of The Order of Nine Angles by Anton Long
(155.0 Kb)
Download
ONA, The Left Hand Path, and the Temple of Set
ONA, The Left Hand Path, and the Temple of Set by Order of Nine Angles
(88.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Occult Chemistry

Occult Chemistry by Charles Webster Leadbeater

(14.0 MB)

[Download](#)

Otonen (A Guide to the Stage of Initiate)

Otonen (A Guide to the Stage of Initiate) by Order of Nine Angles

(2.6 MB)

[Download](#)

On Life After Death

On Life After Death by Carl Gustav Jung

(64.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

One Star In Sight

One Star In Sight by Aleister Crowley

(162.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Occult Science in Medicine

Occult Science in Medicine by Franz Hartmann

(4.2 MB)

[Download](#)

Ordo Rosae Rubeae et Aureae Crucis

Ordo Rosae Rubeae et Aureae Crucis by Arthur Edward Waite

(95.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Occult Fiction of The Order of Nine Angles

The Occult Fiction of The Order of Nine Angles by Order of Nine Angles

(3.7 MB)

[Download](#)

One Sinister Mysterium (A Selection of Articles)

One Sinister Mysterium (A Selection of Articles) by Anton Long

(253.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Odinist Anthology Selection From The Runestone

The Odinist Anthology Selection From The Runestone by Asatru Free Assembly

(3.4 MB)

[Download](#)

O9A Esoteric Chant Archive

O9A Esoteric Chant Archive by Order of Nine Angles

(1.8 MB)

[Download](#)

Overview of The Star Game

Overview of The Star Game by Order of Nine Angles

(62.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Open Book

The Open Book by Rabbi Michael Laitman

(604.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Ontology, Satanism, And The Sinisterly Numinous Occult Tradition

Ontology, Satanism, And The Sinisterly Numinous Occult Tradition by Order of Nine Angles

(69.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

On The Antient And Primitive Rite Of Masonry Memphis Mizraim

On The Antient And Primitive Rite Of Masonry Memphis Mizraim by Jeremiah How

(38.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

O9A Rite of The Nine Angles

O9A Rite of The Nine Angles by Order of Nine Angles

(129.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Odin Ravens Song

Odin Ravens Song by Hrafnagaldur Odi

(160.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Oracles

Oracles by Aleister Crowley

(655.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Odinism And Asatru

Odinism And Asatru by Anonymous

(338.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Occult Sciences

The Occult Sciences by Edward Smedley

(15.0 MB)

[Download](#)

The Odin Brotherhood

The Odin Brotherhood by Mark Mirabello

(339.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Our Story Of Atlantis

Our Story Of Atlantis by William Phelon

(12.2 MB)

[Download](#)

Occult Science in Medicine (Other Edition)

Occult Science in Medicine (Other Edition) by Franz Hartmann

(4.1 MB)

[Download](#)

The Occult Fiction of The Order of Nine Angles (A Brief Overview)
The Occult Fiction of The Order of Nine Angles (A Brief Overview) by Order of Nine Angles
(197.0 Kb)
Download
On The Soul
On The Soul by Aristotle
(142.0 Kb)
Download
Odinism What Is It The Odinic Rite
Odinism What Is It The Odinic Rite by Troth Aor
(66.0 Kb)
Download
On Dreams
On Dreams by Aristotle
(27.0 Kb)
Download
The Olive Fairy Book
The Olive Fairy Book by Andrew Lang
(1.2 MB)
Download
On Being Unpopular
On Being Unpopular by Order of Nine Angles
(62.0 Kb)
Download
The Other Gods
The Other Gods by Howard Phillips Lovecraft
(78.0 Kb)
Download
Order of Nine Angles Etiquette
Order of Nine Angles Etiquette by Order of Nine Angles
(105.0 Kb)
Download
Obeah Witchcraft in the West Indies
Obeah Witchcraft in the West Indies by Hesketh Bell
(4.6 MB)
Download
O9A Compilation 2013
O9A Compilation 2013 by Order of Nine Angles
(330.0 Kb)
Download
Order of Nine Angles Style O9A Chic
Order of Nine Angles Style O9A Chic by Order of Nine Angles
(48.0 Kb)
Download

O9A in Contemporary Academic Discourse

O9A in Contemporary Academic Discourse by Order of Nine Angles

(46.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Origin of the Names of The Days

Origin of the Names of The Days by Aengor

(97.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Occult Glossary A Compendium Of Oriental And Theosophical Terms

Occult Glossary A Compendium Of Oriental And Theosophical Terms by Gottfried de Purucker

(752.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

O9A Esotericism (An Initiated Apprehension)

O9A Esotericism (An Initiated Apprehension) by Order of Nine Angles

(35.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

O9A in Historical, and Esoteric Context

O9A in Historical, and Esoteric Context by Order of Nine Angles

(94.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Originality, Tradition, And The Order of Nine Angles

Originality, Tradition, And The Order of Nine Angles by Order of Nine Angles

(272.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Overview Of The Order Of Nine Angles

Overview Of The Order Of Nine Angles by Order of Nine Angles

(78.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Observations On Trance or Human Hybernation

Observations On Trance or Human Hybernation by James Braid

(2.1 MB)

[Download](#)

The Orange Fairy Book

The Orange Fairy Book by Andrew Lang

(600.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Out of the Aeons

Out of the Aeons by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(189.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Old French Fairy Tales

Old French Fairy Tales by Comtesse De Segur

(837.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Obeah Witchcraft in the West Indies OCR Version
Obeah Witchcraft in the West Indies OCR Version by Hesketh Bell
(335.0 Kb)
Download
Old Fashioned Fairy Tales
Old Fashioned Fairy Tales by Juliana Horatia Ewing
(437.0 Kb)
Download
The Origin of the Sigillum Dei Aemeth
The Origin of the Sigillum Dei Aemeth by Paul Joseph Rovelli
(927.0 Kb)
Download
The Outsider
The Outsider by Howard Phillips Lovecraft
(87.0 Kb)
Download
On Darwin Evolution And The Perfect Man
On Darwin Evolution And The Perfect Man by Sri Swami Sivananda
(85.0 Kb)
Download
The Oldest English Epic Beowulf Finnsburg Waldere Deor Widsith
The Oldest English Epic Beowulf Finnsburg Waldere Deor Widsith by Francis Gummere
(9.3 MB)
Download
Overview And Guide for Wiccans In the Military
Overview And Guide for Wiccans In the Military by Sacred Well Congregation
(295.0 Kb)
Download
Old Naumkeag An Historical Sketch of The City of Salem
Old Naumkeag An Historical Sketch of The City of Salem by Charles Webber
(19.0 MB)
Download
Os Discipulos Da Ciencia Oculta Fabre d'Olivet et Saint Yves d'Alveydre (1888,in French)
Os Discipulos Da Ciencia Oculta Fabre d'Olivet et Saint Yves d'Alveydre (1888,in French) by Papus
(518.0 Kb)
Download
Olla an Anthology of Sixty Years of Song
Olla an Anthology of Sixty Years of Song by Aleister Crowley
(2.5 MB)
Review Only
Out Of The Shadows An Exploration Of Dark Paganism And Magick
Out Of The Shadows An Exploration Of Dark Paganism And Magick by John Coughlin
(1.8 MB)

Review Only

Oberon Zell Interview A Wizard Vision

Oberon Zell Interview A Wizard Vision by Michael Night Sky

(644.0 Kb)

Review Only

Out Of Body Experiences How To Have Them And What To Expect

Out Of Body Experiences How To Have Them And What To Expect by Robert Peterson

(458.0 Kb)

Review Only

Copyright (c) 2008 darkbooks.org. All rights reserved.

Please read our Terms & Conditions

Home Books Donate Images Authors About Catalogs Links

Members Online: 371

Sort by Authors

Sort by Titles

Sort By Categories

Top 25

Top 250

Books Sorted By Titles [P]

[A][B][C][D][E][F][G][H][I][J][K][L][M][N][O][P][Q][R][S][T][U][V][W][X][Y][Z]

Psychic Self Defense

Psychic Self Defense by Dion Fortune

(990.0 Kb)

Download

A Practical Guide To Witchcraft And Magic Spells

A Practical Guide To Witchcraft And Magic Spells by Cassandra Eason

(1.8 MB)

Download

The Power of the Logos aka The Egyptian Magic Box

The Power of the Logos aka The Egyptian Magic Box by Basil Crouch

(10.6 MB)

Download

Pagan Herbs by Use

Pagan Herbs by Use by Al Selden Leif

(131.0 Kb)

Download

Pagan Spells Blessings Spells

Pagan Spells Blessings Spells by Al Selden Leif

(127.0 Kb)

Download

Pocket Guide to Chaos Magick

Pocket Guide to Chaos Magick by Frater FP

(9.0 Kb)

Download

The Pictorial Key To The Tarot

The Pictorial Key To The Tarot by Arthur Edward Waite

(2.2 MB)

Download

Pagan Potions Brew Magic Formula

Pagan Potions Brew Magic Formula by Al Selden Leif

(160.0 Kb)

Download

Pagan Spells Mix of Spells 1

Pagan Spells Mix of Spells 1 by Al Selden Leif

(152.0 Kb)

Download

The Pictorial Symbols Of Alchemy

The Pictorial Symbols Of Alchemy by Arthur Edward Waite

(1.2 MB)

Download

Pocket Guide to Thelema

Pocket Guide to Thelema by Aleister Crowley

(7.0 Kb)

Download

Pagan Spells Bath Spells

Pagan Spells Bath Spells by Al Selden Leif

(121.0 Kb)

Download

Pagan Oils Essential Oil Magic

Pagan Oils Essential Oil Magic by Al Selden Leif

(120.0 Kb)

Download

Practical Magickal Evocation

Practical Magickal Evocation by Malcolm McGrath

(1.8 MB)

Download

A Pronunciation Guide to the Angelical Language of Dr John Dee

A Pronunciation Guide to the Angelical Language of Dr John Dee by Aaron Leitch

(160.0 Kb)

Download

Pagan Spells Mix of Spells 2

Pagan Spells Mix of Spells 2 by Al Selden Leif

(154.0 Kb)

Download

Pagan Spells Life Spells

Pagan Spells Life Spells by Al Selden Leif

(190.0 Kb)

Download

Picatrix In Arabic

Picatrix In Arabic by Hellmut Ritter

(19.9 MB)

[Download](#)

Primitive African Medical Lore And Witchcraft

Primitive African Medical Lore And Witchcraft by Ethel Thompson

(1.5 MB)

[Download](#)

Pagan Samhain Recipes

Pagan Samhain Recipes by Al Selden Leif

(99.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Psychology of Hashish

Psychology of Hashish by Aleister Crowley

(154.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Practice Of Enochian Evocation

The Practice Of Enochian Evocation by John Dee

(92.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Paitisha (The Book Of The Serpent)

Paitisha (The Book Of The Serpent) by Michael Ford

(11.6 MB)

[Download](#)

Picatrix Krakau Manuscript In Latin

Picatrix Krakau Manuscript In Latin by Medieval Grimoires

(118.8 MB)

[Download](#)

The Philosophers Stone

The Philosophers Stone by Israel Regardie

(610.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Protection Of Space

Protection Of Space by Anonymous

(379.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Poems

Poems by Aleister Crowley

(543.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Pocket Guide To Witchcraft

Pocket Guide To Witchcraft by Frater FP

(9.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Papyri Graecae Magicae Or Greek Magical Papyri Texts

Papyri Graecae Magicae Or Greek Magical Papyri Texts by Karl Preisendanz
(534.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Paracelsus of the Supreme Mysteries of Nature

Paracelsus of the Supreme Mysteries of Nature by Paracelsus

(6.5 MB)

[Download](#)

Primary Directions Made Easy

Primary Directions Made Easy by Sepharial

(783.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Principia Chaotica

Principia Chaotica by Peter Carroll

(23.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Pagan Christianity Exploring The Roots Of Our Church Practices

Pagan Christianity Exploring The Roots Of Our Church Practices by Frank Viola

(2.7 MB)

[Review Only](#)

The Prayers Of The Elementals

The Prayers Of The Elementals by Anonymous

(101.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Private Diary of Dr John Dee

The Private Diary of Dr John Dee by John Dee

(3.4 MB)

[Download](#)

Panchanga Tantra The Magic of the Indian Calendar System

Panchanga Tantra The Magic of the Indian Calendar System by Regulagedda Akshay

(2.0 MB)

[Download](#)

The Paradoxes Of The Highest Science

The Paradoxes Of The Highest Science by Eliphas Levi

(4.2 MB)

[Download](#)

Pagan Stones And Gems

Pagan Stones And Gems by Anonymous

(103.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Poetry of the Gods

Poetry of the Gods by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(83.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Pentagram Meaning and History

Pentagram Meaning and History by Anonymous

(64.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Principles of Astrological Geomancy

The Principles of Astrological Geomancy by Franz Hartmann

(1.5 MB)

[Download](#)

Pagan Incense Information Pages

Pagan Incense Information Pages by Al Selden Leif

(106.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Path of Initiation The Fivefold Pattern of the Witching Way

Path of Initiation The Fivefold Pattern of the Witching Way by Robin Artisson

(21.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Pagan Mysticism Of The O9A

The Pagan Mysticism Of The O9A by Order of Nine Angles

(51.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Picatrix In German

Picatrix In German by Hellmut Ritter

(48.6 MB)

[Download](#)

Pagan Manners Or Are There Any Dead Animals in The Soup

Pagan Manners Or Are There Any Dead Animals in The Soup by Grey Cat

(94.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Picatrix The GHAYATAL Jjakim Edition In Latin

Picatrix The GHAYATAL Jjakim Edition In Latin by David Pingree

(20.9 MB)

[Download](#)

The Practical Esoteric Aims Of Satanism

The Practical Esoteric Aims Of Satanism by Anton Long

(2.1 MB)

[Download](#)

Picatrix In Spanish

Picatrix In Spanish by Maslama al Majriti

(903.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Pagan Holidays

Pagan Holidays by Anonymous

(87.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Prophet Solomon PBUH

Prophet Solomon PBUH by Harum Yahya

(14.5 MB)

Download

The Pact (IOT) The Story So Far

The Pact (IOT) The Story So Far by Peter Carroll

(60.0 Kb)

Download

The Physics of Acausal Energy (Part I, An Outline of the New Physics)

The Physics of Acausal Energy (Part I, An Outline of the New Physics) by David Myatt

(100.0 Kb)

Download

PARACELSUS And The Substance Of His Teachings

PARACELSUS And The Substance Of His Teachings by Franz Hartmann

(15.3 MB)

Download

Pagan Holidays or Gods Holy Days Which

Pagan Holidays or Gods Holy Days Which by Herbert Armstrong

(1.5 MB)

Download

Philosophie Occulte, Fables et Symboles (1862,in French)

Philosophie Occulte, Fables et Symboles (1862,in French) by Eliphas Levi

(7.9 MB)

Download

The Prophecies of Paracelsus

The Prophecies of Paracelsus by Paracelsus

(3.0 MB)

Download

Perusing The Sevenfold Way

Perusing The Sevenfold Way by Order of Nine Angles

(165.0 Kb)

Download

Preparing The Ritual Area And Yourself

Preparing The Ritual Area And Yourself by Nevrom Ydal

(55.0 Kb)

Download

Prophecy of the Seeress Poetic Edda

Prophecy of the Seeress Poetic Edda by Irmin Vinson

(283.0 Kb)

Download

Pagan Germany

Pagan Germany by Anonymous

(65.0 Kb)

Download

A Pagan Witches TouchStone Witchcraft and Witch Hunts in South Africa

A Pagan Witches TouchStone Witchcraft and Witch Hunts in South Africa by Damon

Leff

(308.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Pagan Scriptures

Pagan Scriptures by Charles Baize

(70.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Pricticing The Craft Why Young People Are Attracted To Wicca

Pricticing The Craft Why Young People Are Attracted To Wicca by Anonymous

(165.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Possibly The Odest Religion in the World Why is it Not a Religion in the Eyes of the Law

Possibly The Odest Religion in the World Why is it Not a Religion in the Eyes of the Law

by Adam Pickering

(106.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Potentialities Of Loki

Potentialities Of Loki by Anonymous

(45.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Papyri Graecae Magicae Or Greek Magical Papyri Texts In German

Papyri Graecae Magicae Or Greek Magical Papyri Texts In German by Karl Preisendanz

(4.4 MB)

[Download](#)

The Prose Edda Ver 1

The Prose Edda Ver 1 by Snorri Sturlson

(1.0 MB)

[Download](#)

Praxis and Theory of O9A

Praxis and Theory of O9A by Order of Nine Angles

(74.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Prophecies of Paracelsus

The Prophecies of Paracelsus by Anonymous

(1.3 MB)

[Download](#)

The Persian Mystics Jalaluddin Rumi

The Persian Mystics Jalaluddin Rumi by Frederick Hadland Davis

(2.7 MB)

[Download](#)

Proem for Novices

Proem for Novices by Order of Nine Angles

(31.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Promethean Peregrinations of David Myatt (A Brief Biography)

The Promethean Peregrinations of David Myatt (A Brief Biography) by Order of Nine

Angles

(463.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Poetic Edda Edda Saeundar Hinns Froda

Poetic Edda Edda Saeundar Hinns Froda by Benjamin Thorpe

(468.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Phronesis The Development Of Practical Wisdom

Phronesis The Development Of Practical Wisdom by Terry Findlay

(4.0 MB)

[Download](#)

The Philosophy of Witchcraft

The Philosophy of Witchcraft by John Mitchell

(26.2 MB)

[Download](#)

The Pink Fairy Book

The Pink Fairy Book by Andrew Lang

(543.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Pagan And Christian Creeds Their Origin And Meaning

Pagan And Christian Creeds Their Origin And Meaning by Edward Carpenter

(571.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Prose Edda Ver 2

The Prose Edda Ver 2 by Snorri Sturlson

(683.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Psychology of the Salem Witchcraft Excitement of 1692

The Psychology of the Salem Witchcraft Excitement of 1692 by George Miller Beard

(2.1 MB)

[Download](#)

Picatrix First Chapter In Hungarian

Picatrix First Chapter In Hungarian by Maroth Miklos

(791.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Persian Mystics Jami

The Persian Mystics Jami by Frederick Hadland Davis

(3.9 MB)

[Download](#)

A Prisoner In Fairyland

A Prisoner In Fairyland by Algernon Blackwood

(1.5 MB)

[Download](#)

Paganism Surviving in Christianity Ver 1

Paganism Surviving in Christianity Ver 1 by Abram Herbert Lewis

(4.4 MB)

[Download](#)

The Place of Magic in The Intellectual History of Europe

The Place of Magic in The Intellectual History of Europe by Lynn Thorndike

(2.7 MB)

[Download](#)

Premiers Elements de Lecture de la Langue Sanscrite (1913,in French)

Premiers Elements de Lecture de la Langue Sanscrite (1913,in French) by Papus

(2.3 MB)

[Download](#)

Pagan Christs Studies In Comparative Hierology

Pagan Christs Studies In Comparative Hierology by John Robertson

(18.0 MB)

[Download](#)

Pussywillow

Pussywillow by Mama san Ra ab Rampa

(335.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Paganism Surviving In Christianity Ver 2

Paganism Surviving In Christianity Ver 2 by Abram Herbert Lewis

(1.4 MB)

[Download](#)

The Prophecies of the Brahan Seer

The Prophecies of the Brahan Seer by Alexander Mackenzie

(7.0 MB)

[Download](#)

The Physician And Witchcraft In Restoration England

The Physician And Witchcraft In Restoration England by Garfield Tourney

(1.9 MB)

[Download](#)

Prognosticatio Eximii Doctoris Theophrasti Paracelsi (in Latin)

Prognosticatio Eximii Doctoris Theophrasti Paracelsi (in Latin) by Paracelsus

(4.8 MB)

[Download](#)

Paracelsus

Paracelsus by Robert Browning

(4.9 MB)

[Download](#)

Polaris

Polaris by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(72.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Paracelsus, Paracelsisten und Goethes Faust (in German)

Paracelsus, Paracelsisten und Goethes Faust (in German) by Agnes Bartscherer

(5.0 MB)

[Download](#)

Poganuc People Their Loves and Lives

Poganuc People Their Loves and Lives by Harriet Beecher Stowe

(28.5 MB)

[Download](#)

The Pagans

The Pagans by Arlo Bates

(307.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Paracelsus, the Reformer of Medicine

Paracelsus, the Reformer of Medicine by Edward Berdoe

(1.6 MB)

[Download](#)

Plus de Mysteres (1878,in French)

Plus de Mysteres (1878,in French) by Louis Michel de Figanieres

(18.1 MB)

[Download](#)

Pagan and Christian Rome

Pagan and Christian Rome by Rodolfo Amadeo Lanciani

(9.6 MB)

[Download](#)

The Paracelsus of Robert Browning

The Paracelsus of Robert Browning by Christina Pollock Dension

(10.9 MB)

[Download](#)

The Picture in the House

The Picture in the House by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(94.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Philosophy Reformed and Improved in Four Profound Tractates

Philosophy Reformed and Improved in Four Profound Tractates by Oswald Croll

(20.6 MB)

[Download](#)

Public Monography O Rosacruz John Dee Portuguese Version

Public Monography O Rosacruz John Dee Portuguese Version by Dr RD Pizzinga

(602.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Paracelsus of History and Literature

The Paracelsus of History and Literature by Aurelia Frances Schober

(32.0 MB)

[Download](#)

The Pagan Madonna

The Pagan Madonna by Harold MacGrath

(662.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Pickmans Model

Pickmans Model by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(116.0 Kb)

Download

Paracelso, Sua Filosofia e Sua Medicina Atemporais (in Portuguese)

Paracelso, Sua Filosofia e Sua Medicina Atemporais (in Portuguese) by Klaus Bielau

(115.0 Kb)

Download

Paracelsus, Sein Leben und Denken (in German)

Paracelsus, Sein Leben und Denken (in German) by Michael Benedict Lessing

(15.1 MB)

Download

Paracelso e os Elementais (in Portuguese)

Paracelso e os Elementais (in Portuguese) by Carlos Bernardo Loureiro

(122.0 Kb)

Download

Paracelsus Uber die Venerischen Krankheiten und die Hydrargyrose (in German)

Paracelsus Uber die Venerischen Krankheiten und die Hydrargyrose (in German) by

Johann Karl Proksch

(4.2 MB)

Download

Paracelsus Forschungen (in German)

Paracelsus Forschungen (in German) by Eduard Schubert

(18.0 MB)

Download

The Path of Kabbalah

The Path of Kabbalah by Rabbi Michael Laitman

(3.7 MB)

Review Only

The Powerful And Deadly Spells Of The Javanese

The Powerful And Deadly Spells Of The Javanese by Lau Soon Wah

(1.3 MB)

Review Only

The Picatrix Selected Translations Edited with Commentary

The Picatrix Selected Translations Edited with Commentary by Christopher Warnock

(4.7 MB)

Review Only

Portable Magic Tarot Tarot In The Only Tool You Need

Portable Magic Tarot Tarot In The Only Tool You Need by Donald Tyson

(6.7 MB)

Review Only

Practising The Witches Craft Real Magic Under A Southern Sky

Practising The Witches Craft Real Magic Under A Southern Sky by Douglas Ezzy

(3.6 MB)

Review Only

The Picatrix The Goal of the Wise Planetary Talismanic Magic

The Picatrix The Goal of the Wise Planetary Talismanic Magic by Steven Ashe
(2.5 MB)
Review Only
A Picatrix Miscellany
A Picatrix Miscellany by Anonymous
(1.6 MB)
Review Only
Pagans In Prison Our Brothers And Sisters Behind Bars
Pagans In Prison Our Brothers And Sisters Behind Bars by Kenaz Filan
(552.0 Kb)
Review Only
The Pocket Spell Creator Magickal References At Your Fingertips
The Pocket Spell Creator Magickal References At Your Fingertips by Kerri Connor
(1.2 MB)
Review Only
Picatrix Ghayat Al Hakim The Goal Of The Wise Vol II
Picatrix Ghayat Al Hakim The Goal Of The Wise Vol II by William Kiesel
(18.8 MB)
Review Only
Picatrix Ghayat Al Hakim The Goal Of The Wise Vol I
Picatrix Ghayat Al Hakim The Goal Of The Wise Vol I by William Kiesel
(43.6 MB)
Review Only
Psilocybin Mushrooms Of The World
Psilocybin Mushrooms Of The World by Paul Stamets
(13.0 MB)
Review Only
Prometheus Rising
Prometheus Rising by Robert Anton Wilson
(4.1 MB)
Review Only
Pagan History The Origins of Halloween
Pagan History The Origins of Halloween by Rowan Moonstone
(71.0 Kb)
Review Only
Psilocybin Magic Mushroom Growers Guide
Psilocybin Magic Mushroom Growers Guide by OT Oss
(5.0 MB)
Review Only
Copyright (c) 2008 darkbooks.org. All rights reserved.

Please read our [Terms & Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Books](#) [Donate](#) [Images](#) [Authors](#) [About](#) [Catalogs](#) [Links](#)

Members Online: 371

[Sort by Authors](#) [Sort by Titles](#) [Sort By Categories](#) [Top 25](#) [Top 250](#)

Books Sorted By Titles [Q]

[\[A\]](#)[\[B\]](#)[\[C\]](#)[\[D\]](#)[\[E\]](#)[\[F\]](#)[\[G\]](#)[\[H\]](#)[\[I\]](#)[\[J\]](#)[\[K\]](#)[\[L\]](#)[\[M\]](#)[\[N\]](#)[\[O\]](#)[\[P\]](#)[\[Q\]](#)[\[R\]](#)[\[S\]](#)[\[T\]](#)[\[U\]](#)[\[V\]](#)[\[W\]](#)[\[X\]](#)[\[Y\]](#)[\[Z\]](#)

The Quintessence of Secret Esoteric Buddhism

The Quintessence of Secret Esoteric Buddhism by Trieu Phuoc

(7.0 MB)

[Download](#)

The Quintessence of Satanism

The Quintessence of Satanism by Order of Nine Angles

(50.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Queen Of Sheba And Her Only Son Menyelek

The Queen Of Sheba And Her Only Son Menyelek by EA Wallis Budge

(841.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Quinti Libri Mysteriorum Appendix

Quinti Libri Mysteriorum Appendix by Frater Alastor

(350.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Questions From A Modern Rounwytha Initiate

Questions From A Modern Rounwytha Initiate by Order of Nine Angles

(115.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Qu'est ce Que L'Occultisme (1901,in French)

Qu'est ce Que L'Occultisme (1901,in French) by Papus

(3.1 MB)

[Download](#)

The Quest of Iranon

The Quest of Iranon by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(85.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Quaestiones Theosophicae Oder Betrachtung Gottlicher Offenbarung (1730,in German)

Quaestiones Theosophicae Oder Betrachtung Gottlicher Offenbarung (1730,in German)

by Jakob Bohme

(51.7 MB)

[Download](#)

The Qabalistic Tarot

The Qabalistic Tarot by Robert Wang

(8.0 MB)

[Review Only](#)

QBL Or The Brides Reception

QBL Or The Brides Reception by Frater Achad
(1.5 MB)

[Review Only](#)

[Related People](#)

[Frater Achad Information](#)

[Frater Achad Images and Photos](#)

[Vampire Girls 1 Images and Photos](#)

[William Wynn Westcott Information](#)

[Rabbi Michael Laitman Information](#)

[Martha Norwalk Information](#)

[Asatru Gods And Heroes Images and Photos](#)

[Zsuzsanna Budapest Images and Photos](#)

[Related Books](#)

[Frater FP - Sigils In Theory and Practice](#)

[Frater FP - Pocket Guide to Chaos Magick](#)

[Henry Cornelius Agrippa - Occult Philosophy and Magick Book I](#)

[Aleister Crowley - Liber 033 An Account Of AA](#)

Copyright (c) 2008 darkbooks.org. All rights reserved.

[Please read our Terms & Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Books](#) [Donate](#) [Images](#) [Authors](#) [About](#) [Catalogs](#) [Links](#)

Members Online: 371

[Sort by Authors](#) [Sort by Titles](#) [Sort By Categories](#) [Top 25](#) [Top 250](#)

[Books Sorted By Titles \[R\]](#)

[\[A\]](#)[\[B\]](#)[\[C\]](#)[\[D\]](#)[\[E\]](#)[\[F\]](#)[\[G\]](#)[\[H\]](#)[\[I\]](#)[\[J\]](#)[\[K\]](#)[\[L\]](#)[\[M\]](#)[\[N\]](#)[\[O\]](#)[\[P\]](#)[\[Q\]](#)[\[R\]](#)[\[S\]](#)[\[T\]](#)[\[U\]](#)[\[V\]](#)[\[W\]](#)[\[X\]](#)[\[Y\]](#)[\[Z\]](#)

[Rituals and Spell Objectives and Design in Eight Magics](#)

[Rituals and Spell Objectives and Design in Eight Magics by Peter Carroll](#)

(71.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

[The Ripley Scroll](#)

[The Ripley Scroll by Anonymous](#)

(518.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

[Ritual Magic Manual](#)

[Ritual Magic Manual by David Griffin](#)

(363.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

[The Ritual Of Transcendental Magic](#)

[The Ritual Of Transcendental Magic by Eliphas Levi](#)

(1.9 MB)

[Download](#)

The Rite of Shaitan (A Self Initiation Invocation)

The Rite of Shaitan (A Self Initiation Invocation) by Michael Ford

(7.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Red Book Of Appin

The Red Book Of Appin by Medieval Grimoires

(306.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Rite of Lilith

The Rite of Lilith by Frater Annuit Coeptis

(201.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

A Rite of the Werewolf

A Rite of the Werewolf by Michael Ford

(416.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Rosie Crucian Secrets

The Rosie Crucian Secrets by John Dee

(2.2 MB)

[Download](#)

Runa

Runa by Stephen Flowers

(8.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Rlyeh Text Hidden Leaves From The Necronomicon

The Rlyeh Text Hidden Leaves From The Necronomicon by Anonymous

(163.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Ritual VIII Practical Notes

Ritual VIII Practical Notes by Aleister Crowley

(112.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Religion Of The Ancient Celts

The Religion Of The Ancient Celts by John Arnott Macculloch

(2.3 MB)

[Download](#)

The Religion Of Odin

The Religion Of Odin by Irv Slauson

(29.0 MB)

[Download](#)

Ritual VIII

Ritual VIII by Aleister Crowley

(88.0 Kb)

Download

The Requisite O9A

The Requisite O9A by Order of Nine Angles

(50.2 MB)

Download

The Rosicrucians Their Rites And Mysteries

The Rosicrucians Their Rites And Mysteries by Hargrave Jennings

(4.2 MB)

Download

Rituals Of The Societas Rosicrucianis In Anglia

Rituals Of The Societas Rosicrucianis In Anglia by Anonymous

(106.0 Kb)

Download

Rights of Man

Rights of Man by Aleister Crowley

(16.0 Kb)

Download

The Roots Of Witchcraft

The Roots Of Witchcraft by Michael Harrison

(2.1 MB)

Download

The Real History of the Rosicrucians Part I

The Real History of the Rosicrucians Part I by Arthur Edward Waite

(5.0 MB)

Download

Rituel Evocation Des Anges de la Heptarchia Mystica French Version

Rituel Evocation Des Anges de la Heptarchia Mystica French Version by John Dee

(1.1 MB)

Download

The Royal Game Of Life Or Galestial Snakes And Ladders

The Royal Game Of Life Or Galestial Snakes And Ladders by Aleister Crowley

(242.0 Kb)

Download

Rites That Go Wrong

Rites That Go Wrong by Phil Hine

(29.0 Kb)

Download

The Rounwytha Tradition

The Rounwytha Tradition by Order of Nine Angles

(68.0 Kb)

Download

The Rosicrucian Mysteries

The Rosicrucian Mysteries by Max Heindel

(254.0 Kb)

Download

The Radical Sinister Philosophy of Anton Long
The Radical Sinister Philosophy of Anton Long by Order of Nine Angles
(166.0 Kb)
[Download](#)
Rodin In Rime
Rodin In Rime by Aleister Crowley
(487.0 Kb)
[Download](#)
Rosa Decidua
Rosa Decidua by Aleister Crowley
(151.0 Kb)
[Download](#)
A Ritual Of The Heptagram
A Ritual Of The Heptagram by Benjamin Rowe
(13.0 Kb)
[Download](#)
The Real History of the Rosicrucians Part II
The Real History of the Rosicrucians Part II by Arthur Edward Waite
(5.4 MB)
[Download](#)
The Real History of the Rosicrucians Part IV
The Real History of the Rosicrucians Part IV by Arthur Edward Waite
(5.8 MB)
[Download](#)
Reclaiming the Pagan Worldview The Heart of Mysticism
Reclaiming the Pagan Worldview The Heart of Mysticism by Robin Artisson
(24.0 Kb)
[Download](#)
Religion of Ancient Scandinavia
Religion of Ancient Scandinavia by William Alexander Craigie
(4.3 MB)
[Download](#)
The Real History of the Rosicrucians Part III
The Real History of the Rosicrucians Part III by Arthur Edward Waite
(5.3 MB)
[Download](#)
Runes Around The North Sea And On The Continent
Runes Around The North Sea And On The Continent by Jantina Helena Looijenga
(2.7 MB)
[Download](#)
The Red Fairy Book
The Red Fairy Book by Andrew Lang
(1.3 MB)
[Download](#)
Road To Hel A Study of the Conception of the Dead

Road To Hel A Study of the Conception of the Dead by Hilda Roderick Ellis

(1.8 MB)

[Download](#)

Rosicrucian Thoughts on the Everburning Lamps of the Ancients

Rosicrucian Thoughts on the Everburning Lamps of the Ancients by William Wynn

Westcott

(26.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Rosa Coeli Rosa Mundi Rosa Inferni

Rosa Coeli Rosa Mundi Rosa Inferni by Aleister Crowley

(1.4 MB)

[Download](#)

Russian Fairy Tales

Russian Fairy Tales by William Shedden Ralston

(1.2 MB)

[Download](#)

Rosa Inferni

Rosa Inferni by Aleister Crowley

(744.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Rosa Mundi

Rosa Mundi by Aleister Crowley

(40.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Rampa Story

The Rampa Story by Tuesday Lobsang Rampa

(535.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Rosa Coeli

Rosa Coeli by Aleister Crowley

(1.4 MB)

[Download](#)

The Rounwytha Way (In History and Modern Context)

The Rounwytha Way (In History and Modern Context) by Order of Nine Angles

(665.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Roumanian Fairy Tales

Roumanian Fairy Tales by Various Authors

(1.2 MB)

[Download](#)

The Religion of the Teutons

The Religion of the Teutons by Chantepie de la Saussaye

(35.3 MB)

[Download](#)

Revelation Witchcraft and the Danger of Knowing God Secrets

Revelation Witchcraft and the Danger of Knowing God Secrets by Elizabeth Reis
(75.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Representation Of Paganism Wicca And Witchcraft In Modern Fictional Mass Media
Representation Of Paganism Wicca And Witchcraft In Modern Fictional Mass Media by
Lisa Dinsmore

(682.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Roots and Organization of the Order of Nine Angles

Roots and Organization of the Order of Nine Angles by Order of Nine Angles

(67.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Records of Salem Witchcraft Copied From The Original Documents Vol 2

Records of Salem Witchcraft Copied From The Original Documents Vol 2 by William
Eliot Woodward

(4.3 MB)

[Download](#)

Robert Kirk Walker Between Worlds

Robert Kirk Walker Between Worlds by Robert John Stewart

(660.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

A Review of David Myatt's The Divine Pymander

A Review of David Myatt's The Divine Pymander by Order of Nine Angles

(46.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Red Fairy Book A Large Older Kids Collection

The Red Fairy Book A Large Older Kids Collection by Anonymous

(916.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Remanifestation The Process Explained

Remanifestation The Process Explained by James Lewis

(15.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Rosa Mystica (1885,in French)

Rosa Mystica (1885,in French) by Stanislas de Guaita

(4.2 MB)

[Download](#)

Reaching Out to Wiccans

Reaching Out to Wiccans by Anonymous

(84.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Reactions of Two Byzantine Intellectuals to the Theory and Practice of Magic (Byzantine
Magic Excerpt)

Reactions of Two Byzantine Intellectuals to the Theory and Practice of Magic (Byzantine
Magic Excerpt) by John Duffy

(929.0 Kb)

Download

Rome Pagan and Papal

Rome Pagan and Papal by Mourant Brock

(12.2 MB)

Download

REP Insight The Witches Resource Pack

REP Insight The Witches Resource Pack by Anonymous

(808.0 Kb)

Download

Robin Hood And The Witches

Robin Hood And The Witches by Michael Magee

(48.0 Kb)

Download

The Rats in the Walls

The Rats in the Walls by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(144.0 Kb)

Download

A Rebel And Witch The Historical Context

A Rebel And Witch The Historical Context by MaryLynn Saul

(1.2 MB)

Download

Reviews Of Leo Ruckbie Work

Reviews Of Leo Ruckbie Work by Marty Dodge

(39.0 Kb)

Download

Register Uber Alle Theosophischen Schriften (1730,in German)

Register Uber Alle Theosophischen Schriften (1730,in German) by Jakob Bohme

(46.4 MB)

Download

Reflexions d'un Observateur Sur la Question (1805,in French)

Reflexions d'un Observateur Sur la Question (1805,in French) by Louis Claude De Saint Martin

(3.3 MB)

Download

Reconstructionist Paganism An Extremely Brief Guide

Reconstructionist Paganism An Extremely Brief Guide by The Troth

(75.0 Kb)

Review Only

Rune Might History and Practices of the Early 20th Century German Rune Magicians p2

Rune Might History and Practices of the Early 20th Century German Rune Magicians p2
by Edred Thorsson

(62.6 MB)

Review Only

Rune Might History and Practices of the Early 20th Century German Rune Magicians p3

Rune Might History and Practices of the Early 20th Century German Rune Magicians p3
by Edred Thorsson
(36.9 MB)
Review Only
Recipes for Immortality
Recipes for Immortality by Richard Weiss
(2.8 MB)
Review Only
Rune Might History and Practices of the Early 20th Century German Rune Magicians p1
Rune Might History and Practices of the Early 20th Century German Rune Magicians p1
by Edred Thorsson
(62.2 MB)
Review Only
Rune Might History and Practices of the Early 20th Century German Rune Magicians p4
Rune Might History and Practices of the Early 20th Century German Rune Magicians p4
by Edred Thorsson
(29.8 MB)
Review Only
Runelore A Handbook Of Esoteric Runology
Runelore A Handbook Of Esoteric Runology by Edred Thorsson
(5.8 MB)
Review Only
Raven Grimassi Interview Exploring the Magic of the Ancients
Raven Grimassi Interview Exploring the Magic of the Ancients by Michael Night Sky
(977.0 Kb)
Review Only
Copyright (c) 2008 darkbooks.org. All rights reserved.

Please read our [Terms & Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Books](#) [Donate](#) [Images](#) [Authors](#) [About](#) [Catalogs](#) [Links](#)

Members Online: 371

[Sort by Authors](#) [Sort by Titles](#) [Sort By Categories](#) [Top 25](#) [Top 250](#)

[Books Sorted By Titles \[S\]](#)

[\[A\]](#)[\[B\]](#)[\[C\]](#)[\[D\]](#)[\[E\]](#)[\[F\]](#)[\[G\]](#)[\[H\]](#)[\[I\]](#)[\[J\]](#)[\[K\]](#)[\[L\]](#)[\[M\]](#)[\[N\]](#)[\[O\]](#)[\[P\]](#)[\[Q\]](#)[\[R\]](#)[\[S\]](#)[\[T\]](#)[\[U\]](#)[\[V\]](#)[\[W\]](#)[\[X\]](#)[\[Y\]](#)[\[Z\]](#)

The Satanic Rituals

The Satanic Rituals by Anton Szandor LaVey

(541.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Secret Teachings of All Ages

The Secret Teachings of All Ages by Manly Palmer Hall

(11.0 MB)

[Download](#)

Secret Magic Spells Of The Romany Gypsies

Secret Magic Spells Of The Romany Gypsies by McGiolla Cathain

(2.2 MB)

[Download](#)

Sigils In Theory and Practice

Sigils In Theory and Practice by Frater FP

(43.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Sixth Chakra of the Human Body

The Sixth Chakra of the Human Body by Aleister Crowley

(45.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Secrets Of The Black Temple

Secrets Of The Black Temple by Basil Crouch

(10.2 MB)

[Download](#)

The Secret Grimoire Of Turiel

The Secret Grimoire Of Turiel by Medieval Grimoires

(353.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Supernature

Supernature by Lyall Watson

(621.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Sword Of Moses An Ancient Hebrew Aramaic Book Of Magic

The Sword Of Moses An Ancient Hebrew Aramaic Book Of Magic by Moses Gaster

(99.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Secret of Dreams

The Secret of Dreams by Yacki Raizizun

(42.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Sacred Magic Of Abramelin The Mage Book 1

The Sacred Magic Of Abramelin The Mage Book 1 by Abramelin The Mage

(529.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Satanic Magick (A Paradigm of Therion)

Satanic Magick (A Paradigm of Therion) by Michael Ford

(8.0 MB)

[Download](#)

The Science of Foreknowledge

The Science of Foreknowledge by Sepharial

(603.0 Kb)

Download

The Secret of the Universe

The Secret of the Universe by Nathan Wood

(1.8 MB)

Download

Scales of the Black Serpent (Basic Qlippothic Magick)

Scales of the Black Serpent (Basic Qlippothic Magick) by Michael Ford

(25.0 MB)

Download

The Silver Key

The Silver Key by Sepharial

(2.7 MB)

Download

The Supreme Ritual The Invocation Of Horus

The Supreme Ritual The Invocation Of Horus by Aleister Crowley

(14.0 Kb)

Download

Shades Of Algol (A Luciferian and Sabbatic Grimoire)

Shades Of Algol (A Luciferian and Sabbatic Grimoire) by Michael Ford

(258.0 Kb)

Download

Some Deeper Aspects of Masonic Symbolism

Some Deeper Aspects of Masonic Symbolism by Arthur Edward Waite

(113.0 Kb)

Download

Satanic Pagan Calendars

Satanic Pagan Calendars by Anonymous

(942.0 Kb)

Download

The Secret Doctrine In Israel.pdf

The Secret Doctrine In Israel.pdf by Arthur Edward Waite

(18.6 MB)

Download

Simon Necronomicon Amulet Of Protection

Simon Necronomicon Amulet Of Protection by Anonymous

(89.0 Kb)

Download

Setono Biblija

Setono Biblija by Anton Szandor LaVey

(1.2 MB)

Download

The Shadowed Ones (A Grimoire of the Angelick Watchers)

The Shadowed Ones (A Grimoire of the Angelick Watchers) by Michael Ford

(101.0 Kb)

Download

The Sacred Magic Of Abramelin The Mage Book 2

The Sacred Magic Of Abramelin The Mage Book 2 by Abramelin The Mage

(486.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Satan, Demons And The Noble Dark Arts Of O9A

Satan, Demons And The Noble Dark Arts Of O9A by Order of Nine Angles

(700.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Sacred Magic Of Abramelin The Mage Book 3

The Sacred Magic Of Abramelin The Mage Book 3 by Abramelin The Mage

(599.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Secret Fire, The Relationship Between Kundalini, Kabbalah, and Alchemy

Secret Fire, The Relationship Between Kundalini, Kabbalah, and Alchemy by Mark Stavish

(204.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Sigillum Dei Aemeth or Seal of the Truth of God English Version

Sigillum Dei Aemeth or Seal of the Truth of God English Version by John Dee

(175.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Secret Book of Artephius

The Secret Book of Artephius by Anonymous

(65.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Song Of Solomon

Song Of Solomon by Solomonic Grimoires

(16.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Septem Regum Sanctorum Ritual XXVIII The Ceremony Of The Seven Holy Kings

Septem Regum Sanctorum Ritual XXVIII The Ceremony Of The Seven Holy Kings by Aleister Crowley

(78.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Sigil of Adversary

The Sigil of Adversary by Michael Ford

(121.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Steps To Knowledge From 1 To 49

Steps To Knowledge From 1 To 49 by Anonymous

(185.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Seven Sermons To The Dead Written By Basilides In Alexandria

Seven Sermons To The Dead Written By Basilides In Alexandria by Carl Gustav Jung

(79.0 Kb)

Download

Skill Of The Adoption Of The Godly Forms

Skill Of The Adoption Of The Godly Forms by Aleister Crowley

(46.0 Kb)

Download

A Short Course In Scrying

A Short Course In Scrying by Benjamin Rowe

(124.0 Kb)

Download

The Secret Of The Dark Mirror

The Secret Of The Dark Mirror by Carroll Runyon

(159.0 Kb)

Download

Steganographia Secret Writing

Steganographia Secret Writing by Johannes Trithemius

(200.0 Kb)

Download

Seidr Seid Sol Iss Burs and Nordic Shamanism

Seidr Seid Sol Iss Burs and Nordic Shamanism by Yves Kodratoff

(62.0 Kb)

Download

The Soul Of Osiris

The Soul Of Osiris by Aleister Crowley

(567.0 Kb)

Download

Siegfried Adolf Kummer Rune Magic

Siegfried Adolf Kummer Rune Magic by Edred Thorsson

(640.0 Kb)

Download

Strange Energies Hidden Powers

Strange Energies Hidden Powers by Douglas Colligan

(317.0 Kb)

Download

The Secret of the Gothick God of Darkness

The Secret of the Gothick God of Darkness by Stephen Flowers

(22.0 Kb)

Download

The Sinister Tarot

The Sinister Tarot by Christos Beest

(1.4 MB)

Download

Sepher Sephiroth

Sepher Sephiroth by Aleister Crowley

(417.0 Kb)

Download

Stav Runes Notebook A Beginners Guide

Stav Runes Notebook A Beginners Guide by Alex Pidd

(1.9 MB)

[Download](#)

A Storehouse Of Physical And Philosophical Secrets

A Storehouse Of Physical And Philosophical Secrets by Paracelsus

(3.4 MB)

[Download](#)

Sepharials World Predictions

Sepharials World Predictions by Sepharial

(263.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Sorcery and the Esoteric Nature of The Acausal (Debunking the Chaos)

Sorcery and the Esoteric Nature of The Acausal (Debunking the Chaos) by Order of Nine Angles

(74.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Secret Symbols of the Rosicrucians

Secret Symbols of the Rosicrucians by Franz Hartmann

(510.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Seidr Magic

Seidr Magic by Ed Richardson

(30.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Songs Of The Spirit

Songs Of The Spirit by Aleister Crowley

(596.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Sefer Ha Zohar Sifra Detzniyutha Book Of That Which Is Concealed

Sefer Ha Zohar Sifra Detzniyutha Book Of That Which Is Concealed by Rabbi Shimon Bar Yochai

(318.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Study of Solomon Magic in English

The Study of Solomon Magic in English by Don Karr

(140.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Solar Epoch

Solar Epoch by Sepharial

(1.1 MB)

[Download](#)

The Secret Wisdom of the Qabalah

The Secret Wisdom of the Qabalah by John Frederick Charles Fuller

(2.0 MB)

[Download](#)

Studies In Occultism

Studies In Occultism by Helena Petrovna Blavatsky

(419.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Shamanism And The Image Of The Teutonic Deity Odin

Shamanism And The Image Of The Teutonic Deity Odin by Asbjorn Jon

(145.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Satan's Scroll I

Satan's Scroll I by Draconis Blackthorne

(93.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Symbolism Of The Tarot

The Symbolism Of The Tarot by Pyotr Demianovich Ouspenskii

(218.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Supreme Banishing Ritual Of The Pentagram

The Supreme Banishing Ritual Of The Pentagram by Anonymous

(210.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Sepher Yetzirah

The Sepher Yetzirah by William Wynn Westcott

(147.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Stone of Cybele from Golden Twigs

Stone of Cybele from Golden Twigs by Aleister Crowley

(76.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Scented Garden Of Abdullah The Satirist Of Shiraz

Scented Garden Of Abdullah The Satirist Of Shiraz by Aleister Crowley

(221.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Self Immolation Rite

The Self Immolation Rite by Order of Nine Angles

(442.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Satanicon

Satanicon by Adrian Clavex

(286.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Skrying On The Tree Of Life

Skrying On The Tree Of Life by Chic Cicero

(5.5 MB)

[Download](#)

Secret Agent 666 Introduction

Secret Agent 666 Introduction by Richard Spence

(106.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Snowdrops From a Curate Garden

Snowdrops From a Curate Garden by Aleister Crowley

(252.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Stratagem and Other Stories

The Stratagem and Other Stories by Aleister Crowley

(195.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Secrets Of Dr John Richard Taverner

The Secrets Of Dr John Richard Taverner by Dion Fortune

(719.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Seership Guide To Soul Sight

Seership Guide To Soul Sight by Paschal Beverly Randolph

(259.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Star Game Archive (Part I, The Simple Star Game)

The Star Game Archive (Part I, The Simple Star Game) by Order of Nine Angles

(8.0 MB)

[Download](#)

Survival of The Pagan Gods

Survival of The Pagan Gods by Jean Seznec

(18.7 MB)

[Download](#)

Science Of Breath

Science Of Breath by Yogi Ramacharaka

(190.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Sefer Ha Zohar Idra Rabba Qadusha Greater Holy Assembly

Sefer Ha Zohar Idra Rabba Qadusha Greater Holy Assembly by Rabbi Shimon Bar

Yochai

(214.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Sinister Dialectics, Aeonie Sorcery, Logos, and The Enigma of O9A

Sinister Dialectics, Aeonie Sorcery, Logos, and The Enigma of O9A by Order of Nine Angles

(156.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Septenary Anados and Life After Death

The Septenary Anados and Life After Death by Order of Nine Angles

(57.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Satanism And Witchcraft The Occult And The West Part II

Satanism And Witchcraft The Occult And The West Part II by John Ankerberg

(14.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Sumerian Lexicon

Sumerian Lexicon by John Alan Halloran

(521.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Sigillum Dei Aemeth or Seal of the Truth of God French Version

Sigillum Dei Aemeth or Seal of the Truth of God French Version by John Dee

(318.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Sepher Sephiroth Supplement Section II

Sepher Sephiroth Supplement Section II by Aleister Crowley

(89.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Synopsis of Six Articles on Drugs

Synopsis of Six Articles on Drugs by Aleister Crowley

(33.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Secret Doctrine Vol II Anthropogenesis

The Secret Doctrine Vol II Anthropogenesis by Helena Petrovna Blavatsky

(1.5 MB)

[Download](#)

A System of Magic

A System of Magic by Daniel Defoe

(19.6 MB)

[Download](#)

The Small Book of Saint Benedict (in Latin)

The Small Book of Saint Benedict (in Latin) by Saint Benedict

(617.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Sepher Sephiroth Supplement Section I

Sepher Sephiroth Supplement Section I by Aleister Crowley

(89.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

A Son Of God The Life And Philosophy Of Akhnaton King Of Egypt

A Son Of God The Life And Philosophy Of Akhnaton King Of Egypt by Savitri Devi

(758.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Star Game (History and Theory)

The Star Game (History and Theory) by Order of Nine Angles

(508.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Sefer Ha Zohar Idra Zuta Qadusha Lesser Holy Assembly
Sefer Ha Zohar Idra Zuta Qadusha Lesser Holy Assembly by Rabbi Shimon Bar Yochai
(168.0 Kb)
Download
The Secret History Of Modern Witchcraft
The Secret History Of Modern Witchcraft by Allen Greenfield
(148.0 Kb)
Download
The Star And The Garter
The Star And The Garter by Aleister Crowley
(347.0 Kb)
Download
Sephiroth Ha Dborim The Emanations of Words
Sephiroth Ha Dborim The Emanations of Words by Aleister Crowley
(677.0 Kb)
Download
Shaman Saiva and Sufi
Shaman Saiva and Sufi by RO Winstedt
(180.0 Kb)
Download
Schem Ha Mephoresh
Schem Ha Mephoresh by Anonymous
(342.0 Kb)
Download
Sumerian Mythology FAQ
Sumerian Mythology FAQ by Christopher Siren
(233.0 Kb)
Download
The Septenary, Crowley, and The Origins of The Order of Nine Angles
The Septenary, Crowley, and The Origins of The Order of Nine Angles by Order of Nine Angles
(20.0 Kb)
Download
Stepping Out Of The Old Aeon Into The New
Stepping Out Of The Old Aeon Into The New by Aleister Crowley
(11.0 Kb)
Download
Selected Writings
Selected Writings by Paracelsus
(80.0 MB)
Download
The Secret History Of Pythagoras
The Secret History Of Pythagoras by Samuel Croxall
(8.6 MB)
Download

A System of Magic

A System of Magic by Daniel Defoe

(19.6 MB)

[Download](#)

The Spiritual Guide The Rich Treasure Of Internal Peace

The Spiritual Guide The Rich Treasure Of Internal Peace by Michael de Molinos

(732.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Soul of the Desert

The Soul of the Desert by Aleister Crowley

(37.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Star Game Archive (Part II, Further Notes and Diagrams)

The Star Game Archive (Part II, Further Notes and Diagrams) by Order of Nine Angles

(1.7 MB)

[Download](#)

The Six Keys Of Eudoxus

The Six Keys Of Eudoxus by Eudoxus

(28.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Seven Hermetic Letters

Seven Hermetic Letters by Georg Lomer

(503.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Satanic Letters of Stephen Brown II

The Satanic Letters of Stephen Brown II by Order of Nine Angles

(1.4 MB)

[Download](#)

The Star Game Archive (Part III, The Advanced Star Game)

The Star Game Archive (Part III, The Advanced Star Game) by Order of Nine Angles

(1.6 MB)

[Download](#)

The Science Of Pranayama

The Science Of Pranayama by Sri Swami Sivananda

(785.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Stories From Northern Myths

Stories From Northern Myths by Emilie Kip Baker

(13.8 MB)

[Download](#)

The Sacred Books Of The East

The Sacred Books Of The East by Friedrich Max Muller

(7.7 MB)

[Download](#)

Seth In The Magical Texts

Seth In The Magical Texts by Jarl Fossum

(71.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Sinister Tradition in the O9A

The Sinister Tradition in the O9A by Jacob Christiansen Senholt

(676.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Some Advice For Neophytes Regarding The Order of Nine Angles

Some Advice For Neophytes Regarding The Order of Nine Angles by Order of Nine Angles

(83.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Selected Sinister Stories

Selected Sinister Stories by Order of Nine Angles

(183.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Star Of Life A Historical and Spiritual History of the Pentagram

The Star Of Life A Historical and Spiritual History of the Pentagram by Sharynne NicMacha

(73.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Salem Witchcraft The Planchette Mystery and Modern Spiritualism

The Salem Witchcraft The Planchette Mystery and Modern Spiritualism by Harriet Beecher Stowe

(8.5 MB)

[Download](#)

Songs For Italy

Songs For Italy by Aleister Crowley

(23.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Science Secrete (1890,in French)

Science Secrete (1890,in French) by Papus

(7.7 MB)

[Download](#)

The Salem Witchcraft Papers Vol 1

The Salem Witchcraft Papers Vol 1 by Paul Boyer

(882.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Satanism Of The O9A In Esoteric Context

The Satanism Of The O9A In Esoteric Context by Order of Nine Angles

(65.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Satanic Letters of Stephen Brown I

The Satanic Letters of Stephen Brown I by Order of Nine Angles

(1.8 MB)

Download

Sinister Experiential Eleutheria

Sinister Experiential Eleutheria by Order of Nine Angles

(58.0 Kb)

Download

Selling Water by the River

Selling Water by the River by Order of Nine Angles

(38.0 Kb)

Download

The Sinister Dialectic and Diabolical Aims of The Order of Nine Angles

The Sinister Dialectic and Diabolical Aims of The Order of Nine Angles by Order of Nine Angles

(19.0 Kb)

Download

The Saffron Robe

The Saffron Robe by Tuesday Lobsang Rampa

(481.0 Kb)

Download

Some Questions and Answers About O9A (2015)

Some Questions and Answers About O9A (2015) by Order of Nine Angles

(424.0 Kb)

Download

The Star in the West A Critical Essay on the Works of Aleister Crowley

The Star in the West A Critical Essay on the Works of Aleister Crowley by John

Frederick Charles Fuller

(1.2 MB)

Download

Space and Time Warps

Space and Time Warps by Stephen William Hawking

(135.0 Kb)

Download

The Salem Witchcraft Papers Vol 3

The Salem Witchcraft Papers Vol 3 by Paul Boyer

(1.1 MB)

Download

Survey of Scottish Witchcraft Database Documentation and Description

Survey of Scottish Witchcraft Database Documentation and Description by Anonymous

(858.0 Kb)

Download

The Secret Rose and Rosa Alchemica

The Secret Rose and Rosa Alchemica by William Butler Yeats

(33.0 Kb)

Download

Seeds of the World Tree A Primer on the Basics of Esoteric Runelore

Seeds of the World Tree A Primer on the Basics of Esoteric Runelore by Anonymous

(1.0 MB)

[Download](#)

Spirit Works Real But Not Miraculous

Spirit Works Real But Not Miraculous by Allen Putnam

(3.7 MB)

[Download](#)

The Salem Witchcraft Papers Vol 2

The Salem Witchcraft Papers Vol 2 by Paul Boyer

(1.1 MB)

[Download](#)

Suffering A Thelemic Perspective

Suffering A Thelemic Perspective by Greg Wotton

(109.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Some Questions and Answers About O9A (2014)

Some Questions and Answers About O9A (2014) by Order of Nine Angles

(129.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Salem Witchcraft With an Account of Salem Village

Salem Witchcraft With an Account of Salem Village by Charles Wentworth Upham

(14.5 MB)

[Download](#)

Some Notes On The Rounwytha Way

Some Notes On The Rounwytha Way by Order of Nine Angles

(78.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Some Questions and Answers About O9A (2013)

Some Questions and Answers About O9A (2013) by Order of Nine Angles

(107.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East vol I

The Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East vol I by Charles Francis Horne

(4.3 MB)

[Download](#)

Starting a New Coven Looking At Yourself

Starting a New Coven Looking At Yourself by Anonymous

(51.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Sons of Odin A Heroic Analysis of the Volsunga Saga

The Sons of Odin A Heroic Analysis of the Volsunga Saga by Devyn Christopher Gillette

(116.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Some Notes On The Theory of The Acausal

Some Notes On The Theory of The Acausal by David Myatt

(37.0 Kb)

Download

The Superstitions of Witchcraft

The Superstitions of Witchcraft by Howard Williams

(6.2 MB)

Download

Salem Witchcraft Comprising More Wonders of the Invisible World

Salem Witchcraft Comprising More Wonders of the Invisible World by Cotton Mather

(15.9 MB)

Download

Spiritualism as Modern Witchcraft in New England from 1848 to 1866

Spiritualism as Modern Witchcraft in New England from 1848 to 1866 by Nathan Beier

(172.0 Kb)

Download

Spirituality and Gender

Spirituality and Gender by John Nash

(74.0 Kb)

Download

The Sorcery of Gender

The Sorcery of Gender by Konstantinos Retsikas

(14.0 MB)

Download

The Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East vol XIII

The Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East vol XIII by Charles Francis Horne

(1017.0 Kb)

Download

So My Kid Is A Witch

So My Kid Is A Witch by Anonymous

(228.0 Kb)

Download

Sunday Sacredness In Roman Paganism

Sunday Sacredness In Roman Paganism by Robert Leo Odom

(957.0 Kb)

Download

The Super Sensual Life

The Super Sensual Life by Jacob Behmen

(117.0 Kb)

Download

The Song Of the Sybil Voluspa

The Song Of the Sybil Voluspa by WH Auden

(81.0 Kb)

Download

The Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East vol V

The Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East vol V by Charles Francis Horne

(1.2 MB)

Download

The Science Of Fairy Tales

The Science Of Fairy Tales by Edwin Sidney Hartland

(757.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Something Wicked This Way Comes Constructing The Witch

Something Wicked This Way Comes Constructing The Witch by Catherine Armetta Shufelt

(806.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East vol II

The Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East vol II by Charles Francis Horne

(1.0 MB)

[Download](#)

The Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East vol III

The Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East vol III by Charles Francis Horne

(934.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Siegfried The Hero of the North And Beowulf The Hero of the Anglo Saxons

Siegfried The Hero of the North And Beowulf The Hero of the Anglo Saxons by Zenaide Alexeievna Ragozin

(19.6 MB)

[Download](#)

Selected Novels

Selected Novels by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(2.1 MB)

[Download](#)

Salem Witchcraft in Outline The Story Without the Tedious Detail

Salem Witchcraft in Outline The Story Without the Tedious Detail by Caroline Upham

(2.3 MB)

[Download](#)

A Short History of the Salem Village Witchcraft Trials

A Short History of the Salem Village Witchcraft Trials by Martin Van Buren Perley

(1.9 MB)

[Download](#)

The Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East vol IV

The Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East vol IV by Charles Francis Horne

(1.0 MB)

[Download](#)

The Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East vol X

The Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East vol X by Charles Francis Horne

(967.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East vol XII

The Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East vol XII by Charles Francis Horne

(1006.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East vol VI

The Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East vol VI by Charles Francis Horne
(954.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East vol XIV

The Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East vol XIV by Charles Francis Horne
(914.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East vol XI

The Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East vol XI by Charles Francis Horne
(10.4 MB)

[Download](#)

Salem Witchcraft and Cotton Mather A Reply

Salem Witchcraft and Cotton Mather A Reply by Charles Wentworth Upham
(8.0 MB)

[Download](#)

The Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East vol IX

The Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East vol IX by Charles Francis Horne
(939.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East vol VII

The Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East vol VII by Charles Francis Horne
(974.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Survival of Witchcraft Prosecutions and Witch Belief in South West Scotland

The Survival of Witchcraft Prosecutions and Witch Belief in South West Scotland by
Lizanne Henderson
(204.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Silver Key

The Silver Key by Howard Phillips Lovecraft
(110.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East vol VIII

The Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East vol VIII by Charles Francis Horne
(839.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Salem Witchcraft in Outline The Story Without the Tedious Detail OCR Version

Salem Witchcraft in Outline The Story Without the Tedious Detail OCR Version by
Caroline Upham
(216.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Strange High House in the Mist

The Strange High House in the Mist by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(97.0 Kb)

Download

A Short History of the Salem Village Witchcraft Trials OCR Version

A Short History of the Salem Village Witchcraft Trials OCR Version by Martin Van Buren Perley

(155.0 Kb)

Download

Supernatural Horror in Literature

Supernatural Horror in Literature by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(406.0 Kb)

Download

The Shadow out of Time

The Shadow out of Time by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(357.0 Kb)

Download

Synopsis Medicinae (in English)

Synopsis Medicinae (in English) by Zerobabel Endecott

(1.3 MB)

Download

Sidelights on Teutonic History During the Migration Period

Sidelights on Teutonic History During the Migration Period by MG Clarke

(16.4 MB)

Download

Shabbethai Sebi The Pseudo Messiah

Shabbethai Sebi The Pseudo Messiah by Nissim Ezra Benjamin Ezra

(1.4 MB)

Download

Sieben Defensiones und Labyrinthus Medicorum Errantium (in German)

Sieben Defensiones und Labyrinthus Medicorum Errantium (in German) by Paracelsus

(5.2 MB)

Download

The Shadow Over Innsmouth

The Shadow Over Innsmouth by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(371.0 Kb)

Download

The Sea Fairies

The Sea Fairies by Lyman Frank Baum

(519.0 Kb)

Download

Some Observations On Witchcraft The Case Of The Aivilik Eskimos

Some Observations On Witchcraft The Case Of The Aivilik Eskimos by Arthur Hippler

(739.0 Kb)

Download

Shedding Sin (The Scapegoat Ritual on Yom Kippur)

Shedding Sin (The Scapegoat Ritual on Yom Kippur) by Rachel Friedman

(157.0 Kb)

Download

The Street

The Street by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(80.0 Kb)

Download

The Shunned House

The Shunned House by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(194.0 Kb)

Download

The Statement of Randolph Carter

The Statement of Randolph Carter by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(80.0 Kb)

Download

Saint Yves D'Alveydre ou Une Synarchie Sans Enigme (1981,in French)

Saint Yves D'Alveydre ou Une Synarchie Sans Enigme (1981,in French) by Jean Saunier

(18.1 MB)

Download

The Social Benefits of Accepting Witchcraft in the Philippines

The Social Benefits of Accepting Witchcraft in the Philippines by Anonymous

(98.0 Kb)

Review Only

The Sorceries of Zos From Cults of the Shadow

The Sorceries of Zos From Cults of the Shadow by Austin Osman Spare

(62.0 Kb)

Review Only

Summoning Spirits The Art Of Magical Evocation

Summoning Spirits The Art Of Magical Evocation by Konstantinos

(4.9 MB)

Review Only

Spiritual Philosophy And Practice Of Wicca In The US Military

Spiritual Philosophy And Practice Of Wicca In The US Military by David Oringderff

(641.0 Kb)

Review Only

SSOTBME Revised An Essay on Magic

SSOTBME Revised An Essay on Magic by Ramsey Dukes

(1.0 MB)

Review Only

Shamanic Journeying A Beginner Guide

Shamanic Journeying A Beginner Guide by Sandra Ingerman

(1.4 MB)

Review Only

Self Initiation For The Solitary Witch

Self Initiation For The Solitary Witch by Shanddaramon

(11.5 MB)

Review Only

The Secret Science of Numerology The Hidden Meaning of Numbers and Letters

The Secret Science of Numerology The Hidden Meaning of Numbers and Letters by

Shirley Blackwell Lawrence

(12.9 MB)

Review Only

Spirit Guide A New Life Guide

Spirit Guide A New Life Guide by Raym

(15.6 MB)

Review Only

The Spiral Dance

The Spiral Dance by Starhwak

(622.0 Kb)

Review Only

Copyright (c) 2008 darkbooks.org. All rights reserved.

Please read our Terms & Conditions

[Home](#) [Books](#) [Donate](#) [Images](#) [Authors](#) [About](#) [Catalogs](#) [Links](#)

Members Online: 371

[Sort by Authors](#) [Sort by Titles](#) [Sort By Categories](#) [Top 25](#) [Top 250](#)

Books Sorted By Titles [T]

[A][B][C][D][E][F][G][H][I][J][K][L][M][N][O][P][Q][R][S][T][U][V][W][X][Y][Z]

Travel In Spiritual Worlds A Complete Guide On Astral Travels

Travel In Spiritual Worlds A Complete Guide On Astral Travels by Right

(732.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Third Eye

The Third Eye by Tuesday Lobsang Rampa

(681.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Techniques of Modern Shamanism Vol I Walking Between The Worlds

Techniques of Modern Shamanism Vol I Walking Between The Worlds by Phil Hine

(193.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Thoth Tarot Deck

Thoth Tarot Deck by Aleister Crowley

(2.4 MB)

[Download](#)

The Testament Of Solomon

The Testament Of Solomon by Solomon Grimoires

(334.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Techniques of Modern Shamanism Vol II Two Worlds And Inbetween

Techniques of Modern Shamanism Vol II Two Worlds And Inbetween by Phil Hine

(97.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Three Books Of Occult Philosophy Book I

Three Books Of Occult Philosophy Book I by Henry Cornelius Agrippa

(715.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Techniques of Modern Shamanism Vol III Touched By Fire

Techniques of Modern Shamanism Vol III Touched By Fire by Phil Hine

(341.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Treatise On Astral Projection

Treatise On Astral Projection by Robert Bruce

(394.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Tree of Life a Study in Magic

The Tree of Life a Study in Magic by Israel Regardie

(10.6 MB)

[Download](#)

The Tarot Descriptions

The Tarot Descriptions by Eliphas Levi

(268.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Toad Rite (The Three Roads of Satandar, Lucifuge and Hecate)

The Toad Rite (The Three Roads of Satandar, Lucifuge and Hecate) by Michael Ford

(1.3 MB)

[Download](#)

Temple of Set (6th Draft)

Temple of Set (6th Draft) by Michael Aquino

(3.3 MB)

[Download](#)

The Treasure Of Treasures For Alchemists

The Treasure Of Treasures For Alchemists by Paracelsus

(29.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Tales of the Dark Gods

Tales of the Dark Gods by Order of Nine Angles

(544.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Tarot of the Bohemians (in English)

The Tarot of the Bohemians (in English) by Papus

(6.9 MB)

[Download](#)

Transcendental Magic

Transcendental Magic by Eliphas Levi

(18.9 MB)

[Download](#)

The Tarot

The Tarot by Samuel Liddell MacGregor Mathers

(184.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Three Books Of Occult Philosophy Book II

Three Books Of Occult Philosophy Book II by Henry Cornelius Agrippa

(467.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Transmutation of Metals

The Transmutation of Metals by Paracelsus

(11.0 MB)

[Download](#)

Telepathy and The Etheric Vehicle

Telepathy and The Etheric Vehicle by Alice Bailey

(551.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Three Books Of Occult Philosophy Book III

Three Books Of Occult Philosophy Book III by Henry Cornelius Agrippa

(1.3 MB)

[Download](#)

The Tree Of Life a Study in Magic, Part 1 (1934 Edition)

The Tree Of Life a Study in Magic, Part 1 (1934 Edition) by Israel Regardie

(91.5 MB)

[Download](#)

The Templar Orders in Freemasonry

The Templar Orders in Freemasonry by Arthur Edward Waite

(106.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Thoth The Hermes Of Egypt.pdf

Thoth The Hermes Of Egypt.pdf by Patrick Boylan

(16.3 MB)

[Download](#)

The Tree Of Life a Study in Magic, Part 2 (1934 Edition)

The Tree Of Life a Study in Magic, Part 2 (1934 Edition) by Israel Regardie

(45.2 MB)

[Download](#)

Tabula Bonorum Angelorum Invocationes

Tabula Bonorum Angelorum Invocationes by John Dee

(534.0 Kb)

Download

Teachings of the Odin Brotherhood

Teachings of the Odin Brotherhood by Anonymous

(6.7 MB)

Download

Tuba Veneris or The Trumpet of Venus English Version

Tuba Veneris or The Trumpet of Venus English Version by John Dee

(308.0 Kb)

Download

Theoricus Initiation of the Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn

Theoricus Initiation of the Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn by Order of the Golden Dawn

(2.4 MB)

Download

Tarjuman Al Ashwaq A Collection Of Mystical Odes

Tarjuman Al Ashwaq A Collection Of Mystical Odes by Muhammad Ibn Arabi

(6.7 MB)

Download

Temple of Flame The Ritual Opening of the Veil

Temple of Flame The Ritual Opening of the Veil by Frater Astrum

(92.0 Kb)

Download

The Three Characteristics

The Three Characteristics by Aleister Crowley

(83.0 Kb)

Download

The Testament Of Magdalen Blair

The Testament Of Magdalen Blair by Aleister Crowley

(59.0 Kb)

Download

Tantric Influences on Thelema

Tantric Influences on Thelema by Genevieve Petty

(44.0 Kb)

Download

To Man

To Man by Aleister Crowley

(16.0 Kb)

Download

Tree Cults in Northern Magic

Tree Cults in Northern Magic by Tommie Eriksson

(21.0 Kb)

Download

Thelema A New Spiritual Tradition for a New Age

Thelema A New Spiritual Tradition for a New Age by Anonymous

(103.0 Kb)

Download

Time, Acausality, The Supernatural, And Scientific Theories

Time, Acausality, The Supernatural, And Scientific Theories by Order of Nine Angles

(157.0 Kb)

Download

Three Lives

Three Lives by Tuesday Lobsang Rampa

(401.0 Kb)

Download

Thought Power

Thought Power by Sri Swami Sivananda

(261.0 Kb)

Download

Theosophy

Theosophy by Rudolf Steiner

(2.1 MB)

Download

A True History of Witchcraft

A True History of Witchcraft by Allen Greenfield

(66.0 Kb)

Download

Thumbs Up

Thumbs Up by Aleister Crowley

(173.0 Kb)

Download

Triumphal Chariot Of Antimony

Triumphal Chariot Of Antimony by Basil Valentine

(470.0 Kb)

Download

Traite Elementaire de Magie Pratique (1906,in French)

Traite Elementaire de Magie Pratique (1906,in French) by Papus

(27.4 MB)

Download

Tibetan Sage

Tibetan Sage by Tuesday Lobsang Rampa

(329.0 Kb)

Download

Testament of John Dee to John Gwynn

Testament of John Dee to John Gwynn by John Dee

(36.0 Kb)

Download

Teachings Of An Initiate

Teachings Of An Initiate by Max Heindel

(196.0 Kb)

Download

Twelve Keys

Twelve Keys by Basil Valentine

(105.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Teachings Of The Rosicrucians Of The 16th And 17th Centuries

The Teachings Of The Rosicrucians Of The 16th And 17th Centuries by Anonymous

(162.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Thirteenth Candle

The Thirteenth Candle by Tuesday Lobsang Rampa

(449.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Toward Understanding Satanism

Toward Understanding Satanism by Order of Nine Angles

(119.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Twilight

Twilight by Tuesday Lobsang Rampa

(431.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Tanhauser A Story Of All Time

Tanhauser A Story Of All Time by Aleister Crowley

(578.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Trinity Is It Christian Or Pagan

The Trinity Is It Christian Or Pagan by Anonymous

(86.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Theoretical Foundations of Witchcraft and Demonological Development

Theoretical Foundations of Witchcraft and Demonological Development by Bjarke Folner

(45.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Theological And Philosophical Works Of Hermes Trismegistus

The Theological And Philosophical Works Of Hermes Trismegistus by John David

Chambers

(20.6 MB)

[Download](#)

Temperance A Tract For The Times

Temperance A Tract For The Times by Aleister Crowley

(23.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Theatre Magick Aleister Crowley And Rites Of Eleusis

Theatre Magick Aleister Crowley And Rites Of Eleusis by Tupman Tracy Ward

(9.5 MB)

[Download](#)

A Thelemic Calendar

A Thelemic Calendar by Frater Hoor

(40.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Table From Liber Loagaeth French Version

Table From Liber Loagaeth French Version by John Dee

(47.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

A Treatis On The Great Art

A Treatis On The Great Art by Dom Antoine Joseph Pernety

(2.0 MB)

[Download](#)

Tuba Veneris or The Trumpet of Venus Latin Version

Tuba Veneris or The Trumpet of Venus Latin Version by John Dee

(219.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

True And Faithful Relation Of What Passed For Many Years

True And Faithful Relation Of What Passed For Many Years by Meric Casaubon

(122.4 MB)

[Download](#)

Theophrasti Eresii Opera (in Ancient Greek)

Theophrasti Eresii Opera (in Ancient Greek) by Paracelsus

(6.2 MB)

[Download](#)

Theosophic Correspondence

Theosophic Correspondence by Louis Claude De Saint Martin

(1.1 MB)

[Download](#)

Turba Philosophorum Or Assembly Of The Sages

Turba Philosophorum Or Assembly Of The Sages by Arthur Edward Waite

(11.2 MB)

[Download](#)

A Treatise Of Witchcraft

A Treatise Of Witchcraft by Alexander Roberts

(499.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Two Babylons Or The Papal Worship

The Two Babylons Or The Papal Worship by Alexander Hislop

(7.3 MB)

[Download](#)

Theosophia Pneumatica

Theosophia Pneumatica by Joseph Peterson

(5.5 MB)

[Download](#)

A True Relation Of The Araignment Of Thirty Witches

A True Relation Of The Araignment Of Thirty Witches by Anonymous

(71.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Through the Gates of the Silver Key

Through the Gates of the Silver Key by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(236.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Traite Elementaire de Magie Pratique (1895,in French)

Traite Elementaire de Magie Pratique (1895,in French) by Papus

(28.2 MB)

[Download](#)

To Azazel, The Gospel of Mercy and the Diocese of Manchester

To Azazel, The Gospel of Mercy and the Diocese of Manchester by Ryan Anthony

MacDonald

(56.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Temple

The Temple by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(116.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Toward Homo Noeticus

Toward Homo Noeticus by John White

(89.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Tigerlily

Tigerlily by Mama san Ra ab Rampa

(274.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Trial of Manningtree Witches in Chelmsford 1645

Trial of Manningtree Witches in Chelmsford 1645 by Anonymous

(134.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Tree on the Hill

The Tree on the Hill by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(102.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Thing on the Doorstep

The Thing on the Doorstep by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(195.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Tableau Naturel (Preface de Papus) (1900,in French)

Tableau Naturel (Preface de Papus) (1900,in French) by Louis Claude De Saint Martin

(15.6 MB)

[Download](#)

Teen Witches Wiccans and Wanna Blessed Be

Teen Witches Wiccans and Wanna Blessed Be by Lawton Winslade

(129.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Tree

The Tree by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(73.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Tomb

The Tomb by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(75.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Theophrastus Bombastus von Hohenheim called Paracelsus

Theophrastus Bombastus von Hohenheim called Paracelsus by John Maxson Stillman

(9.7 MB)

[Download](#)

Tratado Esoterico de Teurgia (in Spanish)

Tratado Esoterico de Teurgia (in Spanish) by Samael Aun Weor

(113.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Theophrastou Eresiou ta Sozomena

Theophrastou Eresiou ta Sozomena by Paracelsus

(37.5 MB)

[Download](#)

The Terrible Old Man

The Terrible Old Man by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(69.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Transition of Juan Romero

The Transition of Juan Romero by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(87.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Theophrast von Hohenheim (in German)

Theophrast von Hohenheim (in German) by Julius Hartmann

(16.6 MB)

[Download](#)

Theophrastus Paracelsus (in German)

Theophrastus Paracelsus (in German) by Georg Wilhelm August Kahlbaum

(3.4 MB)

[Download](#)

Theophrastus Paracelsus (in German)

Theophrastus Paracelsus (in German) by Franz Strunz

(8.3 MB)

[Download](#)

Trois Adaptations du Microcosme (Preface de Papus,1892,in French)

Trois Adaptations du Microcosme (Preface de Papus,1892,in French) by Vurgey

(2.3 MB)

[Download](#)

Testament, Lyrique (1877,in French)

Testament, Lyrique (1877,in French) by Saint Yves D'Alveydre

(7.6 MB)

[Download](#)

Teutonic Magic The Magical And Spiritual Practices of the Germanic Peoples

Teutonic Magic The Magical And Spiritual Practices of the Germanic Peoples by

Kveldulf Gundarsson

(1.3 MB)

[Review Only](#)

Copyright (c) 2008 darkbooks.org. All rights reserved.

[Please read our Terms & Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Books](#) [Donate](#) [Images](#) [Authors](#) [About](#) [Catalogs](#) [Links](#)

Members Online: 371

[Sort by Authors](#) [Sort by Titles](#) [Sort By Categories](#) [Top 25](#) [Top 250](#)

[Books Sorted By Titles \[U\]](#)

[\[A\]](#)[\[B\]](#)[\[C\]](#)[\[D\]](#)[\[E\]](#)[\[F\]](#)[\[G\]](#)[\[H\]](#)[\[I\]](#)[\[J\]](#)[\[K\]](#)[\[L\]](#)[\[M\]](#)[\[N\]](#)[\[O\]](#)[\[P\]](#)[\[Q\]](#)[\[R\]](#)[\[S\]](#)[\[T\]](#)[\[U\]](#)[\[V\]](#)[\[W\]](#)[\[X\]](#)[\[Y\]](#)[\[Z\]](#)

Understanding Chaos Magic

Understanding Chaos Magic by Jaq Hawkins

(188.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Understanding the Galdrabok Part 1

Understanding the Galdrabok Part 1 by Greg Crowfoot

(105.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Understand the Secret Language of Trees

Understand the Secret Language of Trees by Anonymous

(92.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Understanding the Galdrabok Part 3

Understanding the Galdrabok Part 3 by Greg Crowfoot

(73.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Understanding the Galdrabok Part 2

Understanding the Galdrabok Part 2 by Greg Crowfoot

(89.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Uncle Setnakt Sez Become Evil and Rule the World

Uncle Setnakt Sez Become Evil and Rule the World by Don Webb
(12.0 Kb)
Download

Uncle Setnakt Sez Practice Divinity in Your Own Life
Uncle Setnakt Sez Practice Divinity in Your Own Life by Don Webb
(10.0 Kb)
Download

Unicorn Tradition Of Wicca
Unicorn Tradition Of Wicca by Bylaws
(83.0 Kb)
Download

The Urantia Papers
The Urantia Papers by Anonymous
(13.4 MB)
Download

Uncle Setnakt Sez Perform a Ritual Toasting
Uncle Setnakt Sez Perform a Ritual Toasting by Don Webb
(10.0 Kb)
Download

Understanding and Appreciating the Order of Nine Angles
Understanding and Appreciating the Order of Nine Angles by Order of Nine Angles
(44.0 Kb)
Download

Uncle Setnakt Sez Why We Bother to Deal with Society
Uncle Setnakt Sez Why We Bother to Deal with Society by Don Webb
(9.0 Kb)
Download

Uncle Setnakt Sez The Heroic Society
Uncle Setnakt Sez The Heroic Society by Don Webb
(7.0 Kb)
Download

The Unnamable
The Unnamable by Howard Phillips Lovecraft
(89.0 Kb)
Download

The Ultimate Lucid Dreamer Manual From Basics To Beyond
The Ultimate Lucid Dreamer Manual From Basics To Beyond by Mark Van De Keere
(373.0 Kb)
Review Only

The Ultimate Encyclopedia Of Spells
The Ultimate Encyclopedia Of Spells by Michael Johnstone
(9.3 MB)
Review Only

The Ultimate Book Of Spells.pdf
The Ultimate Book Of Spells.pdf by Pamela Ball

(20.3 MB)

[Review Only](#)

[Related People](#)

[Pamela Ball Information](#)

[Pamela Ball Images and Photos](#)

[Tim Hartridge Information](#)

[Pamela Ball Images and Photos](#)

[Related Books](#)

[Anonymous - 50 Of The Most Powerful Spells On The Face Of Earth](#)

[Order of the Golden Dawn - Lesser Banishing Ritual Of The Pentagram Compact](#)

Copyright (c) 2008 darkbooks.org. All rights reserved.

[Please read our Terms & Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Books](#) [Donate](#) [Images](#) [Authors](#) [About](#) [Catalogs](#) [Links](#)

Members Online: 371

[Sort by Authors](#) [Sort by Titles](#) [Sort By Categories](#) [Top 25](#) [Top 250](#)

[Books Sorted By Titles \[V\]](#)

[\[A\]](#)[\[B\]](#)[\[C\]](#)[\[D\]](#)[\[E\]](#)[\[F\]](#)[\[G\]](#)[\[H\]](#)[\[I\]](#)[\[J\]](#)[\[K\]](#)[\[L\]](#)[\[M\]](#)[\[N\]](#)[\[O\]](#)[\[P\]](#)[\[Q\]](#)[\[R\]](#)[\[S\]](#)[\[T\]](#)[\[U\]](#)[\[V\]](#)[\[W\]](#)[\[X\]](#)[\[Y\]](#)[\[Z\]](#)

[The Vampire Gate](#)

[The Vampire Gate by Michael Ford](#)

(982.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

[VooDoos And Obeahs Phases of West India Witchcraft](#)

[VooDoos And Obeahs Phases of West India Witchcraft by Joseph John William](#)

(418.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

[Vox Sabbatum](#)

[Vox Sabbatum by Michael Ford](#)

(962.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

[Void and Abyss](#)

[Void and Abyss by Michael Ford](#)

(634.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

[Visualization in Medieval Alchemy](#)

[Visualization in Medieval Alchemy by Barbara Obrist](#)

(946.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

[The Violet Fairy Book](#)

The Violet Fairy Book by Andrew Lang

(1.1 MB)

[Download](#)

Variations (Coire Riabhaich)

Variations (Coire Riabhaich) by Order of Nine Angles

(110.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Vedic Experience

Vedic Experience by Anonymous

(3.5 MB)

[Download](#)

Various Essays On Lucid Dreaming

Various Essays On Lucid Dreaming by Stephen La Berge

(669.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Valentines vs Lupercalia

Valentines vs Lupercalia by Leo Ruickbie

(781.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Very Old Folk

The Very Old Folk by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(85.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Vierzig Fragen von der Seelen Urstand (1682,in German)

Vierzig Fragen von der Seelen Urstand (1682,in German) by Balthasar Walther

(72.4 MB)

[Download](#)

Von der Menschwerdung Jesu Christi (1682,in German)

Von der Menschwerdung Jesu Christi (1682,in German) by Jakob Bohme

(30.7 MB)

[Download](#)

Vida e Obra de Paracelso (in Portuguese)

Vida e Obra de Paracelso (in Portuguese) by Anonymous

(444.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

[Related People](#)

[Anonymous Information](#)

[Anonymous Images and Photos](#)

[Karl Hans Welz Images and Photos](#)

[Ann Davies Information](#)

[David Mattichak Information](#)

[Angels 5 Images and Photos](#)

[Raven Blackmoor Information](#)

[Oberon Zell Ravenheart Information](#)

[Related Books](#)

Anonymous - 50 Of The Most Powerful Spells On The Face Of Earth
Anonymous - Black Book of Forbidden Knowledge Lucid Dreaming
Samael Aun Weor - Tratado Esoterico de Teurgia (in Spanish)
Reeves Hall - Asatru In Brief

Copyright (c) 2008 darkbooks.org. All rights reserved.

Please read our Terms & Conditions

Home Books Donate Images Authors About Catalogs Links

Members Online: 371

Sort by Authors Sort by Titles Sort By Categories Top 25 Top 250

Books Sorted By Titles [W]

[A][B][C][D][E][F][G][H][I][J][K][L][M][N][O][P][Q][R][S][T][U][V][W][X][Y][Z]

White Magic Spells

White Magic Spells by Anonymous

(103.0 Kb)

Download

Witches Potions And Spells

Witches Potions And Spells by Kathryn Paulsen

(4.9 MB)

Download

Witchcraft A Guide to Magic

Witchcraft A Guide to Magic by Anonymous

(205.0 Kb)

Download

The World Of Tarot

The World Of Tarot by Aleister Crowley

(1.7 MB)

Download

Witchcraft Dictionary

Witchcraft Dictionary by Anonymous

(37.0 Kb)

Download

Witchcraft For All

Witchcraft For All by Louise Huebner

(479.0 Kb)

Download

Wisdom of the Ancients

Wisdom of the Ancients by Tuesday Lobsang Rampa

(562.0 Kb)

Download

Witchcraft And Medicine

Witchcraft And Medicine by Jaroslav Nemec

(1.2 MB)

Download

Witchcraft Dictionary of Craft Terms

Witchcraft Dictionary of Craft Terms by Athena Gardner

(898.0 Kb)

Download

Wicca And Magick Beginning Wicca What is Wicca

Wicca And Magick Beginning Wicca What is Wicca by Anonymous

(752.0 Kb)

Download

The Witches Pyramid (Oath of the Circle)

The Witches Pyramid (Oath of the Circle) by Michael Ford

(422.0 Kb)

Download

What Is Alchemy

What Is Alchemy by Arthur Edward Waite

(162.0 Kb)

Download

White Stains

White Stains by Aleister Crowley

(182.0 Kb)

Download

The Witch Cult of Zos vel Thanatos

The Witch Cult of Zos vel Thanatos by Michael Ford

(876.0 Kb)

Download

The Workings of Babalon

The Workings of Babalon by Michael Ford

(67.0 Kb)

Download

Why Jesus Wept

Why Jesus Wept by Aleister Crowley

(190.0 Kb)

Download

Which Things Are an Allegory

Which Things Are an Allegory by Aleister Crowley

(22.0 Kb)

Download

Wicca Beliefs and Practices

Wicca Beliefs and Practices by Anonymous

(303.0 Kb)

Download

The Winged Beetle

The Winged Beetle by Aleister Crowley

(468.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Welcome to the Secrets of the Root Witch

Welcome to the Secrets of the Root Witch by Anonymous

(264.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

What is Asatru

What is Asatru by Stephen Mcnallen

(19.4 MB)

[Download](#)

Within The Temple Of Isis

Within The Temple Of Isis by Belle Wagner

(8.7 MB)

[Download](#)

Why I am Not a Christian

Why I am Not a Christian by Bertrand Russell

(225.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Worship and Spirituality During and Between the Asatru Holidays

Worship and Spirituality During and Between the Asatru Holidays by Anonymous

(59.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Why the War Will End in 1917

Why the War Will End in 1917 by Sepharia

(1.5 MB)

[Download](#)

The Works Of Aleister Crowley Vol I Part 1

The Works Of Aleister Crowley Vol I Part 1 by Aleister Crowley

(286.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Why Mrs Blake Cried Swedenborg Blake And The Sexual Basis Of Spiritual Vision

Why Mrs Blake Cried Swedenborg Blake And The Sexual Basis Of Spiritual Vision by

Marsha Keith Schuchard

(793.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

World Tragedy

World Tragedy by Aleister Crowley

(56.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Works Of Aleister Crowley Vol I Part 2

The Works Of Aleister Crowley Vol I Part 2 by Aleister Crowley

(283.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Works Of Aleister Crowley Vol I Part 3

The Works Of Aleister Crowley Vol I Part 3 by Aleister Crowley

(289.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Witch Brew

Witch Brew by Mary Mazzer

(1.9 MB)

[Download](#)

Witchcraft A History Of The Black Art

Witchcraft A History Of The Black Art by Walter Gibson

(323.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Witch Hunt Mysteries of the Salem Witch Trials Study Guide

Witch Hunt Mysteries of the Salem Witch Trials Study Guide by Marc Aronson

(275.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Works Of Aleister Crowley Vol III Part 1

The Works Of Aleister Crowley Vol III Part 1 by Aleister Crowley

(232.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Works Of Aleister Crowley Vol II Part 1

The Works Of Aleister Crowley Vol II Part 1 by Aleister Crowley

(278.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Works Of Aleister Crowley Vol II Part 2

The Works Of Aleister Crowley Vol II Part 2 by Aleister Crowley

(332.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Works Of Aleister Crowley Vol III Part 2

The Works Of Aleister Crowley Vol III Part 2 by Aleister Crowley

(281.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Works Of Aleister Crowley Vol II Part 3

The Works Of Aleister Crowley Vol II Part 3 by Aleister Crowley

(304.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Works Of Aleister Crowley Vol III Part 3

The Works Of Aleister Crowley Vol III Part 3 by Aleister Crowley

(281.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Warlocks Handbook Second Edition

Warlocks Handbook Second Edition by Matthew Ikonen

(379.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Witch in History Early Modern and Twentieth Century Representations

The Witch in History Early Modern and Twentieth Century Representations by Diane Purkiss

(1.9 MB)

[Download](#)

Witchcraft in Tudor and Stuart Essex

Witchcraft in Tudor and Stuart Essex by Alan Macfarlane

(137.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Wotan The Road to Valhalla

Wotan The Road to Valhalla by Kveldulfr Hagan Gundarsson

(389.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

What Is Asatru

What Is Asatru by Pagan Pride Project

(77.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Ways of the Asatru

Ways of the Asatru by Michael Smith

(1.0 MB)

[Download](#)

Witchcraft a Study in Bias Prejudice and Discrimination in South Africa

Witchcraft a Study in Bias Prejudice and Discrimination in South Africa by Damon Leff

(197.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Witch Cult In Western Europe

The Witch Cult In Western Europe by Margaret Alice Murray

(477.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Witch Warlock And Magician Historical Sketches of Magic and Witchcraft OCR Version

Witch Warlock And Magician Historical Sketches of Magic and Witchcraft OCR Version

by William Henry Davenport Adams

(743.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Witch

The Witch by Alfred Elton van Vogt

(129.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Walking The Wiccan Path After The Cristian Path

Walking The Wiccan Path After The Cristian Path by Maureen Delaney

(27.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Witchcraft in Salem Village in 1692 Together With a Review of The Opinions of Modern Writers

Witchcraft in Salem Village in 1692 Together With a Review of The Opinions of Modern Writers by Winfield Nevins

(7.8 MB)

Download

Witch Warlock And Magician Historical Sketches of Magic and Witchcraft

Witch Warlock And Magician Historical Sketches of Magic and Witchcraft by William Henry Davenport Adams

(26.5 MB)

Download

Witchcraft And The Law In Zimbabwe

Witchcraft And The Law In Zimbabwe by Gordon Chavunduka

(774.0 Kb)

Download

Witchcraft in North Carolina

Witchcraft in North Carolina by Tom Peete Cross

(4.8 MB)

Download

Witchcraft and Wicca FAQ

Witchcraft and Wicca FAQ by Anonymous

(55.0 Kb)

Download

Witches Wives and Mothers

Witches Wives and Mothers by Louise Jackson

(238.0 Kb)

Download

Women At Stake Interpretations of Women Role in Witchcraft and Witch Hunts

Women At Stake Interpretations of Women Role in Witchcraft and Witch Hunts by Raisa Maria Toivo

(43.0 Kb)

Download

What is a Warlock

What is a Warlock by Lil Bow Wow

(7.0 Kb)

Download

What Makes The Order Of Nine Angles Unique

What Makes The Order Of Nine Angles Unique by Order of Nine Angles

(51.0 Kb)

Download

What Is Wicca Article 1

What Is Wicca Article 1 by Anonymous

(37.0 Kb)

Download

Weaving Magic Webs Internet Identities and Teen Wiccan Subcultures

Weaving Magic Webs Internet Identities and Teen Wiccan Subcultures by Julia Davies

(1.0 MB)

Download

Welsh Fairy Tales And Other Stories

Welsh Fairy Tales And Other Stories by Peter Henry Emerson

(397.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Witchcraft and Devil Lore in the Channel Islands

Witchcraft and Devil Lore in the Channel Islands by John Linwood Pitts

(306.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Witch And The Demoniac In Tudor And Stuart England

The Witch And The Demoniac In Tudor And Stuart England by Stephanie du Barry

(122.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Witch Milk And Witches Marks

Witch Milk And Witches Marks by Thomas Forbes

(730.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

What the Moon Brings

What the Moon Brings by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(62.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Witchcraft of New England Explained By Modern Spiritualism

Witchcraft of New England Explained By Modern Spiritualism by Allen Putnam

(13.1 MB)

[Download](#)

Witchcraft in History of the English Speaking Peoples

Witchcraft in History of the English Speaking Peoples by Alan Macfarlane

(908.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

What was Aleister Crowley

What was Aleister Crowley by Thomas Voxfire

(589.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Witch And Other Stories

The Witch And Other Stories by Andrew Lang

(647.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Wedding Night

The Wedding Night by Ida Craddock

(61.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Woman Witchcraft or The Curse of Coquetry A Dramatic Romance

Woman Witchcraft or The Curse of Coquetry A Dramatic Romance by Corine Lestrangle

(3.6 MB)

[Download](#)

What Is Wicca Article 2

What Is Wicca Article 2 by Anonymous

(42.0 Kb)

Download

The Witch of Salem

The Witch of Salem by John Musick

(2.5 MB)

Download

Witches An Extraordinary Expression of Misogyny in the 16th and 17th Centuries

Witches An Extraordinary Expression of Misogyny in the 16th and 17th Centuries by
Stephanie du Barry

(111.0 Kb)

Download

Witchcraft and Superstitious Record In The South Western District of Scotland

Witchcraft and Superstitious Record In The South Western District of Scotland by John
Maxwell Wood

(19.7 MB)

Download

Witchcraft Weather and Economic Growth in Renaissance Europe

Witchcraft Weather and Economic Growth in Renaissance Europe by Emily Oster

(356.0 Kb)

Download

Why We Love the Apocalypse

Why We Love the Apocalypse by Toby Hemenway

(163.0 Kb)

Download

Wrestling With Azazel

Wrestling With Azazel by Sylvester Wojtkowski

(807.0 Kb)

Download

The Witch In Scotland And The Witch In East Anglia A Comparative Study

The Witch In Scotland And The Witch In East Anglia A Comparative Study by Stephanie
du Barry

(105.0 Kb)

Download

Witchcraft in Salem Village in 1692 Together With Some Account Of Other Witchcraft
Prosecutions

Witchcraft in Salem Village in 1692 Together With Some Account Of Other Witchcraft
Prosecutions by Winfield Nevins

(13.6 MB)

Download

Walpurgisnacht

Walpurgisnacht by Leo Ruickbie

(308.0 Kb)

Download

Witchcraft And The Suspicion Of Witchery

Witchcraft And The Suspicion Of Witchery by Hippolyte Taine

(4.3 MB)

Download

Witches Wicca And Revitalization Reconsiderations

Witches Wicca And Revitalization Reconsiderations by Amber Lynne Ault

(623.0 Kb)

Download

Witchcraft Farther Displayd

Witchcraft Farther Displayd by Fransis Bragge

(56.8 MB)

Download

The Whisperer in Darkness

The Whisperer in Darkness by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(372.0 Kb)

Download

The Walking Dead Draugr and Aptrgangr in Old Norse Literature

The Walking Dead Draugr and Aptrgangr in Old Norse Literature by Anonymous

(60.0 Kb)

Review Only

The White Ship

The White Ship by Howard Phillips Lovecraft

(84.0 Kb)

Download

The Witchcraft Delusion in Colonial Connecticut 1647 to 1697

The Witchcraft Delusion in Colonial Connecticut 1647 to 1697 by John Taylor

(20.7 MB)

Download

The Witchcraft Trial in Moscow

The Witchcraft Trial in Moscow by Friedrich Adler

(4.3 MB)

Download

Witchcraft in Kenmore from 1730 to 1757

Witchcraft in Kenmore from 1730 to 1757 by John Christie

(93.0 Kb)

Download

The Witchcraft Delusion in Colonial Connecticut 1647 to 1697 OCR Version

The Witchcraft Delusion in Colonial Connecticut 1647 to 1697 OCR Version by John Taylor

(184.0 Kb)

Download

The Witch of Prague

The Witch of Prague by Marion Crawford

(843.0 Kb)

Download

A Wiccan Bible

A Wiccan Bible by AJ Drew

(7.2 MB)

Review Only

Wicca Spellcraft For Men

Wicca Spellcraft For Men by AJ Drew

(2.3 MB)

Review Only

Wicca for Couples Making Magick Together

Wicca for Couples Making Magick Together by AJ Drew

(1.9 MB)

Review Only

Weird Ways Of Witchcraft

Weird Ways Of Witchcraft by Dr Leo Martello

(2.3 MB)

Review Only

The Winter Sabbat

The Winter Sabbat by Leo Ruickbie

(380.0 Kb)

Review Only

A Witch Alone

A Witch Alone by Marian Green

(650.0 Kb)

Review Only

Witches Workshop Handbook A Short Guide To Participation In The Workshop Part I

Witches Workshop Handbook A Short Guide To Participation In The Workshop Part I by

Tim Hartridge

(1.2 MB)

Review Only

The Witches Master Grimoire An Encyclopedia of Charms Spells Formulas And Magical Rites

The Witches Master Grimoire An Encyclopedia of Charms Spells Formulas And Magical Rites by Lady Sabrina

(3.2 MB)

Review Only

Wicca Revealed A First Year Within The Craft

Wicca Revealed A First Year Within The Craft by Pino Longchild

(1.7 MB)

Review Only

Wicca Revealed An Introductory Course In Wicca

Wicca Revealed An Introductory Course In Wicca by Pino Longchild

(1.3 MB)

Review Only

Wicca A Guide For The Solitary Practitioner

Wicca A Guide For The Solitary Practitioner by Scott Cunningham

(7.2 MB)

Review Only

The Witches Spellcraft Revised
The Witches Spellcraft Revised by Tarostar
(6.9 MB)
Review Only
The Well Read Witch
The Well Read Witch by Carl McColman
(19.3 MB)
Review Only
Witchcraft Today
Witchcraft Today by Gerald Gardner
(404.0 Kb)
Review Only
A Witches Guide to Ghost and the Supernatural
A Witches Guide to Ghost and the Supernatural by Gerina Dunwich
(3.9 MB)
Review Only
Witchcraft A Concise Guide
Witchcraft A Concise Guide by Isaac Bonewits
(1.3 MB)
Review Only
A Witches Bible The Complete Witches Handbook
A Witches Bible The Complete Witches Handbook by Janet Farrar
(367.0 Kb)
Review Only
Wicca And The Christian Heritage Ritual Sex And Magic
Wicca And The Christian Heritage Ritual Sex And Magic by Joanne Pearson
(790.0 Kb)
Review Only
Warlocks Handbook
Warlocks Handbook by Matthew Ikonen
(3.5 MB)
Review Only
A Witch Like Me The Spiritual Journeys Of Today Pagan Practitioners
A Witch Like Me The Spiritual Journeys Of Today Pagan Practitioners by Sirona Knight
(1.3 MB)
Review Only
Welcome To The Troth Honoring The Northern Tradition
Welcome To The Troth Honoring The Northern Tradition by The Troth
(763.0 Kb)
Review Only
Witchcraft Mythologies And Persecutions
Witchcraft Mythologies And Persecutions by Gabor Klaniczay
(2.1 MB)
Review Only
A Witches Beverages and Brews Magick Potions Made Easy

A Witches Beverages and Brews Magick Potions Made Easy by Patricia Telesco
(2.3 MB)
Review Only
Wondrous Wisdom An Introduction To Studying The Wisdom Of Kabbalah
Wondrous Wisdom An Introduction To Studying The Wisdom Of Kabbalah by Michael Kellogg
(1.5 MB)
Review Only
When Druids and Mystics Ruled Harshly Over the Superstitious Peasants
When Druids and Mystics Ruled Harshly Over the Superstitious Peasants by Stacey Dearing
(388.0 Kb)
Review Only
The Writings Of Martin Buber
The Writings Of Martin Buber by Will Herberg
(13.7 MB)
Review Only
Copyright (c) 2008 darkbooks.org. All rights reserved.

Please read our Terms & Conditions

Home Books Donate Images Authors About Catalogs Links

Members Online: 371
Sort by Authors Sort by Titles Sort By Categories Top 25 Top 250

Books Sorted By Titles [X]
[A][B][C][D][E][F][G][H][I][J][K][L][M][N][O][P][Q][R][S][T][U][V][W][X][Y][Z]

XXXI Hymns To The Star Goddess
XXXI Hymns To The Star Goddess by Benjamin Rowe
(164.0 Kb)
Download
XL Questions Concerning the Soule (answered by Jacob Behmen,1647,in English)
XL Questions Concerning the Soule (answered by Jacob Behmen,1647,in English) by Balthasar Walther
(75.6 MB)
Download
Related People
Jacob Bohme Information
Jacob Bohme Images and Photos
Islam And Sufism Information
Gerald Gardner Information
Charles Cosimano Images and Photos

[Manly Palmer Hall Information](#)

[Ralph Blum Information](#)

[Edwin Abbott Abbott Images and Photos](#)

[Frederick Hadland Davis Information](#)

[Alchemical And Hermetic Emblems 1 Images and Photos](#)

[Robert Allard Information](#)

[Jean Despagne Information](#)

[Related Books](#)

[Jacob Ludwig Karl Grimm - Grimms Fairy Tales](#)

[Jacob Christiansen Senholt - The Sinister Tradition in the O9A](#)

[Jacob Behmen - The Super Sensual Life](#)

[Aleister Crowley - Ambergris A Selection From The Poems of Aleister Crowley](#)

[Order of Nine Angles - Grimoire of Baphomet](#)

[Nicholas Devore - Encyclopedia of Astrology](#)

Copyright (c) 2008 darkbooks.org. All rights reserved.

[Please read our Terms & Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Books](#) [Donate](#) [Images](#) [Authors](#) [About](#) [Catalogs](#) [Links](#)

Members Online: 371

[Sort by Authors](#) [Sort by Titles](#) [Sort By Categories](#) [Top 25](#) [Top 250](#)

[Books Sorted By Titles \[Y\]](#)

[\[A\]](#)[\[B\]](#)[\[C\]](#)[\[D\]](#)[\[E\]](#)[\[F\]](#)[\[G\]](#)[\[H\]](#)[\[I\]](#)[\[J\]](#)[\[K\]](#)[\[L\]](#)[\[M\]](#)[\[N\]](#)[\[O\]](#)[\[P\]](#)[\[Q\]](#)[\[R\]](#)[\[S\]](#)[\[T\]](#)[\[U\]](#)[\[V\]](#)[\[W\]](#)[\[X\]](#)[\[Y\]](#)[\[Z\]](#)

[Yatuk Dinoih \(Persian and Left Hand Path Witchcraft\)](#)

[Yatuk Dinoih \(Persian and Left Hand Path Witchcraft\) by Michael Ford](#)

(298.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

[You Forever](#)

[You Forever by Tuesday Lobsang Rampa](#)

(804.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

[Your Love Life And The Tarot Cards](#)

[Your Love Life And The Tarot Cards by Swetha Lodha](#)

(754.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

[Yogi Philosophy](#)

[Yogi Philosophy by Yogi Ramacharaka](#)

(571.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

[The Yellow Fairy Book](#)

[The Yellow Fairy Book by Andrew Lang](#)

(900.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

[You Know You Are a Chaote When](#)

[You Know You Are a Chaote When by Everfool](#)

(10.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

[The Younger Edda Also Called Snorre Edda Or The Prose Edda](#)

[The Younger Edda Also Called Snorre Edda Or The Prose Edda by Rasmus Anderson](#)

(270.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

[Ye Lyttle Salem Maide A Story of Witchcraft](#)

[Ye Lyttle Salem Maide A Story of Witchcraft by Pauline Bradford Mackie Hopkins](#)

(11.1 MB)

[Download](#)

[Ye Lyttle Salem Maide A Story of Witchcraft OCR Version](#)

[Ye Lyttle Salem Maide A Story of Witchcraft OCR Version by Pauline Bradford Mackie Hopkins](#)

(413.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

[Related People](#)

[Witchcraft Images and Photos](#)

[Large online collection of witchcraft / wicca texts](#)

[Abramelin The Mage Information](#)

[Phyliss Curott Information](#)

[Magic Beauties 4 Images and Photos](#)

[Franz Cumont Information](#)

[Benjamin Rowe Images and Photos](#)

[Lau Soon Wah Information](#)

[Related Books](#)

[Matthew Hopkins - The Discovery of Witches In Answer to Severall Queries Lately Ver
1](#)

[Pauline Bradford Mackie Hopkins - Ye Lyttle Salem Maide A Story of Witchcraft](#)

[Order of Nine Angles - On Being Unpopular](#)

[Stephen McNallen - What is Asatru](#)

Copyright (c) 2008 darkbooks.org. All rights reserved.

[Please read our Terms & Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Books](#) [Donate](#) [Images](#) [Authors](#) [About](#) [Catalogs](#) [Links](#)

Members Online: 371

[Sort by Authors](#) [Sort by Titles](#) [Sort By Categories](#) [Top 25](#) [Top 250](#)

Books Sorted By Titles [Z]

[A][B][C][D][E][F][G][H][I][J][K][L][M][N][O][P][Q][R][S][T][U][V][W][X][Y][Z]

The Zodiac and the Tarot

The Zodiac and the Tarot by Aleister Crowley

(24.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

Zhine Tibetan Dream Yoga

Zhine Tibetan Dream Yoga by Steve Roberts

(915.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Zodiac Stellar Stories

The Zodiac Stellar Stories by Richard Johnson

(2.1 MB)

[Download](#)

Zanoni

Zanoni by Edward Bulwer Lytton

(907.0 Kb)

[Download](#)

The Zoetic Grimoire Of Zos

The Zoetic Grimoire Of Zos by Austin Osman Spare

(327.0 Kb)

[Review Only](#)

[Related People](#)

[Austin Osman Spare Information](#)

[Austin Osman Spare Images and Photos](#)

[Kenny Klein Images and Photos](#)

[Albertus Magnus Information](#)

[Lyll Watson Information](#)

[Fiction 2 Images and Photos](#)

[John Frederick Charles Fuller Images and Photos](#)

[Dr Anne Marie Bennstrom Information](#)

[Fratr Achad Images and Photos](#)

[Manly Palmer Hall Images and Photos](#)

[Patricia Crowther Images and Photos](#)

[Megan Skinner Information](#)

[Related Books](#)

[Austin Osman Spare - The Sorceries of Zos From Cults of the Shadow](#)

[Austin Osman Spare - Anathema Of Zos The Sermon To The Hypocrite](#)

[Austin Osman Spare - The Logomachy Of Zos](#)

[Sepharial - New Dictionary of Astrology](#)

[Fratr FP - Pocket Guide To Witchcraft](#)

[Order of Nine Angles - O9A Esoteric Chant Archive](#)

Copyright (c) 2008 darkbooks.org. All rights reserved.

Please read our Terms & Conditions

[Home](#) [Books](#) [Donate](#) [Images](#) [Authors](#) [About](#) [Catalogs](#) [Links](#)

Members Online: 371

[Sort by Authors](#) [Sort by Titles](#) [Sort By Categories](#) [Top 25](#) [Top 250](#)

[Next Page >>](#)

Authors

AJ Drew(3)

Aaron Leitch(1)(?)

Abdul Alhazred(2)(?)

Abner Goodell(2)(?)

Abram Lewis(2)(?)

Abramelin Mage(4)(?)

Acoth(1)

Adam Pickering(1)

Adolph Franck(1)(?)

Adolph Menzel(1)

Adrian Clavex(1)

Aengor(1)

Agnes Bartscherer(1)

Al Azif(2)(?)

Al Leif(12)

Alan Macfarlane(2)(?)

Alan Wallace(1)(?)

Alan Wright(1)(?)

Albert Mackey(1)(?)

Albert Pietersma(1)(?)

Authors

Albert Pike(2)(?)

Aldous Huxley(2)(?)

Aleister Crowley(292)(?)

Aleksander Chodzko(1)(?)

Alektryon Christophos(1)(?)

Alex Pidd(1)

Alexander Hislop(1)(?)

Alexander Jones(1)(?)

Alexander Kazhdan(1)(?)

Alexander Macgregor(2)(?)

Alexander Mackenzie(3)(?)

Alexander Roberts(1)(?)

Alfred Vogt(1)

Alfred Thompson(1)
Alfta Odinnsen(1)
Algernon Blackwood(1)(?)
Alice Bailey(2)(?)
Alice Hoffman(1)(?)
Alissa Burger(1)(?)
Allen Greenfield(2)(?)
Authors
Allen Putnam(3)
Alvin Kuhn(1)(?)
Amber Ault(1)
Anarchistbanjo(1)
Ancient Grimoires(2)(?)
Anders Drachmann(1)(?)
Anders Sandberg(1)(?)
Andrea Haugen(1)(?)
Andrei Orlov(2)(?)
Andrew Lang(16)(?)
Andrew Pernick(1)
Aninymous(1)
Ann Sheffield(2)(?)
Ann Moura(1)(?)
Anna Ritchie(1)(?)
Anna Moonowl(1)
Anna Stoddart(1)
Annie Keary(1)(?)
Anonymous(132)(?)
Anthony Arndt(2)
Authors
Anthony Griffin(1)
Antoine dOlivet(1)
Anton Kirchweger(1)(?)
Anton Long(4)(?)
Anton LaVey(4)
Arabella Buckley(1)(?)
Archmage Andrews(1)(?)
Aristotle(3)(?)
Arjun Yog(1)(?)
Arlo Bates(1)(?)
Aron Pinker(1)
Arthur Waite(19)(?)
Arthur Hippler(1)(?)
Asatru Assembly(2)(?)
Asbjorn Jon(1)(?)
Ashe(1)

Athena Gardner(1)
Aubrey Bell(1)(?)
Aurelia Schober(1)(?)
Austin Spare(8)(?)
[Next Page >>](#)

Copyright (c) 2008 darkbooks.org. All rights reserved.

[Please read our Terms & Conditions](#)

[Skip to content](#)
[Esoteric Archive of Rochester](#)
[Esoteric Archive of Rochester](#)

[Home](#)
[About](#)

[Collection](#)

[Blog](#)
[Resources](#)

[Book Shop](#)

Welcome to the EAR.

Our mission is to collect books and ephemera relating to Western Esotericism and its connections to Rochester, NY, along with the larger Burned Over District.

[About us](#)

[Explore the Digital Collection](#)

Read and download hundreds of public-domain works scanned from original sources.

[Browse the Collection](#)

[Explore the Physical Collection](#)

A small members-only guerrilla library holds hundreds of esoteric-related texts, decks, and other bits.

[Browse the Catalog](#)

[Our Mission](#)

To record and document esoteric and spiritual/fraternal movements in and around Rochester, NY, as well as across the globe

To provide a space for the general public to use this collection for research and personal use

To place these esoteric, spiritual, and fraternal movements, orders, and writings, in their rightful place in historic legitimacy

How will we fulfill our mission?

The staff of the EAR will work to create robust and powerful search tools and methods that allow users to curate the EAR collection in myriad ways that places each object in the context of time, place, and social movement.

The staff of the EAR will actively search out digital materials that conform to our Collection Plan; we will catalog and record those materials, making them available to the general public via this website.

The staff of the EAR will actively seek out physical materials that conform to our Collection Plan; we will catalog those materials and make them available to the public via a physical brick-and-mortar location.

Γινώθι σεαυτόν

Know Thyself

Μηδὲν ἄγαν

Nothing in Excess

Ἐγγύα πάρα δ' ἄτα

Surety Brings Ruin

Esoteric Archive of Rochester

Esoteric Archive of Rochester

About

Resources

Bluesky

TinyCat

Patreon

Military.com Logo

News

Benefits

Veteran Jobs

Military Life

Discounts

[Join the Military](#)

[Login](#)

[Sign up](#)

[History](#)[Military Trivia Game](#)[Veterans Day](#)[Army Birthday](#)[Navy Birthday](#)[Marine Corps Birthday](#)

[More](#)

[American Military History](#)

[The Coven of Witches That Fought the Nazis During World War II](#)

Gerald Gardner, known as "The Father of Witchcraft," led his coven in a spell that targeted Adolf Hitler in 1940.

Military.com | By Blake Stilwell

Published September 28, 2023

[Share](#)

These weren't the "double, double toil and trouble" kind of witches Shakespeare wrote about in "Macbeth." They were Wiccans, led by Gerald Gardner, the man whose writings would revive the pagan belief system to the modern era. In 1940s Britain, his beliefs were far from the mainstream, but like the rest of the country, he knew he might soon find himself under Nazi domination.

Gardner may have been 55 years old and leading a coven of witches, but he was still a patriotic Briton with a stiff upper lip. So the man who would be remembered as "The Father of Witchcraft" and his followers were going to do their part to defend the island, casting a spell that would target Adolf Hitler personally and end the threat of a Nazi invasion.

Gardner grew up in a wealthy English family that ran a timber company for the British Empire. He was a sickly boy who spent more time with his nursemaid than his parents. He spent much of his young life traveling and educating himself, eventually gaining a keen interest in spirituality, religious rituals and the occult. He would return to Britain as an older man, still sickly, but took up a career as a civil servant and amateur archeologist. Meanwhile, his interest in the occult only grew.

After Britain declared war on Germany in 1939, Gardner settled in Highcliffe-on-Sea and joined the New Forest Coven, a group of pagan witches in southern England that he believed were continuing a pre-Christian religious order that had been kept secret for centuries. As 1939 turned to 1940, Gardner's affection for his coven grew, as did the coven itself. They practiced folk magic in tune with their beliefs and he began writing books that would later form the foundation for the brand of Wicca that still bears Gardner's name.

Meanwhile, in Europe, things weren't going quite as well for the British Expeditionary Force. Nazi Germany had captured its objectives in Poland, and had already conquered Denmark, Norway, Belgium, The Netherlands and Luxembourg. As the German Army pushed farther into France in May 1940, hundreds of thousands of Allied soldiers had to

be evacuated from the beaches of Dunkirk. Paris was captured in June 1940, and France was forced to capitulate.

The Battle of Britain was about to begin. And when Prime Minister Winston Churchill ordered Britons to "therefore brace ourselves to our duties," the aged Gardner and his band of witches dutifully complied. Gardner himself became an air raid warden and his home a headquarters for Air Raid Precautions, a civil defense organization. He also joined the local Home Guard as an armorer, providing locals with weapons from his own collection of firearms and preparing molotov cocktails for use in combat.

But Gardner wanted to do more, and believed he had the magical ability to take the fight to the Nazis. The lore of the New Forest Coven included a ritual that had been used twice to defend the British Isles from the threat of an invasion. By creating a "Cone of Power," he and his coven could affect real-world events from the security of the New Forest. British witches had purportedly used the Cone of Power in 1588 to help fight off the Spanish Armada and in 1805 to end Napoleon's threat to England. They were going to use it once more in 1940.

The Cone of Power would be directed toward Hitler's brain to cloud his judgment, weaken his resolve and hasten his downfall. It was Aug. 1, 1940, and Lammas Eve, an important harvest festival in the Wicca religion, when Gardner and his coven met in New Forest. Just north of Highcliffe, they met around an ancient hangman's tree called The Naked Man. From there, the coven walked to Ferny Knapp Inclosure, a wooded area where the ritual would take place.

Instead of the traditional bonfire, the witches used a shuttered lantern (Gardner was still an air raid warden, after all) and danced in a spiral around it while naked (or "skyclad," in the Wiccan vernacular) to generate the magical energy needed to form the cone. As the coven chanted and danced, Gardner invoked the words of the spell and the assault on Hitler's brain began.

We only know the Cone of Power ritual actually happened because Gardner would write about it himself in one of the three books he wrote on witchcraft in the 1950s. J.L. Bracelin, a high priest of Gardnerian Wicca and a contemporary of Gardner's, also wrote about it in his book, "Gerald Gardner, Witch." But did the Cone of Power affect Hitler's brain?

Before August 1940, the Nazi war machine was virtually unstoppable, making few mistakes along the way. Hitler controlled or otherwise dominated most of Western Europe, and those not under Berlin's direct control (aside from Britain) were either too weak or too fearful to make any meaningful resistance. Roughly six weeks after the Cone of Power, Hitler abruptly canceled Operation Sea Lion, the proposed invasion of Britain, in favor of Operation Barbarossa, the invasion of the Soviet Union.

Less than a year later, Hitler would invade the USSR and declare war on the United

States, neither of which he was bound to do. These were two critical miscalculations on the German leader's part that would have disastrous consequences for his regime. To Gerald Gardner and the New Forest Coven, it was proof positive that the Cone of Power had once again saved Britain.

-- Blake Stilwell can be reached at blake.stilwell@military.com. He can also be found on Facebook, Twitter, or on LinkedIn.

Want to Learn More About Military Life?

Whether you're thinking of joining the military, looking for post-military careers or keeping up with military life and benefits, Military.com has you covered. Subscribe to Military.com to have military news, updates and resources delivered directly to your inbox.

Share

Related Topics: Military History World War II

Blake Stilwell, Military.com

By Blake Stilwell

Blake Stilwell is an associate editor covering military entertainment, veteran employment and entrepreneurship and military history.

[Read Full Bio](#)

© Copyright 2025 Military.com. All rights reserved. This article may not be republished, rebroadcast, rewritten or otherwise distributed without written permission. To reprint or license this article or any content from Military.com, please submit your request [here](#).

[You May Also Like](#)

Seven American and German Soldiers Sat Down and Enjoyed a Christmas Dinner Together During the Battle of the Bulge

Elisabeth Vincken had listened to artillery fire for eight straight days before someone knocked on her cottage door on...

Italian-born Rose, immigrant, showgirl, and Ziegfeld Follies

A Rose for the Doughboys: Melissa Errico Brings World War I to New York

World War I rarely gets center stage, but for one night in January, it takes over New York. In The Story of a Rose, Tony...

U.S. World War II Veteran, 103, Receives French Legion of Honor

Leggio "Lee" Sassi received the prestigious honor for his service in the Battle of the Bulge.

Operation Cowboy: When U.S. Cavalry and Germans Fought Together in WWII to Save 1,200 Horses from the Soviets

Operation Cowboy stands as one of only two documented occasions during World War

II when U.S. and Wehrmacht forces fought...

More History Topics

US Military History

Battle of Iwo Jima

Black History Month

D-Day

Flag Day

Independence Day

Memorial Day

Patriot Day: 9/11 Remembrance

Pearl Harbor: Day of Infamy

POW/MIA Recognition Day

USS Cole Sinking

Veterans Day

VJ Day

Women's History Month

Daily Military Trivia

1) Which "An Officer and a Gentleman" actor/actress won an Academy Award for his/her role in that film?

David Keith

Louis Gossett, Jr.

Debra Winger

Richard Gere

David Caruso

Next Question

Select Service

Army

Marines

Navy

Air Force

National Guard

Coast Guard

Space Force

Spouse

Login

Latest Military News

Reset Your Job Search Mindset for the New Calendar Year

After Trump Strike on Terrorists, Nigeria Says It's Open to More

Zelenskyy Expects to Meet With Trump Sunday on Peace Plan

US-Trump-Nigeria-Military-Strikes

Nigerian Villagers Are Rattled by US Airstrikes That Made Their Homes Shake and the Sky Glow Red

Pentagon Fails Eighth Audit, Eyes 2028 Turnaround

China Sanctions US Firms

China Sanctions 20 US Defense Companies and 10 Executives Over Massive Arms Sales to Taiwan

Famous Veterans

U.S. Army Gen. Ann E. Dunwoody, former commanding general of the Army Materiel Command, salutes during the playing of the national anthem at her retirement ceremony on Joint Base Myer-Henderson Hall, Va., Aug. 15, 2012. (U.S. Army photo/Teddy Wade)

Seven Famous Female Veterans

Famous Veteran: Morgan Freeman

Chuck Norris Famous Military Veteran

Famous Veterans: Chuck Norris

Mr. T

Famous Veteran: Mr. T

Bob Ross with a completed painting

Famous Veteran: Bob Ross

Search Military.com

GO

search arrow

News

News Home

Army

Navy

Air Force

Marine Corps

Coast Guard

Space Force

Military Podcasts

Opinion

Videos

Benefits

Benefits Home

Military Pay and Money

GI Bill

Veteran Health Care

Tricare

VA Loans

Insurance

Retirement

VA eBenefits

[Veteran Jobs](#)
[Veteran Job Search](#)
[Upload Your Resume](#)
[Veteran Employment Project](#)
[Vet Friendly Employers](#)
[Career Advice](#)
[Military Life](#)
[Military Life Home](#)
[Money](#)
[Off Duty](#)
[Fitness](#)
[Military Trivia Game](#)
[Veterans Day](#)
[Spouse & Family](#)
[Deployment](#)
[Military History](#)
[Discounts](#)
[Discounts Home](#)
[Featured Discounts](#)
[Veterans Day Restaurant Discounts](#)
[Dining](#)
[Travel](#)
[Retail](#)
[Insurance](#)
[Services](#)
[Auto](#)
[Electronics](#)
[Join the Military](#)
[Join the Military Home](#)
[ASVAB](#)
[Contact a Recruiter](#)
[Military Fitness](#)
[Benefits](#)
[Military.com icon](#)
[Military.com Network](#)
[Air Force](#)
[Army](#)
[Coast Guard](#)
[Marine Corps](#)
[National Guard](#)
[Navy](#)
[Space Force](#)
[About Military.com](#)
[About Us & Press Room](#)
[RSS](#)

[Advertise with Us](#)
[Reprints & Permissions](#)
[Subscriptions](#)
[User Agreement](#)
[Privacy Policy](#)
[Your Privacy Choices](#)
[Site Map](#)
[Military & Veteran Journalism Fund](#)
[Need customer support?](#)
Visit our Customer Support center for solutions or to contact us.

[Customer Support](#)
© 2025 Military Advantage
[Facebook](#)[X](#)[Pinterest](#)[Email](#)[Share](#)
8 ads blocked
15% space saved!

[Quareia](#)
[Welcome](#)
[Apprentice](#)
[Initiate](#)
[Adept Free Books Podcast Library Training videos](#)
[More](#)

[Quareia back new 2.jpeg](#)[Quareia back new 2.jpeg](#)[Quareia back new 2.jpeg](#)
[The Course](#)

Quareia is a new and completely open magical school - without basic fees, structures of hierarchy or imbalances of power between students and teachers. It is a place to be shaped for every magical practitioner who is searching for a new way of learning, integrating and practicing magic. All the way from beginner to adepthood. Learn more on [QUAREIA.com](#).

[Welcome to the Quareia Course](#)
Advancing magical training with integrity and authenticity in a way that is accessible regardless of income, race, or gender.

[procul este profani](#)

Quareia course, and website content Copyright © Josephine McCarthy 1993- 2025 All rights reserved. No part of this website may be reproduced, distributed, or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, recording, or other electronic or mechanical methods, or using the material for video/audio presentations without the prior written permission of the copyright holder.

[Announcements](#)

The Magical Training of Quareia Volume I

Finally here on the Spring Equinox - the first of the 10th anniversary volumes of the Quareia Training Course. Volume I is the first three modules of the Apprentice section plus the complete Apprentice Study Guide.

In 2024, a group of Quareia students volunteered to go through the course to find old dead links, typos, edit errors, colloquialisms, and so forth. Josephine Joined them to look at where things could be explained a bit better, or where something needed adapting or updating to ensure it lasts for generations to come. We also looked at the size of the three gigantic course books of Apprentice, Initiate and Adept. Their current size and weight make them all but impossible to carry around so while those huge tomes will still be available, the new edition volumes feature between 3 and 4 modules plus accompanying texts and chapters necessary for study. Pertinent chapters from Josephine's books have also been added to the Appendix.

The Magical Training of Quareia Volume I

Available at most internet retailers and Amazon.

460 pages, colour internal, paper 105gsm

6.14x9.21 inch (156x234mm) with a digital cloth cover and dust cover.

The uploads of the 10th anniversary new editions of the lessons has begun! Quareia student volunteers have been going through the course and highlighting dead internet links, errors, and editing mistakes, and Liza has been doing an overhaul on the presentation and design. They will be uploaded module by module as they are finished. Similarly, the Quareia course books are also going through an overhaul and are being resized. We will put up notices as they are done and unleashed on the world!

Portuguese translations of the Mystagogus deck book, and Tarot for the 21st century are now available on our free books page. We at Quareia would like to thank J D Olivera for all of his hard work on these translations.

Josephine's new deck, the Mystagogus deck - a magical deck for the lone practitioner is now available, along with the book in hardback and paperback format. Click to Visit the site and have a look! A free copy of the book in PDF format is available on Quareia's free books page.

For people looking for the Quareia Magicians Deck - available from the print on demand company thegamecrafter USA which ships world wide.

Who we are

Quareia is a new school of magic for the 21st century. It is open to anyone, everywhere. Its content is entirely free of cost - there is no sign up process, or registration, and no fees to pay at all. The Latin term quareia refers to the place where stones are squared.

That is what this course aims for: to equip you with the magical tools to work on the rough stone that you are. Quareia was founded by Josephine McCarthy and Frater Acher. Josephine McCarthy is the director and author of all Quareia material; Frater Acher is Quareia's patron and also our web designer.

Please note: Quareia does not have any study groups and we do not endorse, agree with or recommend joining any study groups. For clarifications on the reasoning of this rule, please read the clarification of lone study in the next section: how this works.

What it is

Quareia is a practical western esoteric magical training course that is complete from total beginner to adept. It is aligned to no particular school or specific religious/mystical school of thought, and yet it looks at and works with some of the many different magical, religious, and mystical practices that have influenced magical thinking in the Near Eastern and western world since the early Bronze Age to present day. It does use some Egyptian magical patterns, but only where it serves a purpose to teach a student ritual and visionary methods. It is the mechanics that are important, not the dressing.

What Quareia is not, is witchcraft, nor is it strictly ceremonial magic. Many different skill sets are explored within the course, and once the basics are learned in the Apprentice section, the student magician is encouraged to explore, experiment and ponder. The approach is often shamanic in its nature, with a strong emphasis on personal responsibility and self-honesty.

For a full length in depth explanation of the course, what it is, how it is structured, and why, can be found [here](#).

How This works

Quareia is a lone self-study course. For clarification on what lone study means, please [click here](#). We would also like to point out that we do not recommend study groups and we certainly do not give permission for anyone to teach Quareia material or host study groups.

The course is organised in three sections (Apprentice, Initiate and Adept); each of the three sections contain ten modules; these are broken down again into eight lessons for each module. To access all of this content there is no cost, nothing to sign up for, and no registration - all lessons are freely available for study on this page.

Course contents: [click on the images below](#) to read the contents list for each section of the course. These content listings are taken from the print version of the course - the page numbers are only relevant for the books, not the web files. The course in Ebook and print formats can be found on Amazon on all worldwide platforms.

[Q App content.jpg](#)

[Init course content.jpg](#)

Adept course content.jpg

To start training, go to the apprentice section in the drop down menu and start on apprentice module one lesson one and work your way through the course. Quareia's goal is to advance magical training with integrity and authenticity, and in a way that is accessible regardless of income, race, or gender.

If you prefer to work from printed books instead of the online lessons available here, you can also purchase the three Quareia section volumes from amazon.

To get started, please explore our FAQs page on Quareia, how it works, what you need to do, and who we are as an organisation. We would also suggest reading The Apprentice Study Guide, to get additional insights on how to best set out on the course. Also, you can find further resources and free materials at the end of this page, and on our free books page.

Finally, personal Mentoring with Josephine McCarthy is freely available to students who have fully completed the Apprentice section and have the notes, work and evidence to prove it. For further information on how to apply for Mentoring, and how your notes should be organised please refer to our FAQs PAGE.

Please note: all texts and files on this website are fully copyrighted. You may download and print them for your personal use only. Uploading any content from this website onto any other site on the internet is a breach of International copyright law.

How to support

Please consider supporting the work of Quareia with a monthly subscription. All Quareia donations are used for running costs and for keeping Quareia's free works available to anyone, as well as continuously expanding its free material/texts/videos, along with organising events where possible - they do not go to Josephine McCarthy. No one at Quareia is paid - all workers at Quareia are volunteers, including Josephine McCarthy. Further information on how we use the donations, and what oversight we have in place, can be viewed on our faqs page.

Please know you are deeply appreciated, and without you, Quareia would not exist: thank you, all of you.

Monthly donation.

A-Friend £5 | B-Supporter £15 | C-Sponsor £25

Subscription options

Quareia Friend : £5.00 GBP - monthly

PayPal – The safer, easier way to pay online!

One time donation

Donate with PayPal button

Read on for resources, information and contact
read on.png
brick.png

.

.

Go further
Go further
Explore Additional Study Resources & Materials.

Quareia Study Guide

If you are interested to learn more about the practical Quareia Training Course and its material, this document is for you. The Apprentice section of the Quareia course does not offer personal mentoring, which makes it the most difficult part of the magical training to complete. The Quareia Apprentice Study Guide provides answers to basic questions, details the structure and approach of the course, examines some of the common training issues, and explains the core concepts presented in the course.

Learn more
Free Study Texts

In keeping with Quareia's code of ethics, wherever possible, supplementary texts that are necessary or helpful for the course study can be found here as free downloads. Please note that all related texts, unless otherwise specified, are fully copyrighted, and are intended for personal use only.

Learn more

For students who are actively studying the course in its prescribed manner, and have completed at least Apprentice Module One, having done all the lessons in the module and having the work and all notes ready for submission (details below), there is an online closed forum for debate known as the Quareia Porch. In the Ancient and Classical world, teaching and debate often happened on the steps and 'Porch' of the temples.

The Porch is a mainly a place for debate and socialising, however the admission process into the Porch also identifies you as a serious Quareia student. The Porch has different debate boards: The Porch Entrance which is open to all forum members, along with the Apprentice forum (App module 3 and above), the Initiate Forum (finished the apprentice section) and the Adept forum (finished the apprentice and initiate section). The Porch is also where volunteers organise themselves, and do occasional activities for students to join in. It is also through the Porch that we support students who may need help with certain resources when it is necessary.

If you wish to join the forum, please send an email using the form below. For further information on journals and how to prepare them for submission, please see the Faqs page. There is also information on how to prepare work and take notes on the opening page of Apprentice module one

How to apply to the Porch: In the message box, please put the email address you would like to use, and include your age, name and what module and lesson you are currently working on. You will be asked to provide all notes/journaling, and written tasks from Apprentice Module One to show that you have indeed completed the module: have them ready to show to the school secretary before you apply, preferably in word or PDF format, or a scan of your notes. If your notes are not easily readable, please type them up into a word document or PDF. Please ensure that each file document/page has the date, module and lesson number listed at the top of the file/page, along with your name, or that the electronic file name itself has these details

If notes do not follow these guidelines they will automatically be rejected.

Upon joining the forum, please read the forum rules and also introduce yourself.

Quareia Forum

The Porch Community

The contact form for applying for entry to the porch has been removed for now. Applications for admission are on pause - The contact form will reappear when the Porch is open again for applications.

Quareia Blog

Stay connected by following the Quareia blog - posts are infrequent, but are done when necessary. This is the place where we share Quareia related news, experiences and everyday advice. Written by Josephine McCarthy, she offers practical insights on how to live a magical life without losing neither purpose nor humour, and how to avoid the many pitfalls that come as natural features of the territory.

blog

Quareia Publishing

Quareia Publishing/TaDehent Books is a small business that is not connected to Quareia financially, and is how Josephine and Stuart make their income, through writing, publishing, and art.

The main imprint of Quareia Publishing is used for publishing the Quareia course books and directly related texts. Quareia Publishing also has a second imprint named TaDehent Books which is used to publish a wider variety of esoteric books by Josephine McCarthy and Frater Acher, along with various authors.

Quareia Publishing

Quareia Publishing @

RedBubble

Quareia Publishing also has a RedBubble page where magical art work can be bought as prints and many other things. The Quareia Publishing RedBubble collection includes art work from the Quareia LXXXI Magician's Deck deck, plus the beautiful and magical

art of Stuart Littlejohn. Coming soon will be the magical art of Josephine McCarthy.
Quareia Publishing @ RedBubble

QP redbubble

The Deck

LXXXI - The Quareia Magicians Deck & Book

A divinatory card deck for the experienced magician.

03A HOLDER OF LIGHT III FINAL.jpg07A PROTECTOR OF SOULS FINAL.jpg08A
WEAVER OF CREATION FINAL.jpg14A INNER LIBRARIAN FINAL.jpg20A KEEPER
OF JUSTICE FINAL.jpg61A COMMUNICATION FINAL.jpg75A FEMALE WARRIOR
FINAL.jpg

Demonstration videos of the Quareia Magicians deck in action can be viewed on
Quareia's Video, transcript and Podcast page

What it is.

LXXXI - The Quareia Magician's Deck is a unique magical tool for 21st century magicians. LXXXI is a collaboration between magical artists Stuart Littlejohn and Cassandra Beanland, and magical adept Josephine McCarthy. All of the paintings are original works of art in oil, acrylic, or water colour, and are the result of three years painting and collaboration.

The deck has 81 cards, a mystical number that relates to completion, and it is divided in to four realms: the Divine Realm (red title background), the Inner realm (blue title background), the physical world (green title background) and the realm of death and the underworld (black title background). The further away from humanity a being or place is, the less human it becomes. This is reflected in the deck, and can teach a magician a great deal about how beings function and why.

LXXXI - The Quareia Magician's Deck is not based upon any tarot system, but rather it draws upon the mythic, mystical and magical powers that underpin the magical systems that tarot eventually developed out of. It is based upon real inner realms, real inner contacts, beings and forces that the practitioner of magic is very likely to involve themselves with.

Because of this approach, the deck works as a contacted deck, i.e. used magically the images can act as gateways to inner realms, inner beings and magical patterns. It can be used for magical or mundane divination, or as a direct connection to inner contacts, as gateways for meditation, magical visionary work, soul exploration, or contacted ritual work. To ensure that the images do not become entangled in magical misconceptions, we have moved away from the relatively modern use of set 'names' for the beings in the images, and instead we have reverted to a very ancient way of presenting inner beings: we name them according to what they do. That way, there is no ambiguity about what a being actually is.

In order to magically work with LXXXI you have to hold physical cards in your hands.

Unfortunately therefore it was impossible to make them available for free. In line with Quareia's ethos, however, we made them accessible at the lowest possible point of cost.

For Quareia Initiate and Adept students who are being mentored, the LXXXI deck is mandatory for study. In order to ensure no one is excluded from study because of lack of income, Quareia Publishing who publish the deck have 25% of the stock held back from sale - these decks are available for free to any mentored student who cannot afford to purchase the deck.

Get Your Cards.

For people in the USA or world wide, the 4th edition unbordered deck is now available from thegamecrafter print on demand site in the USA:

For the Jumbo sized edition (same size as our previous editions) [click here](#)

For the handy tarot size edition [please click here](#)

TAIWAN AND CHINA

Friends of Quareia in China and Taiwan: Copies of the first edition style deck with an ebook in Chinese, for purchase in China or Taiwan can be found [here](#).

buy the book on Amazon

The LXXXI Quareia deck book is now also available on all Amazon outlets for purchase

Get the Book for Free

The LXXXI Quareia Magicians book (2nd edition) accompanies the Quareia Magicians card-deck. The 2nd edition vastly expands upon the original deck-book, and has full page colour images of the cards, mundane as well as magical interpretations, and a wider selection of spreads/layouts. It is a book that can be useful to the Quareia Magical student as the powers in each card relate directly to the Quareia magical path.

In keeping with the ethos of Quareia, the complete LXXXI Quareia Magicians Book (2nd edition) is available as a free download below - both in English and Spanish. It is a required tool for the Initiate and Adept section of the Quareia course. Additionally, the print version of the book is available on all amazon retail outlets.

LXXXI Quareia Magicians Book
2nd edition | English language

[download English Version](#)
LXXXI Quareia Magicians Book
2nd edition | Spanish language

[Download Spanish Version](#)

[Top](#)

[To view our privacy policy please click here](#) [To View our Data Protection Policy please click here](#)

Copyright © Josephine McCarthy 1993- 2019 | website design and images by Frater Acher

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, distributed, or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, recording, or other electronic or mechanical methods, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Malchut Esoteric Education Limited, operating as Quareia -

Postal address: Quareia, P/O BOX 933, EXETER, EX3 9DT, UNITED KINGDOM.

Registered address: Malchut Esoteric Education Limited, 71-75 Shelton Street, Covent Gardens, London WC2H 9JQ UK -

A company limited by guarantee (non profit) registered in England reg:12412922

[Skip to main content](#)

Has anybody traveled to another dimension? : [r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix](#)

[Open menu](#)

[r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix](#)

[Search in r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix](#)

[Log In](#)

[Expand user menu](#)

[r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix icon](#)

[Go to Glitch_in_the_Matrix](#)

[r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix](#)

•

6y ago

Momomia16

Has anybody traveled to another dimension?

I'm starting to wonder if the fabric of this world has frayed enough to open holes between our world and the multiverse. Criptid/paranormal activity seems to be getting more active, so I wonder if this means people are just going to fall through and never come back? Or if they do comeback they'll be considerably different/aged. I wonder if its possible to go to another world and stay there, if the teather to this plane/universe could be permanently severed?

653

.

366

Comments Section

u/AlbertaKid avatar

AlbertaKid

•

6y ago

This is a somewhat popular theory/explanation within the Mandela effect community. Essentially that people travel to and from different "timelines" or "dimensions" have an experience in said alternative dimension then return to the current one where that particular event never happened

224

QuinnKinn

•

6y ago

I think this is true.

54

80 more replies

[deleted]

•

6y ago

When I was a kid we had a circular clothing store in our mall that had a pathway around all the different sections (essentially a huge circle) . At the center of the store was the check out. And the store was pretty big. While my parents were shopping i used to run around this circle pretending i was an Olympic athlete (lol)

Once while I was running i noticed there was another pathway through the center of the store. Which was odd because the checkout waa usually in the center. I ran through it thinking it was new or something and bumped into a pane of glass. I was suddenly in the window of the store by the manequine display looking out onto a mall. I say A mall because it was different from the mall i was in. This one had bright purple tiles which attracted me and our mall had beige tiles.

People were staring at me so i ran back to the outer circle in embarrassment. I found my mom and dragged her to go see the new purple mall but i never found any path besides the outer circle path that was always there.

For years it bothered me and everytime i went into this store i would look for this path. Or anything i could have mistaken for a path. And to this day i still try to think of some rational explanation to explain what i saw.

But sometimes i think maybe i just went to a mall in another universe for a second

149

u/Momomia16 avatar

Momomia16

OP

•

6y ago

Odd! Good story.

Did the people look similar or different to us? Was the architecture different in any way?

38

1 more reply

[deleted]

•

6y ago

1 more reply

u/undeadexile752 avatar

undeadexile752

•

6y ago

I believe that fabric has frayed in all kinds of ways. Me personally experience this through dreams. When i was young i would have a dream that actually happened atleast twice a week. It would sometimes be less frequent but still i would have those dreams atleast once a month. This happened my entire life until the last 4-5 years, for reference im 30 y.o. Now in place of those dreams my nights are occupied by other peoples lives. Every time i dream seems to be me living but with a different world, people, and events. Sometimes i will see a mirror and look to see my own reflection but normally i can just tell from the thoughts, feelings, and actions. Sometimes i will have the same scars and othertimes i will have different scars. Still even though i know its me i am living a completely different life in a different world. It bleeds through into day dreams as well. One particular dream ended with a truck accident where the person i was riding with went off the road and down a gully with the truck landing on the roof. Later that day i had a waking visions type day dream where i was in a hospital bed being told i had a broken leg, several broken ribs, and a fractured bone in my arm. I experienced extreme pain in my leg and my ribs for several days afterward. It effected me so bad that i had remorse for the driver who died moreso than i had for my grandfather when he passed. I believe that this is different dimensions bleeding into our own, its the same thing that causes the mandela effect. I havent heard of anyone else experiencing this, if any of you have i would love to hear your input and experiences.

61

u/camillepoliquin avatar

camillepoliquin

•

6y ago

Sounds like you could also be reviving your past lives. Very vivid dreams were you can see yourself or your hands are often linked to past lives.

10

17 more replies

u/Anon-R avatar

Anon-R

•

6y ago

I have chinese roots. I am not chinese, but am from a sub group from the region. That is just my people's history.

I preface with that to give you context to the tldr version of my dream.

I spoke perfect mandarin chinese, I was fighting some kind of war for what seemed to be a few days. The dream kept skipping scenes, but it was all one continuous story.

I was on horse back, I could not understand what I was saying, but my concious mind knew I couldn't speak mandarin. I felt like I was trapped inside someones body, but as the words left my mouth, it was like I was the one saying it. I felt the words leave my mouth, I felt the lip shapes, I felt my voice resonate my throat like i was actually speaking chinese.

But my concious mind knew i couldnt speak chinese. I was aware that i was in a dream, at least at the time i thought it HAD to be a dream because I could still remember that I only took chinese in high school in real life.

and at the end, it was cold and drizzling. It was a gray overcast day and I could feel a light breeze.

By this point I figured it must be near the end, and I would wake up soon. There was 1 dirt path leading into the mountains and into the horizon, and on both sides of me were 2 fenced off areas packed full of what I assume were refugees from the war that I was freeing throughout.

In my mind, I thought to myself that i would give my shawl to someone since it was so cold. I got off of my horse, took my shawl off and walked up to the right ride of the fenced area and offered my shawl to an old grandma.

But instead of speaking chinese, I spoke my native tongue, (the language I speak in real life). I offered her my shawl and told her

Grandma, (in my language the word can be translated into grandma, but is also used as a term to address an elder respectfully) it is cold, and I am getting ready to leave for a long journey back home so please take my shawl. She only stared at me somewhat blankly. Nobody said a word. Ever.

My eyes dart to the right, sort of over her shoulder and a green portal opens, I was insanely amazed, by this point I was very conscious in my dream. I even debated in my mind whether or not I wanted to run the risk of jumping through the portal to see where it went. As soon as I decided not to, and hesitated for a moment because I then changed my mind and wanted to jump the Fence to go through, a tall woman who wore a black dress, probably 6 feet came from the crowd of women and children refugees and said,

"This portal is not for you, it is not your time yet."

The way this woman carried herself, her stride and her chin held high immeted total confidence and total strength. That is what I felt when I looked at her.

When I looked back to the old lady, her eyes glowed a bright green, and the energy trailed from her eyes as her head moved. (They were normal before the portal opened) . And she just stared at me. The tall woman ushered the grandmas and young female children into the portal and that was it.

I woke up after that.

Edit- my honest and only logical explanation I can come up with is that I may have just relived a past experience. Or that I lived through the eyes of an old ancestor , because in my history, or what is left of it - my clan is one of many who decided to assimilate into chinese culture.

Edit- my people had total war with the chinese. And a few of the original clans were promised a seat at the emporors side as advisors should they assimilate.

26

6 more replies
castawayley723

•

6y ago

It's about consciousness. I've heard it explained that the consciousness is what traverses different plains of existence into different bodies not the bodies themselves. The body is the avatar of the conscience or spirit of people.

50

2 more replies

ankona89

•

6y ago

On dmt lol but seriously paranormal stuff started happening..wierd synchronicities right before I started smoking weed. Then when I started doing hallucinogens they ramped up. I've had so many instances of paranormal occurrences with witness to almost every one that it's been ruled out as coincidence. I believe those substances open the door to the subconscious which is the key to being aware of multiple dimensions. Perhaps not actively..but it can turn you into a "lightning rod" for things to latch onto. You're like an anchor between dimensions. Perhaps that's what mediums were and people learned to control it. Plenty of very smart people said they could channel and speak to other entities. Tesla being one.

34

[deleted]

•

6y ago

4 more replies

u/edenpararurex avatar

edenpararurex

•

6y ago

My boyfriend and I did one night in 2013. That's the only explanation I have for what happened. One day I will type it all out again. Everytime I do it disappears. Even when I wrote it out in a notebook it disappeared. It's weird.

12

1 more reply

[deleted]

•

6y ago

u/datonebrownguy avatar

datonebrownguy

•

6y ago

any time someone falls asleep and dreams occur, they literally enter another dimension.

11

DeviantDahlia

•

6y ago

Pretty sure I left my glasses in another dimension last month :/

9

2 more replies

u/RustyHelmet1453 avatar

RustyHelmet1453

•

6y ago

I have never told anybody this. But I think it might help somebody out there. I am still looking for answers too. If you guys upvote this it might help bring us together. I hope this works. I'm even going to leave my Instagram handle for you guys to connect with me If anything like this has ever happened to you before.

I know it's weird to say, but I've always felt that I am a little bit different from other people. A few days ago, I was told to put my head to a mirror. I am still not sure who told me to do it but whoever it was had me write it down on this note pad I carry around with me. I touched my head to the mirror.. and that's where things get a little crazy.

You know those permeable forcefields in starwars? I crossed some sort of layer. I don't know what it was, a dimension, a portal, a wormhole? I don't know what it was I'm just going to call it a layer. I was too scared to go all the way through. I just stuck my head out to see what was on the other side.

The other side was dark and dusty. The lights were off in this old wooden attic. There was a few people dressed in black hiding up here. I could tell they were scared and panicking. Some of them were on their computers scrambling to get something done. I want to say it had something to do with the opening of the layer I went through.

There was a group of - I want to say police - trying to break into the attic to find these people. They were tromping up there stairs and yelling. I could tell the people hiding in the attic were in trouble. There were dogs barking and flashlights shining all over through the doorframe trying to get in.

I got freaked out. I didn't know what to do. Should I have gone through and helped them? Should I have brought them back into my world ? If anyone else knows anything about this, or has something similar happened to them Please send me a message. Please upvote it might help me understand what this all meant. My Instagram is @playdow Don't hesitate to reach out.

8

3 more replies

QuinnKinn

•

6y ago

No, but I swear sometimes it feels like im outta place, but im not.

7

1 more reply

u/Go-Away-Sun avatar

Go-Away-Sun

•

6y ago

Sinbad was in a genie movie god dammit!

7

Lake_Lahontan

•

6y ago

I don't know if this counts exactly, but I've had multiple astral projection experiences. One in particular may fit the bill.

I was visiting a friend for a few days. He was going to move to another place in a couple months (this is relevant). One night I went to sleep on an air mattress in his living room, he was asleep on the couch.

I woke up and it was moving day. He and his family were carrying boxes out the door, and everything was in boxes. I knew I was having an OBE. I walked out the front door and it was daytime, and the sidewalk/area was the same as always. As I went down the sidewalk the scene changed so that I was in a strip mall of some kind, now with people roaming around. One woman caught my attention, though I was behind her and didn't see if I knew her in RL or not. I followed her into a store. Everything was vivid, nothing looked out of place, but everything had a sepia sort of sheen to it.

That's pretty much the extent of the possible "other dimension" experience, from here it gets... intense.

She went up to the customer service counter, and as I was approaching her, something grabbed me from behind. Having had multiple other OBE's before, and knowing the possible dangers associated with them, I knew I had to get back to my body ASAP. I thought "body" and teleported back to the living room where my body lay. I could see my body, the mattress, the couch and my friend. Whatever had hold of me still had me, and the thought that even if I could get back into my body it may accompany me, but I also

knew that if I didn't get back I was in real trouble.

My body was face up and I sort of fell down onto my body. I didn't sync up and the thing still had a grip on my back. I rolled over to try and match up to my physical body's position, but it didn't work. At that point I started flailing and screaming for my friend to help, and after a few moments I woke up in my body and did not feel that the entity was with me.

I waited until morning to talk to him about it, and I've never felt that whatever the thing was that grabbed me has lingered in any way.

I like to think that whatever time-space I was in, with the store and that woman, that there was some negative energy or bad thing there, and that I unwittingly removed it from that dimension with my spirit body.

7

Arriwyn

•

6y ago

I dreamed I had traveled to another dimension five days ago. It happened early morning right around dawn. I had a spotty night sleep so I was pretty tired but my mind wouldn't settle down, my sleep was light all night. Usually my dreams are odd collections of things from my life past or present or what I have seen somewhere else, like a movie. These dreams are usually quite hazy/fuzzy and I only remember bits and pieces of anything at all.

This dream was different however, I was completely lucid. In this dream I was someone else but it was still me just a different body. I knew because I could see my surroundings through her eyes. For reference I am female in this reality as well. I automatically knew I lived in a small dinky town in Montana and I had a daughter, she had the same name as my daughter in this reality but was a different age in the other dimension. The other dimension was also a different time because I remember the tv being on in our house and my father-in-law (my real father-in-law is been dead for 11 years in this reality btw) was watching President Obama giving a speech and he was complaining about how he didn't like Obama for what he did. So it must of been 2009/2010.

I also see and interact with another man who I assume is my longtime partner, and also the father of my child but he looks nothing like my current partner, he is tan, with dark hair, average height and build with kind eyes, a quiet personality. We have been together for many years. He is of Native American origin and a very calm and caring person. He works really hard in mining but then I see an oil drill in the far distance when he leaves to work so he works in oil drilling. I remember as he goes off to work we say our goodbyes and I feel really guilty in the back of my mind, like I am cheating on him with my current partner but I know that's silly because this guy, is my guy in the dimension I am visiting. The scene changes and I am walking my daughter to preschool. We are

walking up this path to a small white wood sided house with green trim and mature trees, that is the preschool. The only preschool in town with a sign in the front lawn. I meet my friend as she drops off her daughter and we start chatting. Fast forward to the next scene...I am signing my name on a card but my name is a different spelling the card is to celebrate our anniversary. Then in another scene I am getting ready for our date night to celebrate our anniversary and he texts me on my flip phone to see if I am ready yet. He is waiting for me outside in the truck. I text back I am not ready yet because I am still blow drying my hair in the bathroom. I see my hair and it is black and long and I have tan long and slender arms. During our dinner date we talk about places to visit on our upcoming vacation road trip. I blurt out the "West Coast" I can hear the words clearly coming from my mouth...thinking "California", He gives me an odd look, like you never wanted to go to California before. And the next thing you know we are in the Pacific Northwest since we must of compromised something a little closer to home. And we are in Seattle exploring a Japanese garden.

So this is some of my dream. I wrote all the details in my journal as soon as I woke up because I didn't want to forget, it was that vivid. The people in my life were familiar but different and I was different but familiar. I could see mountains as the backdrop of this little town lived in and I could tell I was content in this other life. I must have never been to the West Coast in that life, though live on the West Coast in this life. I visit the Pacific Northwest there but I have never visited it yet here. So my conclusion is it must have been a dream where I was able to have a peak at another version of myself in a different dimension. The fact that I have also been setting my intentions to my higher conscious to reveal a "past life" for several days must have worked or I am just super imaginative and my subconscious made it all up. But it felt super real.

7

1 more reply
BoyMariner

•

6y ago

When I took LSD for my first time, I felt like I could shift through different dimensions. I know it's easy to just say that I was on a drug and that's the explanation and it's fine, I just wanna share my experience. I could feel the different dimensions and could talk to my friends from other dimensions/ realities. It's actually pretty common to feel this as there's levels to an acid trip.

6

3 more replies
u/EISancho0093 avatar
EISancho0093

•

6y ago

There used to be a Famous Dave's next to my house. It was literally in the street on the next block over and had a huge sign. It was impossible to get to my house without passing by it. One day we were going to go over and when we got there...it was a Denny's. Both my mother and I were astounded that we never saw anything and that the huge sign had changed. We chalked it up to us being scatterbrained and walked in since we were already there. The internal layout had changed completely. We asked one of the waiters and he said they'd been open for a month and under remodeling for another two. That was the last straw. There is no possible way for us to have missed the Famous Dave's not being there for three months. Quite literally impossible. Both my mom and I remember it having been there just a day or two ago. We don't always look but we pass by it every day. The color palette is completely different so it wouldn't just blend into "background noise." I am 100% convinced it was some timeline/dementional shenanigans

6

1 more reply
u/trudytude avatar
trudytude

•

6y ago

People do that all the time. Gods are constantly vieing over territory and the people within those lands. The corona outbreak is one way they are being removed. But yes we can walk from one place to another and we do this on a constant basis. Have you ever gone to a place that gives you the creeps. This is just you noticing the difference between the energies. Same goes for places that you feel at home in.

6

10 more replies
u/StrangeSpookyStuff avatar
StrangeSpookyStuff

•

6y ago

Yeah, at least I believe so. Posted the tale on this sub a while back. I was pouring a glass of milk, got a sudden rush of what was like vertigo, and suddenly what was in my hands was a gallon of sweet tea.

6

BananaStranger

•

6y ago

Hear me out. I'm not drunk. I'm not high. There's no carbon monoxide in my room (such a reddit thing to state and if someone tells me this just once more...). I have told this before, right after my discovery.

I have died in the summer of 2013. I fell one story deep, right on my forehead, onto marble stairs. And seemingly walked away from it with a gash not too big on my noggin. Weirdly, I had trouble walking for a week even though I landed on my head. Now, this was not a plunge you'd walk away from. My "friends" told me they screamed "He's dead!" in unison. I'd imagine if you were a well-trained professional MMA-fighter who regularly strengthens his neck muscles, you might get "lucky" and end up in a wheelchair. All that, I was not. In much better shape, yes, but far from any place where I'd survive such an impact.

I woke up in a tiny dark room, not knowing where I was, what brought me there. I had an IV in my arm that I ripped off and stumbled around in pain in search of a door and found one. I found myself in a small hospital, far away from any other patient rooms, on the ground floor, looked back and it really felt like I just crawled out of the janitor's closet. A nurse basically asked me right away what I was still doing there and shoo'd me right out. I knew now I had fallen, and bad. But there was no bandage on the gash, no dressing, not even a fat band-aid. I doubt they even cleaned it! I took a cab home, called my boss the next morning and took the week off. I just could not walk. I lived off a few grainola bars, some peanuts and cookies and what was left in canned soups. It was close, but I made it.

It started with people just being off, just not themselves. I would run into the same group of strangers every day, no matter where or what time of day. Two of them spent an entire day each in their cars in front of my apartment window. Just staring straight ahead mostly. One girl of the group started making comments about me and my behaviour when they passed me every day, not even shy about it. She would later stand a few steps from my window and warn her two companions whenever I went to look what the heck was going on there. Apparently she saw me coming through blinds and a thick curtain. Every. Single. Time!!!

I started getting the most evil grin from people or full on get laughed at. Quite a few gave me the stink eye and mumbled something I assume not too positive. Someone spray painted weird symbols I've never seen on the ground right in front of my window. I'd wake up to folks making a strange loud noise at like four a.m. like little kids who figure out what noises they can make when thrashing their tongues around wildly. A day later I sit at a bar, some dude walks up to me, looks me dead in the eye - and makes exactly that noise. Then walks away. At this point I was going not only through every day of the past weeks, I went through every moment, every darn minute of every day, desperately trying to remember where I must have pissed somebody or better several people off who now play a cruel game of payback. But there was nothing. I started wishing there would've been...

For 37 years, I had no reason to believe in the paranormal, ghosts, demons, an invisible man in the skys above us who holds our fate and has the most evil of all enemies and an army of demons against him. He'll, I saw a pair of UFOs one night long ago and

though my mind was blown by the way they moved, it seemed to make sense we're not alone, I wasn't even excited enough to bother to tell someone about it. Everything else? Non-existent in mind. Nope, no experiences, no strange happenings, nothing at all in all these decades, I was very much set in my beliefs - or the ones I didn't have.

But this one afternoon when I was in the midst of cleaning my apartment, I ran the vacuum cleaner over the couch to get rid of crumbs and it got stuck like it got caught up in something, next thing you know something that's best described as an orb the colour of dead yellowing skin and big enough to fear for my well being appears from next to the couch and instantly releases some kind of swarm of red eyes on me and I instantly thought about frogs because of the shape and movement, but you could only see what I took for pairs of red eyes, but I was already running for the door and as I made my escape, the distinct feel of like tentacles slithering over the back of my shaved(!) head and neck.

I spent a few hours trying to collect myself, make sense of it, breath calmly, but when night time came around, I knew I'd have to go back or sleep in the streets of a pretty darn shady neighbourhood. So I went and the moment I approached the door, that very same distinct feel of tentacles on my head and neck returned. My apartment was empty. But for many days to come, whenever I sat in the backyard to smoke and if it was after dark, something seemingly huge, massive but simply invisible, if course, came crashing through the bushes and trees, then silence for a few moments, then the feeling of tentacles again, always on the back of my head and down my neck. I sat through it calmly everytime. What else was I to do?!?

By that time, the whole neighbourhood, the entire friggin' city seemed to have gone off the rails and beyond nuts. People would loudly cite whatever last thought I had. A kid that couldn't be older than eight walked past my window, stopped and screamed from the top of his lungs "WE'RE GONNA GET YOU!!!" into my room in the most hateful way I've ever heard from any kid anywhere. Needless to say, at one point, I packed a few necessities into a backpack and flew home to my parents (who suddenly acted like shabby made copies of themselves - but so did the entire town!!! People weren't recognisable anymore, seemed to have lost all their character traits!), but not before the weirdo security officer gave me the weirdest line of how he has never seen a dead man fly before...

I could write a whole book. I left a lot out, of course. Parents made me stay at a psych ward for a few weeks and swallow all kinds of strange pills, of course to no avail. I f*cking knew all along I wasn't crazy!! To make a long story short, after years of racking my brain every single moment of what in the world was going on, it all clicked one night when a long submerged memory resurfaced of an art installation my ex-wife did at the time for, you gonna love this, a Days of the Dead-art exhibition we usually had worked on together each year and I remember IT DID catch me off guard, because it was so off her usual approaches, a very quiet, beautiful and intimate piece that addressed me directly and dealt with the loss of me and the stages of it and since she's such a stone

cold hard-ass all the time, I REMEMBER CLEARLY thinking "My God, it sounds like I have died already...", totally surprised. Years later when it hit me like a ton of bricks that night, I suddenly remembered this piece that I could simply not understand at the time, what with all the extremes in my life back then. But that night, I worded stuff differently: I thought "Yeah, that was totally a...requiem...for me..." And BOOM!!! Mind blown and things started clicking so fast, I got dizzy and my blood was rushing. It all made sense suddenly. The pictures of her of that time, always the puffy, teary eyes, the overly elegant dark clothes down to the black lady gloves, always that deep pain in her face, in her eyes. So not her. So unexplainable. Then.

So here we are, one story deeper and wouldn't you know how I can suddenly believe in forces good and bad (a little too late and have fun in eternity, says the bible...) and spooks and monsters and what have you. Somehow I soldier on.

But that moment I realised in silent terror that entire process of my parents hearing about my passing, the overwhelming pain, getting my corpse home, my few friends gathering in front of the cemetery (I hope) and that they lost me at 37 and have no idea where I'm stuck. I have never before shaken so uncontrollably whilst crying so painfully hard.

No bueno. All of it.

25

5 more replies
u/DaDruid avatar
DaDruid

-

6y ago

It is certainly possible. Your body is an anchor, while you have it you will be unable to help coming back so don't worry too much!

However it is important to know dark places and evil entities exist. It is possible to get a little fucked up mentally.

5
MzOpinion8d

-

6y ago

I feel like I have been living in another dimension for about the last 9 months. I'm ready to go back to my home dimension.

5
Cryso_L

-

6y ago

You should watch Castle Rock tv series on Netflix. The entire show is what your question is asking.

5

ladyofthelathe

•

6y ago

Pretty sure I dosed off Election Night 2016 and woke up in an alternate reality.

I say it jokingly, but there are times I seriously wonder. A. it's not like me to dose off until actual bed time, yet about 7 pm, I was OUT... woke up and asked how bad Hillary won... Imagine my surprise? B. I have had an overwhelming feeling of something being 'wrong' ever since, but I can't pinpoint it. Obviously since March it has intensified. This weekend, it's become almost too much. I'm very close to a mental shut down. I'm going to start by limiting my time on social media.

Yeah, I joke about it, but there's this nagging little voice in my head that tells me this is like a Donnie Darko situation or something.

5

5 more replies

spacecatJ

•

6y ago

Technically when you dream, you're in another dimension

5

u/abducoadamo avatar

abducoadamo

•

6y ago

I for one, can not say I am in another dimension. But I have died before and came back with a heightened consciousness (enlightenment you may or may not say). But I believe that something in my brain or conscious was turned of (I don't recall anything during my death) , and now that it has re started I have a new understanding. It hurts sometimes because I get these pains in my head from over thinking and I faint due to heart damage. but it is a blessing, and a curse. It is hard to find meaning when I have never met anyone who has my understanding, everyone is so driven by their emotions. But it is also a blessing because I am very socially and professionally smart, and I don't get scared easily. The fabric of my world is distant from others, physically and emotionally, and it is very hard to explain Edit: I was actually rescued by a shamen cult somehow and they did some ritual on me because of my Near Death Experience, they say I am from another world, too wise...

12

4 more replies
Carma-Erynna

•

6y ago

The closest thing happened just recently. My current ol' man and I have been called communists lately by Trump supporters, but we always rebut with, "we're not communists, we're Carlinists!" Now this might seem insignificant, but about 3 days ago we were watching some of George Carlin's videos on YouTube and I Googled him because I couldn't remember when he passed away. I "knew" he had passed away when I was in high school in the early 2000's, before my ex husband and I met in 2004, because I remember the conversation repeatedly coming up between us talking about how it was sad that he had passed away, and he always brought up how he had picked him up in his cab one night not too long before he died. Well, that Google search turned up a death date for George Carlin in November 2007! Even weirder, i just Googled it again to put the fact date, and now it's giving a death date of June 22, 2008! Maybe it was more of a Mandela Effect thing, but that has me thoroughly weirded out and it's obviously very fresh in my mind!

4
[deleted]

•

6y ago

He had terminal cancer before he died so maybe you are remembering when that news broke and your brain is applying his death to that earlier time period. Idk about the two different Googles tho.

2
kiwii_x

•

6y ago

Sometimes i feel like I jumped into a reality that i wasnt suppose to be in. I messed up my timeline. Am i happy? I think so, but at what cost to my other self?

4
u/nathar1 avatar
nathar1

•

6y ago

If there are other dimensions, we live and move in them every day.

4

[deleted]

-

6y ago

I know this is a Mandela type of thing and that has its own page but this thread seems to be just a lot of people talking about a lot of weird stuff that isn't necessarily a glitch so I'll add mine. I hope the mods leave this thread up as I think we need it right now. And I posted this on the actual Mandela page but it was ignored, so. Anyway, Tito's Vodka. Until a couple weeks ago, it was 100% Uncle Tito's Vodka for me. My computer actually auto-filled it that way when I typed it into Drizzly, the liquor delivery. I can picture the label with the word "uncle" being just on top of "Tito's" in the same font and taking up the same amount of space. I was so surprised when the Drizzly only showed Tito's that I actually asked my friends if they knew when it changed. And I would think that I just imagined it all, I guess, but there are a few, a very few, instances online of other people calling it Uncle Tito's. A blog with homemade extract recipes. A post about someone's visit to some kind of festival and the Uncle Tito's tent. But it's always just been Tito's.

4

u/ReflexEight avatar

ReflexEight

-

6y ago

When I blacked out for 8 hours from too much LSD I traveled to Saturn so possibly, lol

9

u/Momomia16 avatar

Momomia16

OP

-

6y ago

TELL, please

3

5 more replies

[deleted]

-

6y ago

Hey, i like this sub/the subjects that get discussed here, it's always interesting to read about extraordinary things and wonder if they're real. Most everyone has a strange experience in their lifetime, I've heard lots of firsthand accounts from people i know who aren't lunatics...but u have to take it with a grain of salt.

Most every kid pokes their head at the sound of subjects like bloody mary, bigfoot, an ouija board, theories about aliens. It's a common interest to see the unknown. People

sometimes sensationalize stories as well

So, in other words i wouldnt worry about it.

3

u/Momomia16 avatar

Momomia16

OP

-

6y ago

Aye, but my curiosity is insatiable. It's like sitting next to a box and being told not to open it even though something amazing could be inside

2

1 more reply

tacovacay

-

6y ago

I feel like that's what I do when I have dreams.

3

u/marshall_dragon_1994 avatar

marshall_dragon_1994

-

6y ago

I may have had a Mandela effect type event happen last year. I was watching F1's "Biggest crashes of 2018" when it gets to the part when a Sauber/Alfa Romeo spins into the wall under braking at Monza due to DRS failure. It said it happened to Marcus Ericsson but I could have sworn when I first saw it in 2018 it was Charles Leclerc.

3

u/supermspitifre avatar

supermspitifre

-

6y ago

Will Byers has

3

[deleted]

-

6y ago

Yes, on dmt. It changes your consciousness frequency and you can escape the matrix. After breaking through on dmt I became convinced we live in a matrix.

3

u/astralrocker2001 avatar
astralrocker2001

•

6y ago

I also projected into a Parallel Earth and stood at a huge outdoor campaign celebrating that Richard Nixon had defeated JFK for the presidency in 1960.

This of course never happened in our reality. It is also interesting because I was not even alive when that election happened.

3

u/Momomia16 avatar
Momomia16
OP

•

6y ago

How did you get back?

3

2 more replies
Dustin_McReviss

•

6y ago

Years ago, while on a paranormal investigation, a friend and I accidentally walked into another version of this plane. We were standing at the top of a staircase that was filled with people in real life, and then everyone disappeared. The way I felt was... really bizarre. Like, I recognized that I should be terrified, but the true weirdness of what happened didn't sink in until months later. To this day, I wonder where I went, and what changed because I went there.

3

dprijadi

•

6y ago

that just charm / ilusion casted on you , or you suddenly peek at the place's spiritual snapshot of past era..

1

u/solargaze3 avatar
solargaze3

-

6y ago

There's a supernatural influence that created the riots and Coronavirus. I am not lying either, it is not natural or normal.

Edit: Why am I being downvoted? It's obvious there is a presence not native to Earth manipulating things. It's not bound by physical reality and can alter dimensions and timelines. You guys realize human life is only one perspective of this entire existence? I am not talking about aliens, but multidimensional beings with advanced consciousness that can view a variety of perspectives without temporal limitation or distortion. If you can prove without a shadow of doubt that I am 100% wrong, then downvote me. If not, comment on why you may think I am not accurate.

Message me for a discussion as well.

Edit 2: Here's a brief overview on how this process works for your soul (1-10 dimensions) through multiple perspectives: <https://www.spirit-evolving.com/oversoul>

Highest form that I am aware of is the Oversoul (10 Dimensional Self that is like the CEO of all your parallel selves and perspectives throughout the multiverse).

23

putnamto

-

6y ago

The thing is, burdon of truth lies in the hands of the claimant, not the denier.

7

2 more replies

Life_Is_A_Spiral

-

6y ago

Most of us 4th dimensional beings don't understand. I'm still trying to figure it all out. But I agree with some of your points. It feels like my 5th dimensional self is screaming at me to make the correct decisions in life in order to manifest my destiny by choosing the correct path forward. It's hard to describe but I've had multiple psychedelic trips where I felt this universal harmony, and was able to cause certain physical effects around me based on what I was feeling. It felt and looked mechanical, there's no possible way to fully describe this through text.

13

4 more replies

thesaddestpanda

-

6y ago

I would love to hear more about this sincerely. Please post your thoughts on this. Thank you!

5

OGck33

-

6y ago

very interesting take. the idea of having the ability to simultaneously maintain multiple consciousnesses and/or perspectives is something that i believe an entity out there is able to do (not humans). i feel like this is the true "enlightenment" that we as humans won't be able to do for a long ass time

5

3 more replies

freedomforg

-

6y ago

I was at a protest in NYC on Friday. As soon as one of our marching groups got to Manhattan criminal court it rained just enough to cool people off from walking 20 blocks. And all of a sudden it got super bright and stoped raining. Later on when we were near times square the police split us up and arrested and assumed a few of us. Then a big thunderstorm came in to the area we were in. It stoped once the daddy wagon they put the arrested protesters in drove away.

I don't know if I'm just reading to much into this but mother nature thinks we are on the right side of history.

9

[deleted]

-

6y ago

EstreaSagitarri

-

6y ago

The Oversoul is the name of a highly advanced, mechanical God in an Orson Scott Card novel... I've often wondered if these multidimensional beings are actually machines that are so technologically advanced we couldn't even begin to comprehend...

I still think they are most likely spiritual in nature, but it's interesting to think about...

I also believe that there is a big picture reason for this crazy year, but it's a religious thing I'm assuming no one wants to hear

2

1 more reply

JohnnyBosco3

•

6y ago

The virus? The riots? I'm in St. Paul...I knew things were gonna go bad when this happened... But the amount of disaster was on another level (taking over pd precincts, all the looting especially all the completely burned out buildings that were left to burn as FD could not respond as they were fighting so many other fires... This was effin shit heads who used this man's horrible death as an excuse to act like assholes and ruin their own hoods although I know there were some small groups not from here doing the same but I will not put that on people from other places but it was people who did this and acted this way... The virus...Christ... also it's people but this can get funny and political so... Either way we all have our own beliefs... And are free to believe them. Just don't stuff them down others throats or call someone else's beliefs wrong or stupid...because if you do the your stuiiiipid!☺

4

1 more reply

u/prodiguezzz avatar

prodiguezzz

•

6y ago

Prove it? Maybe?

1

ricenbeanzz

•

6y ago

Is there like an article about this or

1

1 more reply

u/panini-51 avatar

panini-51

•

6y ago

Not a dimension. But I made a realm in my lucid dreams. And I did not wake up for 5 says straight.

2

[deleted]

•

6y ago

So like were you in a coma-like state?

3

4 more replies

u/Momomia16 avatar

Momomia16

OP

•

6y ago

What happened in the dream? Where did you go? Did you see anyone else? Was it our world or something completely different?

3

1 more reply

MyBluntBroke

•

6y ago

We all do when we dream

2

u/lillyambel avatar

lillyambel

•

6y ago

it is possible here is how

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1fbPfZ4Vjute0pB5vqxQfYgQPxSQcAUMI/view?](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1fbPfZ4Vjute0pB5vqxQfYgQPxSQcAUMI/view?usp=drivesdk)

[usp=drivesdk](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1fbPfZ4Vjute0pB5vqxQfYgQPxSQcAUMI/view?usp=drivesdk)

2

u/agree-with-you avatar

agree-with-you

•

6y ago

I agree, this does seem possible.

4

1 more reply
_babycheeses

•

6y ago
I've travelled with the 5th Dimension.

2

[deleted]

•

6y ago
MylifeasAllison

•

6y ago
Astral projection is possible as long as you stay attached to your body. So your astral body and mind can travel to different dimensions.

2

dprijadi

•

6y ago
one cannot measure soul / spirit travel by physical distance.. the soul / spirit stay close to body and can travel anywhere without moving away. Silver cord is invisible unless you intentionally seek to see it.

1

[deleted]

•

6y ago
margocon

•

6y ago
It would explain every sci-fi story and effectively make it disclosure...

2

[deleted]

•

6y ago
Have you just done acid?

2

u/Thislonelysadunicorn avatar

Thislonelysadunicorn

-

6y ago

Try shifting, and look up shifting subliminals. They may give more information. As shifting is jumping from one reality to another.

2

u/Momomia16 avatar

Momomia16

OP

-

6y ago

So you know how far I could shift? I'd like to dip from this reality/timeline/world completely.

1

1 more reply

acyiz

-

6y ago

yeah i think this has happened to me because i went to a target like a few months before then like a month ago there is a giant hotel

2

u/Momomia16 avatar

Momomia16

OP

-

6y ago

Weird

1

[deleted]

-

6y ago

I believe we all move between very similar parallels constantly. I have read of some people here jumping pretty far - suddenly they had different jobs and relationships. The easiest way to experience other worlds (not parallels) is through astral projection. Here's an amazing account by a person who did his entire life:

https://www.reddit.com/r/AstralProjection/comments/aks5v6/veteran_astral_projector_of_57_years/?utm_source=share&utm_medium=ios_app&utm_name=iossmf

2

u/isquirttequila avatar

isquirttequila

•

6y ago

I believe I go through others in my dreams whether it's at night or while day dreaming. I can see what my life will look like up to an extent depending on what choice(s) and every time I make that certain choice in those dreams it happens in real life. In other instances things I dream actually happen. I've learned to stop doubting myself because I used to think they were just coincidences but it happens far too often to be. The times I dream are 75% just this me seeing into my future and other times I can't remember dreaming or I'll have nightmares.

2

dprijadi

•

6y ago

theres always material and spiritual world that coexists since before mankind ..

living beings cant live in spiritual realm and vice versa.

however human soul / spirit can be influenced by spiriutal entities , aka charmed or illusioned into seeing non existent sights. Plenty of spirits charm human with visions of godliness , mighty castles , beautiful maidens.. it is all illusion casted on human spiritual eye temporarily

this has been going on for centuries since men exist on earth.. the spiritual entities are here far longer than human and know how to lie and tweak human into believing such illusions.. and they mold their illusion to what the human belief for the era (faeries in irish lore , Alien UFO in modern materialistic world)

Ivan Sanderson and his wife was charmed for a while in haiti during their car breakdown.. walking to the nearest town and tired they saw european style town and cobblestone in front of them , puzzled they sat on a bench marveling how such town existed in middle of haiti wilderness.. then their chaffeur friend came back from town and tap ivan on his shoulder , everything vanished and ivan and his wife was sitting in the middle of nowhere..

2

u/Pablo_Soapbar avatar

Pablo_Soapbar

•

6y ago

I think I'm in one

2

dprijadi

•

6y ago

Yes , plenty of ppl got suckered into entering such illusionary "dimension"

<http://www.ufobc.ca/Reports/StrangeAnomaly.htm>

North West Territory , West of Coppermine river , near burnt creek

Leaving the tree he walked toward the fog column**. He could not find any evidence of moisture or evidence of a hole in the ground that may be venting an old underground mining shaft or tunnel. He decided to walk into the fog column. As he entered only a few steps everything changed: He saw a grassy field that extended straight ahead for as far as he could see, at this point the grass was about 12" high. The further he went into the mist the higher the grass got, about 36" tall and it was a brown colour, there was a wind blowing the grass in a direction away from him. His vision was limited from side to side which made him even more cautious, he turned around and got out of the mist. He could not remember the colour of the sky that was inside the mist, he thought it may have been grey, but did remember that the grass was a brownish/beige colour.

He decided to go back into the fog to be sure of what he had just experienced, and cautioned himself not to walk into the grass, he felt that walking into the grass would be dangerous but did not know why he felt that way. He re-entered the mist and went in a little further than he had the first time and the grass was even higher, about 48", and his side to side vision got better. Far off to his right there was what looked like an oasis with medium sized trees forming a circle and two palm trees growing in the centre of the circle of trees. To his left was more grass as far as he could see, it was still a brown/beige colour and the sky was as he thought a pale grey colour. The sky was clear and not overcast.

Exiting the fog he found himself on his hands and knees, looking down at the ground. He felt mentally fatigued.

2

u/Josette22 avatar

Josette22

•

6y ago

Hi Momomia, I've heard the curtain between dimensions is getting thinner in this Age of Aquarius. Also, people have already fallen though and were never to be seen again. Well, there are two possibilities. When asport occurs, either the human will disappear and reappear later OR they will disappear, never to be seen again.

2

u/astralrocker2001 avatar
astralrocker2001

•

6y ago

Recently during an extended Astral Projection session I crossed into another dimension and visited a planet very similar to ours called "Pi".

I was fortunate enough to actually come back into our dimension, get out of bed and drink some water, and actually return to "Pi" again that same day. During this adventure I met a beautiful young woman named Susan.

We spent hours together and made an incredible connection. She asked me why I left the first time and asked me to stay there with her.

I have not been able to make it back again and wonder if I will ever see her again :(

2

dprijadi

•

6y ago

just dont invite her to come with you IRL

you will get possessed and you wont like her real form

1

SICphilly

•

6y ago

Did you find out where Pi was? Like what universe or galaxy it exists in? Did the people in Pi know of Earth? What were thr physical differences between planets?

1

drekiss

•

6y ago

r/dimensionaljumping

1

DestinyWitness

•

6y ago

In dreams yes

1

Braedon1998

•

6y ago

Recently I had phone that i lost before I moved out and someone who moved in I knew found it give it someone else I know give it to me mind you before I moved it was no where to be found

1

ysalien

•

6y ago

Reminds me of into the spider verse. Multiple dimensions and reality 😊

1

jaypinky69

•

6y ago

Yep

1

[deleted]

•

6y ago

Yes!! I've been feeling way wayyyy more 'jumpy' lately - jumpy as in I feel like I'm jumping/glitching through.... idk.... space(s)?

If anyone has an explanation at all, that'd be epic

1

SinJinQLB

•

6y ago

Yeah.

1

u/TheSingularityWithin avatar
TheSingularityWithin

•

6y ago

5D several times.

1

radrax

•

6y ago

Try DMT

1

[deleted]

•

6y ago

Nice try, Rogan.

2

u/StefQuiznos avatar

StefQuiznos

•

6y ago

I've drank two bottles of grape delsym before so yeah basically. It was like lucid dreaming but better. everytime i closed my eyes there was a vr headset from 200 years in the future plopped on my head and everything was outlined in neon and racing by me. I can only imagine what would have happened if i had drank the orange flavor instead. probably died

1

miotalee

•

6y ago

I haven't traveled or anything but I'm trying really hard to open up my spiritual self. There has been two or three instances in the last year or so that I've felt an immense spiritual type of passage. The first time it happened I thought I was tripping, but then it happened again and again. I didn't know what was happening, I felt like I was dying, especially the last time... But after that last time I started having weird -let's call them inclinations- that something was different. The dreams and the deja vu I have are more potent and longer lasting as if they're memories from a different iteration of me. The very last surge of memories that come back to me was what I can only interpret as a parallel reality where I was abused as a child and died because of it.

Either that or I'm having a psychosis which could very well be the case.

1

RaZvAn15

•

6y ago

I mean I say I travel to other dimensions all the time whenever I see something that didn't exist till the respective day. Like today, when I look to buy a new computer monitor, and I see this weird brand ViewSonic. I have never in my life heard about this company, yet today everybody knows what it is, except me. Maybe I'm losing it.

1

miss_wicks

•

6y ago

Yes... after taking a 10 strip of pure lsd... lol

1

u/Havenita avatar

Havenita

•

6y ago

I have. I saw a different version of myself (which I have written about before on Reddit, recently) in a clothing store. I also took a walk a couple of years ago in my neighbourhood, but didn't realize until much later on that the streets during that walk were configured totally differently than they are here. I did not question it at all at the time, but was mind-blown when I finally realized, remembering the walk. I also once worked freelance at a location that is no longer there; literally the streets and businesses are different here than I recall them being there; there is no evidence here of that place ever having existed, but I worked there modeling for an art class one night several years ago. I cannot dismiss such incidents. It would be ignorant of me to do so. I think about it all the time, trying to understand it all. I actually really like it. I think it's cool. I love whenever it happens.

1

u/HonnieGoLightly avatar

HonnieGoLightly

•

6y ago

If you try, you will end up in the booby hatch because our highest social order that conveniently governs us fucking hates us. Achoo.

1

ilijuanaa

•

6y ago

The only odd experience I had that I thought of when I read this was while I was lucid dreaming.

I woke up in my lucid dream..normal. Then fell asleep in that dream world and traveled to like a parallel universe of that dream world.

It got scary though. People were surrounding me laughing saying it was impossible for me to leave. I remember screaming, hitting my head on the wall, anything to wake up. Finally when I "woke up" I was in my original dream state.

There was such an odd feeling and chill I get thinking of that parallel. It seemed so real & a different tone than the original dream.

But who knows. Could've just been funky dreaming stuff

1

u/whatswithsnoo avatar

whatswithsnoo

•

6y ago

I think I'm currently experiencing this but im not sure what to do, im not sure if i even really want to do anything about it, either way i think I'm stuck here, what's weird is i always missed my friends and family so much when i couldnt see them, but i feel a weird sort of peace here which is nice, my "sister" is different and that hurts, but she has some sort of connection with this me and it makes me feel strangely nice but i feel so sad and wrong being here and when she looks at me i feel like she isnt looking at me. I cant really explain it. Even this website, my best friend and i would stay up for hours on google lite playing stupid games and reading reddit posts. She has no idea who i am. And the logo is a very realistic robot back there. It's unsettling to say the least and i have goosebumps almost constantly. I also have a lot less energy like, i feel like i aged a lot. Or like its very draining to live here, but its so green too and i love that, i just feel so out of place. But it really is okay here. If anyone else is experiencing this please reply to this it'd be really comforting to hear what youre going through. All this started happening about 3 weeks ago, i have a lot more details if anyone cares to reach out.

1

Euphoric-Delirium

•

6y ago

You would love Stephen King's novel 11/22/63 ..(I have never seen the Netflix series.. or was that one a movie?..) I have only read the novel and it's a trip

1

u/Saucebossgenetics56 avatar

Saucebossgenetics56

•

2y ago

I can tell you u know this all humans can see up to 11 dimensions. The only time we're able to do this was as little kids and right when we die. We have a gland in our Brain called the pineal gland the reason why you can see after a certain age after a few years of drinking tap water eating processed food your pineal gland which is a crystal clasifes and then it can't vibrate anymore to see further then the 3rd dimension. The only way to change that is eat healthy no drinking no drugs. Meditation and speaking to ur concentionish you will declassified your pineal gland and be able to see multiple dimension thru meditation or deep rem sleep which all activities the pineal glad the

produces minuscule amount of dmt. If u wanna see all dimension at once you gotta smoke a bark of a tree which is called dmt and then you can send of to other planets for 15 mins. If u don't have dmt you can do same with shrooms on super high doses and lsd

1

u/Sea_Paleontologist79 avatar
Sea_Paleontologist79

•

2y ago

Did anyone wake up to the star color changing? What color?

1

u/Rare_Anywhere2717 avatar
Rare_Anywhere2717

•

2y ago

Last night I coulda sworn I was in another universe. I was in my room at 11:15 PM, and I couldn't sleep, so I turned all the lights off. There was this eerie blue glow, and voices could be heard that were unintelligible and everything was bluish. It looked real though. It was somewhat eerie, but I thought it was more cool than anything and am studying multiverse theory to try and get back to it, because I knew once I transported there that this wasn't just another timeline, this place was another universe altogether, a strange shadow of our reality, possibly with slightly different physics, and I could tell that this place, though maybe a bit scary, contained such wonders, such knowledge, knowledge that could change our world altogether!! I am wondering if I could build a car that can travel between the worlds at will, and I will research that. So yeah, I have been to another universe, and they are out there.

1

[deleted]

•

2y ago

iv'e been waiting for someone to ask this, yes fucking yes! I'm slipping in and out of multiple dimensions and it's stressing me the fuck out! sometimes it's simple little changes you can barely notice. then there are times that a lot has changed like major things for example my best friend of 22 years all of the sudden has a kid, that one was the first big one that really got me noticing and now it's gotten to the point that things change in front of my eyes it's exhausting

1

u/WerewolfWonder avatar
WerewolfWonder

•

2y ago

I have been pulled into other dimensions quite often and would gladly offer my services

to take other people there if anyone is around Kalamazoo Michigan

1

u/AshamedJuice773 avatar

AshamedJuice773

•

2y ago

I'm so happy I just found this... First of all I'm using my text to speak while driving so if words or punctuation are wrong I apologize

I recently had an experience where I believe I also either travel to another dimension or slipped behind the curtain of this one I'm still not certain

But the fact that it's been 3 weeks and I remember every detail every smell every feeling like it was yesterday tells me it was not a dream

In a quick nutshell basically I was on a fractal pattern almost chest board type of place but I was made aware that it only appeared that way because it was away for me to be able to understand it

I then heard in my mind not not actually audibly but in my mind multiple voices but all as one talking to themselves but about me saying first they said I don't deserve to be there and I would never understand what I was seeing

There was a game that I was thrust into and I didn't know the rules and it appeared kind of like chess baseball and like kind of it was weird it was like a match three very strange and I was fumbling around trying to figure out what to do

And then the voice is said that I would never figure it out that I didn't deserve to see the reality of what was happening but when I then made a specific move they were surprised and got excited and said maybe he does deserve to be here

After 20 more minutes of me getting the hang of what was happening they started chanting together they love my mind they love my mind they love my mind as the experience was ending and I felt myself lifting out of this space and then again to get there and to leave I was going through multiple fractal like portals it's hard to explain

The voices I felt this gravity pulling me back down towards that place while the voices were saying that they wanted to keep me there and then I didn't that I shouldn't leave they wanted to keep me there and then I popped out and I know how this sounds there weren't drugs involved I have done multiple you know hallucinogenics in my youth but this was something different I am still really really affected by it well that's my two cents

1

EstreaSagitarri

•

1y ago

Oh yes and I believe that the typical idea of Heaven is all around us in a different dimension, similar as it can be with our level of communication

1

RequirementQuick2856

•

1y ago

My trip to the other world happened three times. I washed the dishes all three times. The first transition I remember washing the dishes and listening to my favorite music when I moved into the world of Szva. It was late autumn on an amazingly beautiful street, there were leaves up to my knees on the road, and I was walking with a person whose face I could not see, only his body, and I experienced the greatest pleasure from being close to this person. We spoke in a non-earthly language, the smell of this street and everything was divine.

1

MagzalaAstrallis

•

1y ago

Yes and have done so with other people

1

u/A_Pathetic_Olive avatar

A_Pathetic_Olive

•

6y ago

I mean I persønally haven't but my pen has...

I had this pen that I may ør may have nøt stølen frøm my grandad and it had been missing før I think 3 mønths and tødø, like just a few høreurs agø, I was cleaning my røøm when it drøpped øntø my lap and I was sitting døwn sørting stuff øn the grøund sø I didn't knøck it øff my desk ør sømething and me being a child still (I guess I am :D) I believe it went thrøugh a løøp whøle frøm øne dimentøn back tø øurs.

-1

putnamto

•

6y ago

Ooo look at me, I type with empty set instead of O.

Fyi that symbol would replace zero not O

3

11 more replies

u/aye-its-this-guy avatar

aye-its-this-guy

•

6y ago

One time a tennis ball bounced past me and disappeared. We never found it

1

u/Patio_in_Paradise avatar

Patio_in_Paradise

•

6y ago

That's cool how you use lower-case zero's instead of o's. How do you do that.

1

u/ThePinkySuavo avatar

ThePinkySuavo

•

6y ago

Paranormal activity is getting more active? Any source of that information? Oh, your ass, right?

0

u/JackJack1184 avatar

JackJack1184

•

6y ago

DM me

0

u/Ariel303 avatar

Ariel303

•

6y ago

Hmmm.... not sure if this counts... but.... I was traveling alone through/near the Crow Reservation, which I had never been to, I had been experiencing weird, almost paranormal or ghost like thoughts and feels. Almost like I could sense a presence or entity. Anyway, I take a mental note and continue working until bedtime. I go to bed and begin lucid dreaming. Not completely unheard of, but in this dream, I was standing in the dame room I was currently asleep in. Only in the dream, I'm not alone. After being scared by a man sitting faced away from me, writing at the desk just feet away from the foof of the bed. I ask him to turn around, he wont, eventually I convince him to, and he turns. And where his face should be is just, space.... like... galaxies, stars, the works.

Frightened, I go to get away, as I turn and grab the doorknob, it turns and I pull open to ☆Whiteout ☆ then slowly color gradually reveals that I'm now standing in the crowded lobby of the hotel. I begin to ask where I am, what's happening, the person I'm asking reassures that I know where I am. Confused, at first, then it hits me, "the collective unconscious?" I ask. With a nod to the affirmative, he confirms. I want to seize this opportunity and ask the meaningful, serious questions, "why are we here, what is 'here's, what's the meaning of it all? And so on... Alas, before any questions are posed, it's gone. The dream has left. Although I felt like I truly saw something real, legit, something connected.

12

slinque

•

6y ago

I believe the world I see in my dreams is truly another dimension.

8

u/Patio_in_Paradise avatar

Patio_in_Paradise

•

6y ago

It is.

1

EstreaSagitarri

•

6y ago

I personally believe that we are heading towards a sort of apocalypse, but the time frame could be anywhere between tomorrow and 100 years from now. Definitely not much more than 100 years...

One effect caused by our current reality breaking down is the thinning of the fabric of our reality. It is becoming easier and easier to " slip" into another dimension. That also means that dark or evil spirits are sneaking in and making people crazy. It's also setting off natural phenomenon.

Whenever I research the paranormal, or natural phenomenon it seems like a lot of it started in the 1970s. Maybe it had something to do with the big hike in the number of people taking hallucinogens, I don't know, but something started happening then and it's still happening.

Once reality has completely broken down, we will all notice the difference in dimensions, and the fight between good and evil entities will really come home and involve each and every one of us. Then the world will become something new and different. More evolved

spiritually and physically.

I know I sound nuts, but it's all happening

12

u/Mcasim01 avatar

Mcasim01

•

6y ago

This is probably the best explanation I've seen at to what's been happening during this crazy year. We're all in agreement that there's a "shift", but what exactly the shift is the question. This entire year has been crazy, and my friends had been calling it a "period of conflict." My father was recently murdered the day before Coronavirus started to get everything in the U.S. shut down. I was high from smoking at the time, and I intuitively knew he was going to pass away somehow. Since 2020 started, every time I get really high from weed, I start to feel auras and see how reality is a sort of "matrix." So suffice to say, it's been apparent to me that things are different, and shit is starting to go down, but I haven't really been able to pinpoint what it is.

I've started to have dreams about apocalyptic scenarios. Tornadoes, alien invasions, etc. I had a dream twice that I was visited deceased father and he was super confused and unable to intelligibly speak English both times, and another dream about a succubus shortly after my father passed (imagine my confusion.) So yeah, reality has been pretty fucking weird lately. lol. Your explanation makes complete sense actually.

2

5 more replies

Liz_kq

•

2y ago

Your theory is very interesting. I want to know more

2

2 more replies

1 more reply

u/Jimmy_Hovits avatar

Jimmy_Hovits

•

4y ago

It's the work of Steve, a demon who lives in South Carolina.

1

Commercial_Okra_5008

•

4y ago

I met a lady who told me that she was walking sure homeless by the way and she came across a building in the middle of nowhere. And she said there was an elevator so she want to test it to see if it works. She said the next thing she knew the elevator opened up and she was in the mall. She said the people look weird human but not really human and the stuff they were selling we're crazy like weird looking animals not from Earth kids and the food they're eating looked horrible and disgusting. I didn't get much details but I hope to Meetup with her again and get more details but she said she left because she was scared out of her mind got back on the elevator and ran.

1

u/onevacancy avatar

onevacancy

•

4y ago

xfdm.m

Mmm .

.

Muy 6296724&gclid 7u777

1

Xikkiwikk

•

2y ago

Yes when I visited Japan with two friends we traveled to another dimension parallel to this one. We decided to go to Starbucks and when we entered the building the whole thing was empty. The lights were off and there were NO people inside, the couches and counters were caked in dust and despite calling out, no one was there.

I touched one of the leather couches and the dust was so thick that it felt almost spongy. All three of us were weirded out because the outside of the building looked new. So we decided to leave. Once we exited we all heard people behind us IN the Starbucks. The doors opened again for someone walking out. So we cautiously walked back in and saw the building FULL of people and business was booming. The lights were on and the place was lively. When I asked my friends if they wanted to order anything they both said no because they were freaked out. We all left confused and scared and to this day still have memory of that alternate universe.

2

u/HotnSpicyMasala avatar
HotnSpicyMasala

•

1y ago

Thats what DeJa'Vu is. We are intertwined with infinite dimensions and sometimes recall memories from some of those dimensions.

1

[deleted]

•

1y ago

The Mandela Effect is the government, media, and big Tech/AI manipulating and gas lighting people. They scrubbed the internet and changed a few things just slightly to make us think we are crazy (fyi the actual definition of gas lighting). This was just phase one.

1

[deleted]

•

1y ago

It's a social experiment.

1

lo3446

•

10mo ago

I've always had dreams where I would travel to different dimension and it's always with trains or something including speed, well I've recently dreamt about elevators I truly believe it has something to do with it, I dreamt I was going with my two friends to this school and so I got into this skinny elevator and every-time I pressed a button and went up and go out I was a new person!! Or a new language, so I told my friends come with me because you will be who you want if you do but you don't know what circumstance you will be, so we just kept riding up I remember I spoke this language like native, or I was blonde in one, I was known in another and all this happened everytime I went up but I had to go back down to go to the normal starting point, and I remember I woke up and realized what if elevators are portals because every level there's something different about it, just a cool thought, my dreams are always so vivid and I've had really cool experiences! I lucid dream easily and have seen visions and heard also they always taught me something new and made me more of an open minded person :) and all my dreams since I was little were always me going into different destinations and just refreshing my dreams they were truly like little portals I know it sounds crazy, it's like if a house was the same in each side and if I wanted a result Ill just take a tumble in the basement to reach the other side to be in a different circumstance like a clean slate :)

1

SensitiveBuilder452

•

10mo ago

I have this universe i accidentally went to and I BARELY visit it. I always have these going to other universes in dreams. Tonight i visited the universe again and its actually comforting because its basically just my family in another universe. But they only felt happy emotions. The first part of my dream was me on my laptop at night while my grandma slept next to me. it made me feel a bit scared though.. it was weird because i only saw my siblings and dad in the second part of the dream and it was outside. suddenly when we were back home, they disappeared. when i gained awareness of the dream, i tried to punch the wall but it stopped my arm. i tried to punch my mom next and stopped me again. so when i fully realize its a dream, i confessed it to my mom and she just comforted me. i told her i would visit her again but i dont know why i said that. after that i woke up. i like my other universe mom but she felt odd. i shouldve never said im visiting again.

1

u/Royal_Elderberry avatar

Royal_Elderberry

•

9mo ago

I took a heroic trip of mushrooms one time and I truly convinced myself that I was talking to another conversion of myself on the telephone. Might have just been the mushrooms but I was convinced it was another dimension

1

More posts you may like

I went to another dimension?

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix icon

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix

•

4mo ago

I went to another dimension?

387 upvotes · 26 comments

An odd encounter I haven't stopped thinking about in 10 years

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix icon

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix

•

9d ago

An odd encounter I haven't stopped thinking about in 10 years

930 upvotes · 150 comments

I had a moment today that honestly freaked me out a little...

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix icon

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix

•

4mo ago

I had a moment today that honestly freaked me out a little...

887 upvotes · 126 comments

I keep seeing the same faces

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix icon

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix

•

5mo ago

I keep seeing the same faces

69 upvotes · 15 comments

Something unexplainable and impossible just happened to me.

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix icon

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix

•

4d ago

Something unexplainable and impossible just happened to me.

1.1K upvotes · 145 comments

Something happened today that I still can't explain... I've got chills 🤯

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix icon

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix

•

1mo ago

Something happened today that I still can't explain... I've got chills 🤯

321 upvotes · 50 comments

No one will ever believe me

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix icon

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix

•

2mo ago

No one will ever believe me

434 upvotes · 164 comments

I'm still shocked

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix icon

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix

•

21d ago

I'm still shocked

331 upvotes · 56 comments

Just minor enough to tell, just big enough for me to be alarmed

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix icon

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix

•

1mo ago

Just minor enough to tell, just big enough for me to be alarmed

118 upvotes · 21 comments

That's not even dimension the fact

r/BoneAppleTea icon

r/BoneAppleTea

•

1mo ago

That's not even dimension the fact

r/BoneAppleTea - That's not even dimension the fact

82 upvotes · 9 comments

I think I died and am now living in a parallel universe

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix icon

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix

•

3mo ago

I think I died and am now living in a parallel universe

364 upvotes · 90 comments

I think I timeline jumped

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix icon

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix

•

9mo ago

I think I timeline jumped

309 upvotes · 84 comments

I don't know if this fits here, but I need to share it because it was so weird.

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix icon

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix

•

3mo ago

I don't know if this fits here, but I need to share it because it was so weird.

322 upvotes · 83 comments

Something strange happened to me today

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix icon

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix

•

10mo ago

Something strange happened to me today

1.2K upvotes · 95 comments

A small one but still weird

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix icon

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix

•

5mo ago

A small one but still weird

92 upvotes · 9 comments

I can't be mad, right?

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix icon

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix

•

2mo ago

I can't be mad, right?

341 upvotes · 65 comments

We could see what we should not have seen

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix icon

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix

•

9mo ago

We could see what we should not have seen

720 upvotes · 85 comments

Everyone saw and heard me say something when I didn't

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix icon

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix

•

6mo ago

Everyone saw and heard me say something when I didn't

77 upvotes · 11 comments

Didn't think I'd ever have something to post

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix icon

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix

•

5mo ago

Didn't think I'd ever have something to post

112 upvotes · 8 comments

Well, it happened to me

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix icon

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix

•

6mo ago

Well, it happened to me

372 upvotes · 46 comments

Here we go again....

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix icon

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix

•

26d ago

Here we go again....

59 upvotes · 8 comments

I swear it was the other way around!

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix icon

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix

•

3mo ago

I swear it was the other way around!

54 upvotes · 15 comments

I haven't been able to stop thinking about this since it happened

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix icon

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix

•

5mo ago

I haven't been able to stop thinking about this since it happened

410 upvotes · 22 comments

I think I'm losing my mind

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix icon

r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix

•

8mo ago

I think I'm losing my mind

54 upvotes · 7 comments

I can't believe I never thought about this before?!?

r/veronicamars icon

r/veronicamars

•

4mo ago

I can't believe I never thought about this before?!?

r/veronicamars - I can't believe I never thought about this before?!?

319 upvotes · 34 comments

View Post in

Tiếng Việt

Français

हिन्दी

Top Posts

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of June 1, 2020

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of June 2020

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of 2020

Reddit Rules

Privacy Policy

User Agreement

Your Privacy Choices

Accessibility

Reddit, Inc. © 2025. All rights reserved.

THE CANCER RACKET 1

The Reign of Evil Allopathy Inc Human Abuse Allopathic rackets

[a.k.a. the Cancer Industry, Cancer Inc. Read The Cancer Racket (Summary) first. Here you will find overwhelming evidence that 1. Allopathy Inc is evil. 2. there is a robbing medical monopoly, hence the state of the NHS. 3. Most people (including most Allopaths) are victims of Mind Control, and, to quote Shaw, '95% would rather die than think'.

Dr Willner collected most of the better therapies in his book The Cancer Solution. This collection was started around 1992. The psychology of the perpetrators can be gleaned from Cancer Inc Psychology.]

Index

Alternative (non-Allopathic) medicine A-Z

Doctors, researchers A-Z

Therapies under types or protocols

Cancer Industry Critics

Index

The Cancer Racket (Summary)

Disclaimer

Articles

Articles (media)

Advice

Cancer from vaccines

Closed market (drugs)

Doctors & clinics

Cancer Industry critics (also below)

Video

Books

 The Cancer Solution.

Cancer hazards

Media stories

Standard of Care

Testimonies

Interviews

Alternative therapies (also below)

Cancer Microbe

Control by law

CANCER ACT 1939

UK Medicines Act 1968

Advertising Standards Authority (ASA)

Quote banners

Banners

Chemo

Dr Hamer MD

Cannabis Oil

Quotes

Budwig diet

Chemo

Escharotics

General

Griffin, G. Edward

Juicing

Allopathy

Chemotherapy

Taxol (Paclitaxel)

Immunotherapy

Radiation therapy

Surgery

Tamoxifen

Taxol (Paclitaxel)

Medical tests

Mammography racket

Cancers:

Bladder

Bone

Bowel disease

Brain

Breast

Cancer from vaccines

Cervical cancer & HPV

Colon

Lung

Leukemia

Liver

Lymphoma/Hodgkin's

Melanoma

Ovarian

Pancreas

Prostate

Skin

Medical fascism
Daniel Hauser

Politics
Cancer lie #1
Cancer lie #2
Cancer lie #3

Cancer lie # 4

Sites
Products
Discussion
URLs
Alternative clinic experiences

Medical citations (nutrition)
Medical citations
Drug reaction citations

Charity shills [Charity Hoaxes]
American Cancer Society (ACS)
Cancer Research Campaign
Pink ribbon & National Breast Cancer Awareness Month
Cancer Research Campaign
Imperial Cancer Research Fund

Pharma shills
National Cancer Institute (NCI)
Cancer Industry turnover 1994
Bristol-Myers Squibb
Memorial Sloane Kettering
Mayo Clinic

Alternative (mostly non-Allopathic) medicine A-Z (own page here):

A-Z
Acid and alkaline/Ph
Allopathy
Ayurveda
Atkins,M.D., Dr Robert
Baking soda (Dr Simincini MD)
Biological Medicine
Beard, Dr John

Beck
Beres, Dr Jozsef
Beijing Clinical Cancer Gene Research Center
Beljansky, Professor Mirko
Burton's IAT
Burzynski M.D.
Breuss
Brown, Arlin J
Block, M.D., Dr Keith
Bare
Bone marrow transplant
Budwig diet
Cancer Microbe
Cantwell, M.D., Alan
 Quotes
Cancell
Cannabis
 Quotes
 Quote banners
 Articles
Carnivora
Carrots
Cesium
Cardigan Cancer Cure
Chaparral
Chemotherapy
 Quotes
 Quote banners
 Taxol (Paclitaxel)
Christopher
Hulda Clark
Cone Cancer Therapy (CCT)
Cleansing, detox
Chinese herbs
Coley's Toxins
Contreras
Cytoluminescent Therapy
Deaken Serum
Distilled water
 Quotes
Donsbach, Kurt
Douwes, Professor Friedrich
Day

Essiac

- Quotes
- Echinacea
- Electronic Medicine
 - Quotes
 - Zapper quotes
- Enderlein
- Enzyme therapy
- Escharotics
 - Quotes
- Flavonoids
- Frahm, Anne
- Glyoxylide
- Gerson
 - Quotes
- Ginger
- Graviola
- Green tea
- Garlic
- German New Medicine (Dr Hamer)
 - Quotes
 - Banners
- Govallo/VG 1000
- Gonzalez
- GREGORY, M.D., JOHN E. 1945
- Hamer, Dr (German New Medicine)
 - Quotes
 - Banners
- Hemp Oil
 - Quotes
 - Quote banners
 - Articles
- Herbs for cancer
 - Essiac formula
 - Hoxsey formula
 - Montagna formula
 - Herbal salves
 - Dr Richard Shulze
- Herbal salves
- Hoxsey
- Hyperthermia
- Hoffer, M.D.
 - Quotes
 - Quote banners
- Hydrazine Sulphate
- Ivy

Issels, Dr. Joseph
Isador/Mistletoe
Immunotherapy for Cancer
Induced Remission Therapy
Jacobson

Juicing
Keller, Jimmy
Kelley
 Quotes
Ketogenic diet (Seyfried, Dr. Thomas
Kingsley
Krebiozen
Koch & Glyoxylide
L-Arginine
Laetrile
 Articles
 Books
 Quotes
Lakhovsky, Georges
Lane (shark cartilage)
Lincoln Foundation
Livingstone
Loquat
Luigi Di Bella., Professor
Lymph therapy
Magnetotherapy
Mammogram
 Quotes
Manner
Mushrooms
Macrobiotics
Moerman
Mind/Psyche
Miracle Mineral Supplement (MMS)
Montagna
Mucorhycin
Nichols, B.S., M.D., Dr. Perry
Nieper, Hans
Null, Ph.D, Gary
 Quotes
 Banners
Natural Healing
Naessens, Gaston & 714X
Oleander

Oxygen therapy
Quotes
Orthomolecular/Nutrition
Ph (Acid and alkaline)
Pallares, Dr Sodi
Pau D'Arco
PHOTODYNAMIC THERAPY
Psyche
Quillin, Ph., Dr Patrick

Q10
Radiation
Quotes
Raw food
Reams
Ransberger, Karl
Reich, Wilhelm
Quotes
Richards M.B, BCh., & Frank Hourigan
Red Clover
Revici
Rife (electronic)
Salves
Quotes
Schachter, M.D, Michael
Sadeh Ph.D. , Dr. David
Simincini, Dr. Tullio
Simpson, Rick
Quotes and testimonials
Sodium Bicarbonate (Dr. Simincini)
Springer, M.D., Dr. George
Shulze, Dr Richard
Quotes
Quote banners
Surgery
Soursop
Tallberg, M.D.
Tamoxifen
Quotes
Taxol (Paclitaxel)
Thioprolone
Transfer Factor
Tumeric
Ukrain
Urine therapy

Quotes
Video
Ultraviolet blood irradiation
Vitamin D
Vitamin B17 (laetrile)
Vitamin C citations
Vonderplanitz, Aajonus
Warburg
 Ph (Acid and alkaline)
Wigmore, Anne
Winters, Sir Jason
Whitaker, M.D., Julian
Willner, M.D.
Whale

Zago

Doctors, researchers A-Z (same page as above here):

Atkins, M.D., Dr Robert
Block, M.D., Dr Keith
Beard, John
Beard, ScD; PhD, Howard H.
Beres, Dr Jozsef (minerals)
Beljansky, Professor Mirko
Bernardo
Binzel, Jr., M.D., Philip E.
Breuss
Brown, Arlin J
Budwig, Dr Johanna
Burk, Dean
Burton's IAT
Burzynski M.D.
Cantwell, M.D.
Christopher
Clark, Hulda
Coley
Contreras
Culbert, ScD, Michael L.
Day
Day, Phillip
Donsbach, Kurt
Douwes, Professor Friedrich
Evers, Dr. H. Ray
Evans, Daniel and John

Frahm, Anne
Gerson
 Quotes
Gonzalez

Govallo/VG 1000
GREGORY, M.D., JOHN E. 1945
Griffin, G. Edward
Hamer, Dr (German New Medicine)
 Quotes
 Banners
Harris MD, PhD, Arthur ~
Hulda Clark
Hoffer, M.D.
 Quotes
 Quote banners
Hourigan
Hoxsey
Issels, Dr. Joseph
Ivy, Dr. T. & Krebiozen
Jacobson
Kelley
 Quotes
Keller, Jimmy
Kingsley, Dr Patrick
Kowan, MD, Maurice
Koch
Krebs, Jr., Ernst T.
Lakhovsky, Georges
Lane (shark cartilage)
Luigi Di Bella. , Professor
Livingstone
Manner, Dr
Maxwell, Mary W, PhD, LLB
McNaughton,, Andrew
Moerman

Mohs, Dr.
Montagna
Moss, Ralph
Naessens, Gaston & 714X
Navarro, M.D., Manuel
Nichols
Nieper, Hans
Nolfi, Kristine

Null, Ph.D., Gary

Quotes

Banners

Privitera, Dr. James

Quillin, Ph.D., Dr Patrick

Ransberger, Karl

Reich

Revici

Richards M.B

Richardson, Dr

Sadeh Ph.D., Dr. David

Seyfried, Dr. Thomas

Shulze

Quotes

Quote banners

Simincini, Dr. Tullio

Simpson, Rick

Tallberg, M.D.

Sugiura, Dr. Kanematsu

Springer, M.D., Dr. George

Schachter, M.D., Michael

Wigmore, Anne

Willner, M.D

Winters, Jason

Whitaker, M.D., Julian

Zago

Therapies under types or protocols (same page as above here):

Allopathy

Allopathy

Immunotherapy for Cancer

Mammogram

Radiation therapy

Chemotherapy

Surgery

Bone marrow transplant

Biological Medicine

Herbal mixtures:

Ayurveda

Essiac

Hoxsey

Herbal salves

Isador/Mistletoe

Montagna
Chinese herbs
Dr Richard Shulze

The cancer microbe:
Alan Cantwell, M.D.
Livingstone
Herbs [Herbs]
Cannabis
Carnivora
Chaparral
Garlic
Ginger
Echinacea

Hemp Oil
Red Clover
Pau D'Arco
Ukrain
Mushrooms
Green tea
Loquat
Zago
Fever therapy
Coley's Toxins
Hyperthermia
Naturopathic herbalists
Breuss
Jason Winters
Dr Richard Shulze
Naturopathic
Cleansing, detox
Natural Healing
Lymph therapy
Lymph therapy
Psyche
Dr Hamer/German New Medicine
Dentistry/parasites
Hulda Clark

Electronic/magnet:
Lakhovsky, Georges Electronic/magnet
Magnetotherapy
Dietary:

Ph (Acid and alkaline)Macrobiotics

Moerman's

Raw food

Wigmore, Anne

Kristine Nolfi

Immune Therapies

Dr Tallberg, M.D.

Dr. Joseph Issels

Induced Remission Therapy

Dr. George Springer, M.D.

Livingstone

Dr Govallo/VG 1000

Dr Buton's IAT

Metabolic

Donsbach, Kurt

Oxygen therapy

Laetrile

Arlin J Brown

Manner

Cone Cancer Therapy (CCT)

Dr Day

Gerson

Dr Kelley

Revici

Dr Richards M.B & Frank Hourigan

Naturopathic/nutrition/herbs:

Anne Frahm

Q10

Nutritional:

Raw food

Beard

Karl Ransberger (enzymes)

Professor Friedrich Douwes

Dr Johanna Budwig: the Budwig Diet

Gary Null, Ph.D.

Enzyme therapy

Dr Hoffer, M.D.

Dr Patrick Quillin, Ph.D.

Orthomolecular/Nutrition

Jimmy Keller

Dr Jozsef Beres (minerals)

Transfer Factor

Oxygen

Miracle Mineral Supplement (MMS)
Oxygen therapy

Vitamin D
Vitamin B17 (laetrile)
Vitamin C citations

Koch & Glyoxylide
Dr. David Sadeh Ph.D.
Professor Luigi Di Bella.
Professor Mirko Beljansky
Thioprolone
Gaston Naessens & 714X

Dr Lane (shark cartilage)
Cancell
Reich
Urine
Urine Therapy
Less toxic drugs
Hydrazine Sulphate
Iscador/Mistletoe
Laetrile
Dr Burzynski M.D.

Dr. T. Ivy & Krebiozen

Cancer Industry Critics (also page here):

Ausubel, Kenny
Bailer, john
Benjamin, Don
Bross, Dr Irwin D.
Brown, Arlin J
Burk, Dean
Cantwell, M.D.
Chowka, Peter Barry
Coleman, Dr Vernon
Michael Culbert
Day, Lorraine Dr Epstein, Samuel
Farley, Dr. Michael D.
Gearin-Tosh
Griffin, G. Edward
Goldberg, Burton
Hirneise, Lothar

Horwin, Michael & Raphaele Kelley
Jones, Ph.D., Hardin B.
Lynes, Barry
Lanctot, M.D, Guylain .
Last, Walter
Maxwell, PhD, LLB Mary W
McCabe Moss, Ralph
Mullins, Eustace
Natenberg, Maurice
Null, Ph.D., Gary
Priestley, Edward
Ransom & Phillip Day
Rappoport, Jon
Rattigan N.D, Pat
Tobey, Charles
Wark, Chris
Whitaker, M.D., Julian
Willner, M.D.

Kelley SECTION II CANCER CURE SUPPRESSED

SubmitSubmit

Gary Null

More people live off cancer than die from it.--- Dr. Deepak Chopra

"There is not one, but many cures for cancer available. But they are all being systematically suppressed by the ACS, the NCI and the major oncology centres. They have too much of an interest in the status quo."--Dr Robert Atkins, M.D.

"We are not dealing with a scientific problem. We are dealing with a political issue."--Samuel Epstein, M.D.

"We went through the records and we found over five hundred of his patients who were alive and well five years after their treatment, with no cancer. And Dr. Burton didn't selectively give us these. These were "take what you want. Here are the patients I treated." So there was statistical improvement -- more so than any cancer institution in the United States could show."—Fascism in Medicine by Gary Null, Ph.D

Organized medicine quickly adopted the stance that his alleged "cures" fell into three categories: those who never had cancer in the first place; those who were cured by prior radiation and surgery; and those who died. When Healing Becomes a Crime --Kenny

Ausubel

"Eleven years ago I discovered that inexpensive zappers routinely cure cancer and AIDS. What's taking so long for this news to spread? The answer, of course, is subversion, ritual magic, DOR-based radionics and other high-tech magic and, not least, the studious avoidance in the What To Think Network of any mention of this phenomenally liberating, accessible technology."--Don Croft (July 2007)

There will never be a CURE for Cancer until the Establishment can accomplish their objectives by permitting it. Their primary goals are money and control. What big conglomerate will get the blessings of the Big Establishment? Nothing happens on the world scene that is not planned and designed by The Big Establishment. After 30 years of planning Metabolic Programs for some 33,000 Counselees and developing the scientific Paradigm for the PROPER CURE AND TREATMENT OF MALIGNANCY, I would like to share some of the conclusions.

First, we fall victim, not only to cancer, but also to the very clever brainwashing of our number one ENEMY. The Medical Establishment and the unending barrage of the conspiracy with the MEDIA and support groups such as the American Cancer Society, the National Cancer Institute, the American Medical Association and an unlimited number of organizations that make their income from the crumbs that fall from the establishment's table. Dr Kelley DDS

Yummy Doctor - YumNaturals Emporium Yummy Mummy - Logo

HOME

ABOUT

SERVICES

VIDEOS

SHOP

More options

Sign in Sign up

The Shocking Truth About Viruses & Other Microorganisms

amandha

Amandha

April 30, 2022

Yummy_Doctor_Holistic_Health_Education_-_Blog_-

_The_Shocking_Truth_About_Viruses_and_Other_Microorganisms

Many people have heard the heartbreaking story about Nikola Tesla, and how Thomas Edison stole his work and caused him to go bankrupt. All the while Tesla has been pretty much erased from History Books...

But how many people know about Antoine Bechamp, and the massive fraud of a man that was Louis Pasteur? Not many I'd bet, as Bechamp was too erased from history. The reason behind this is actually much more sinister than one can imagine.

During his lifetime, Antoine Bechamp (1816-1908) was a well-known and widely

respected professor, teacher, and researcher. He was an active member of the French Academy of Sciences, and gave many presentations there during his long career. He also published many papers, all of which still exist and are available. And yet, he has disappeared from history.

On the other hand, Louis Pasteur (1822-1895) is one of the great rock stars of medicine and biology. Of the two – Bechamp or Pasteur – he's the one you've most likely heard of. His is one of the most recognizable names in modern science. Many discoveries and advances in medicine and microbiology are attributed to him, including vaccination and the centrepiece of his science – the germ theory of disease.

Louis Pasteur was actually a liar, a coward and a fraud. Pasteur renounced his own theory on his death bed.

Germ Theory was all wrong: "It's the terrain, not the germ." quoted Louis Pasteur on his death bed...

It's not the bacteria or the viruses themselves that produce the disease, it's the chemical by-products and constituents of these microorganisms enacting upon the unbalanced, malfunctioning cell metabolism of the human body that in actuality produce disease. If the body's cellular metabolism and pH is perfectly balanced or poised, it is susceptible to no illness or disease.

So in other words, disease associated microorganisms do not originally produce a disease condition any more than a vulture produces a dead rabbit or rats produce garbage.

The diseased acidic cellular environment was created by a toxic diet, toxic environmental exposures and a toxic lifestyle supporting the morbid changes of germs to bacteria, bacteria to viruses, viruses to fungal forms and fungal forms to cancer cells in the body. This classical error of referring to symptoms as the disease is perpetrated to this day in all medical schools trickled down from the professors (whose bread is buttered by the pharmaceutical industry), to all med students with the intent of brainwashing the young, up and coming physicians to a kill mode mind-set and to be legal script writers and butchers who perform unnecessary surgical procedures. The reason why all physicians are kept in the dark by medical schools teaching Pasteur's germ theory is that if they are taught the truth that it's the inner condition of the patient (i.e. oxygen deprivation, nutritional deficiencies, acidic pH, built up toxins in and around the cells, poor circulation, toxic emotions, etc.), not the germs that creates the growth medium for bacteria, viruses, parasites or cancer cell growth, the majority of doctors would throw away their script pad and surgical knife and focus their treatment protocols on reestablishing a healthy cellular environment, which keeps the germs, bacteria and viruses in check.

By killing the viruses, bacteria or cancer cells with their destructive weapons of war, they trigger microzoma evolution that makes the enemy pathogens stronger by creating

resistant strains reaping more disease in the future. Nobody correlates their newly formed viruses a year later with the past drug therapy. The result if the truth was told, a multi-billion dollar sick care industry that has been meticulously built by the global elite for a century would be exposed and crumble like the Babylonian empire of old. There is no medical doctrine so potentially dangerous as a partial truth implemented as whole truth.

Because of political reasons, Antoine Bechamp's name and research findings along with the germ theory controversy have been omitted from history, medical and biological books, even encyclopedias. It seems that the historical scientific assassination of Antoine Bechamp resulted in medical science's monopolization of pharmaceuticals and vaccine research. This has meant untold misery for the human race. It's ironic that Pasteur himself was reported to have admitted on his deathbed that Claude Bernard was right — the microbe is nothing, the terrain is everything, but would never give credit for Bechamp's discoveries. Bechamp's discovery in his early research, that all living things contain tiny granules, which he named microzyma's, was the most profound discovery of the 20th century.

Microzyma's Can Trigger Either Life Or Death

Microzyma's (meaning small ferments), inhabits cells, blood and lymph fluid. They act as both the builder and recycler of organisms. They inhabit cells, the fluid between cells, the blood and the lymph. In the state of healthy terrain, microzyma's act harmoniously and fermentation occurs normally and beneficially making healthy aerobic microbes like acidophilus and bifidus.

Under diseased pathological internal conditions (low oxygen, malnutrition, acidic pH, poor circulation, etc.), microzyma's can change the faces of microbes like a chameleon. This is called pleomorphism. Pleo means many and morph means form. So pleomorphism means to change to many forms. These pathogens can either evolve or devolve depending on the surrounding conditions of the cell. The answer in disease processes lies in the condition of your cellular balance or will it support the development of unwanted guests?

In the early stages of acidic pH in the body's tissues, the warning symptoms are mild. These include such things as skin eruptions, headaches, allergies, colds, flu and sinus problems. These symptoms are frequently treated (manipulated) with antibiotic drugs and suppressive medications. With continued suppression of the warning signals of an acidic and nutrient deficient environment, more serious symptoms arise with the disease driven deeper. Weakened organs and systems start to give way (heart, lung, thyroid, adrenals, the liver, kidneys, etc.).

Unfortunately, symptom manipulation with pharmacology creates a magical shell game of switching diseases, creating more serious symptoms and disease conditions in the future that are totally different from the original disease. The quick fix drug game of voodoo medicine is what's causing the disease epidemic in this country and puts hospitals and doctors as the number three killer in the U.S.

So what is modern medicine doing with their destructive weapons of war? You can't kill

microzymas, they're indestructible. You can only trigger a morbid evolution of anaerobic pathogens to molds, fungus, yeast and cancer. It's the microzymas that are responsible for the decomposition of a dead body back to the soil and creating life to the soil for future plant growth.

Microzymas are an indestructible living entity that cannot be destroyed by heat, antibiotics, or any other weapon of war. My view is that the toxins (acids) from the microforms combine to provoke the body to produce symptoms of a healing crisis to purge or eliminate the toxic residues from the nose through a runny nose, the skin through sweat, the colon through diarrhea, and increased respiration. So it's important to remember, it is not the pathogens themselves which initiate disease, they only show up because of an acidic, compromised, cell terrain. Mosquitoes seek the stagnant water, but they don't cause the swamp to become stagnant.

All Disease Is Acid Related:

In general, degenerative diseases are the result of acid waste build-up within weak cells and organs that are too weak to clean house. When we are born, we have the highest alkaline mineral concentration, establishing the highest pH. That is why most degenerative diseases do not occur when you are young. They occur usually after 40 years of age.

The underlying causes of cancer, heart disease, arteriosclerosis, high blood pressure, diabetes, arthritis, gout, kidney disease, asthma, allergies, psoriasis and other skin disorders, indigestion, diarrhea, nausea, obesity, tooth and gum diseases, osteoporosis, morning sickness, eye diseases, etc., are the accumulation of acids in tissues and cells, poor blood and lymph circulation, and poor cell activity due to toxic acidic residues accumulating around the cell membrane which prevent nutritional elements from entering the cell.

All scavengers breed like parasites. After food is digested and absorbed into the bloodstream it is carried to all 75 trillion cells of the body via the circulatory system. The body eliminates what it can and the remainder settles in the weakest cells. Those which are not strong enough to clean house. In this accumulating, deposited, dead waste matter and pustulant soup, germs like bacteria, viruses, fungus and parasites breed. Rotting takes place and pus (which is decomposed blood), parasites, flukes, tapeworms, hardened mucous and other acid waste products form.

This, science calls disease:

And the name of the particular disease depends upon the location of the deposits of this acidic, toxic, pustulant soup. If the accumulating deposits are in the joints it's called arthritis. When the poisonous waste matter accumulates in the pancreas and saturates the beta cells that synthesize insulin it's called diabetes. If the toxic sludge is dumped in the lungs it's called chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. It's the same disease. Wherever your weakest link in the chain of organs is, that's where your genetic disposition for disease will be.

If the overload is too great for the blood, excess acid is dumped into the tissues and cells for storage. Then the lymphatic system and immune system must neutralize what it can and attempt to discard the toxic waste. If the lymphatic system is overloaded generally due to a lack of exercise, acid deposits will suffocate the cells and damage DNA. If the lymphatic system is pumping through exercise and circulation, they will pick up the acid wastes and neutralize them through the kidneys. Unfortunately, they must dump them right back into the blood stream. This will force the blood to attempt to gather more alkaline salts in order to compensate while stressing the liver and kidneys. This robs Peter to pay Paul.

Body Electric:

A healthy condition depends upon a high level of electromagnetic negative charge on the surfaces of tissue cells. Acidity is the opposite charge and dampens out these electrical fields. If tissue pH deviates too far to the acid side, cellular metabolism will cease and oxygen deprivation will occur. Acidity and lack of oxygen are the ideal environmental condition for morbid microforms to flourish. These are the primary symptoms of disease. So in short, acute or recurrent illnesses and infections are either the attempt by the body to mobilize mineral reserves from all parts of the body, or crisis attempts at detoxification. For example, the body may throw off acids through the skin, producing symptoms such as eczema, dermatitis, acne, or other skin disorders. Chronic symptoms result when all possibilities of neutralizing or eliminating acids have been exhausted.

So unless the treatment actually removes acids from the body and replaces nutrient building blocks, the cure at best will be only temporary and a cover-up Band-Aid therapy, shoving the disease deeper into a chronic state. Remember, there is not one drug on the market that reduces the acidity of the body or addresses any kind of nutritional deficiency. The sobering fact is, almost all drugs are acidic, especially antibiotics, and add to the acid residues. And if the drugs were successful at removing acids from an infected area, the acid would migrate to some other weak tissue in the body that will create side effects there, unless the treatment involves the disposal of acids from all body organs. For this reason, today's medical science is pathetic when it comes to the cure for degenerative and metabolic disease.

Cancer Cell Growth Is Caused By Acid:

Let's look at cancer. If you were to ask an allopathic doctor to explain cancer in a few words, the best that they can come up with after all these years of research is a cell mutation, a missing gene, or maybe a virus causing immuno-suppression. Since cancer is not a localized disease, but a systemic condition, it shows up in the body's weakest link(s). I refer to the body's weakest links as the dead zones because they carry a declining electromagnetic charge. All healthy cells carry an electromagnetic negative charge, but all fermented cells and their acids carry an electromagnetic positive charge.

These rotting cells and their acids act like a glue (attracting each other) because

opposites attract, causing healthy cells to stick together. This leads to oxygen deprivation where healthy cells begin to rot. This is cancer. It's my conclusion based on years of research and study that cancer and AIDS are nothing more or less than a cellular disturbance of the electromagnetic balance due to acid PH disorganization of the cellular microzymas, their morbid evolution to bacteria, yeast fungus and molds, and their production of exotoxins and mycotoxins. Cancer therefore is a four-letter word — ACID, especially lactic acid as a waste product due to the low oxygen level and waste products of yeast and fungus.

Dr. Otto Warburg, two time Nobel Prize winner, stated in his book, *The Metabolism of Tumors*, that the primary cause of cancer was the replacement of oxygen in the respiratory cell chemistry by the fermentation of sugar. The growth of cancer cells is initiated by a fermentation process, which can be triggered only in the absence of oxygen at the cell level. Just like over*worked muscle cells manufacture lactic acid by-products as waste, cancerous cells spill lactic acid and other acidic compounds causing acid pH.

If you cover your mouth, oxygen is cut off and carbon dioxide is built up as an acid waste and you will eventually pass out through asphyxiation. And if your body's blood pH goes below seven, oxygen is cut off and you will be put into a coma or death will occur. The blood performs a balancing act in order to maintain the blood pH within a safe range of 7.35 – 7.45. Some cells instead of dying as normal cells do in an acid environment may adapt and survive by becoming abnormal cells like primitive yeast cells. These abnormal primitive yeast cells are called malignant cells. Malignant renegade cells do not communicate with brain function, or with their own DNA memory code. Therefore, malignant cells grow indefinitely and without order. This biological disorder is what science calls cancer. This could be improved by an alkaline diet and boosting the immune system.

The Rivalry:

During their lifetimes, the rivalry between Bechamp and Pasteur was constant, and often bitter. They clashed frequently both in speeches before the Academy, and in papers presented to it. Bechamp repeatedly showed that Pasteur's 'findings' included frequent plagiarizations (and distortions) of Bechamp's own work.

When Bechamp and others objected to the plagiarization, Pasteur set out to use his political clout to destroy Bechamp's career and reputation. Unfortunately, Pasteur largely succeeded. He was more skilful than Bechamp at playing politics and attending the right functions. He was good at making friends in high circles, and was popular with the royal family. Pasteur, in other words, was an A-lister. Bechamp was a worker.

The ideas, as well as the characters, of the two men were fundamentally opposed.

Pasteur argued for what we now call the 'germ theory' of disease, while Bechamp's work sought to confirm pleomorphism; the idea that all life is based on the forms that a certain class of organisms take during the various stages of their life-cycles.

This difference is fundamental. Bechamp believed that his work showed the connection between science and religion – the one a search after truth, and the other the effort to live up to individual belief. It is fitting that his book *Les Mycrozymas* culminates in the acclamation of God as the Supreme Source. Bechamp's teachings are in direct opposition to the materialistic views of the modern science of the twentieth century.

“These microorganisms (germs) feed upon the poisonous material which they find in the sick organism and prepare it for excretion. These tiny organisms are derived from still tinier organisms called microzyma. These microzyma are present in the tissues and blood of all living organisms where they remain normally quiescent and harmless. When the welfare of the human body is threatened by the presence of potentially harmful material, a transmutation takes place. The microzyma changes into a bacterium or virus which immediately goes to work to rid the body of this harmful material. When the bacteria or viruses have completed their task of consuming the harmful material they automatically revert to the microzyma stage”

– Antoine Bechamp

Antoine Bechamp was able to scientifically prove that viruses are the chemical-byproducts and constituents of pleomorphic microorganisms enacting upon the unbalanced, malfunctioning cell metabolism and dead tissue that actually produces disease. Bechamp found that the diseased, acidic, low-oxygen cellular environment is created by a toxic/nutrient deficient diet, toxic emotions, and a toxic lifestyle. His findings demonstrate how cancer develops through the morbid changes of germs to bacteria, bacteria to viruses, viruses to fungal forms, and fungal forms to cancer cells. He found microzymas present in every cell in the bloodstream, in animals, in plants, and even in rocks. Bechamp found them present in the remains of dead animals many years after the animal's body had withered away to dust. He observed that in a healthy organism, microzymas work at repairing and nourishing all cells; but when the terrain becomes acidic, the microzymas morph into viruses, bacteria, yeast, fungus, and mold and prepare to break the host down.

Source: author unknown

Join Amandha's Private Community!

Participate in specific health related groups, engage with holistic healers, educate yourself with step-by-step online courses, join Amandha in weekly video chats, and reach the ultimate natural health lifestyle.

Yummy Doctor Holistic Health Education - Logo

Amandha D Vollmer (ADV)

BSc, Herbalist, Reiki Master,
Holistic Health Practitioner,
Degree of Doctor of Naturopathic Medicine

Websites:

Bringing the Wisdom of Nature Education: <https://yummy.doctor/>
YumNaturals Emporium Store: <https://yumnaturals.store/>
DMSO Products: <https://DMSO.store>
Healing with DMSO Book: <https://healingwithdmso.com/>

Support my Work by Making a Donation:

YUM BTC (Bitcoin) – bc1qayv9rjzlp8hlc0t5d80le8u0g72f5p75570hz
YUM ETH (Ethereum) – 0xD4AE2Ae316435e4e68DC0c5D2131c2252fD9B0c4
<https://yumnaturals.store/product/general-fee-or-donation/>
<https://www.patreon.com/yumnaturals>

Telegram Chats:

1. ADV's Main Channel: <https://t.me/amandhavollmer>
2. ADV's Legal/Lawful Templates Group: https://t.me/HDoT_Templates
3. ADV's Local Ontario Group: <https://t.me/ontarioawake>

Advice Disclaimer:

The website content, including but not limited to blogs, newsletters and videos with Amandha Vollmer are intended for general information only, and are not intended to be a substitute for legal, medical or financial advice, and should not be construed as legal, medical or financial advice applicable to your particular situation. No attorney-client or confidential relationship is or will be formed by use of this website or the contents within.

Categories:

Blog

Tags:

Antoine Bechamp, False Germ Theory, Germ Theory, Louis Pasteur, Microorganisms, Terrain, Viruses
Holistic Health Education
Listening to the wisdom of nature, using natural principles for holistic wellness

Video Categories

Autism (7)
Cancer (21)
Circumcision (4)
Comedic (3)
COVID (96)
Dental (8)
Detox (78)
DMSO (76)

Energy and Vibration (62)
Gut Health (13)
Health Philosophy (130)
Holistic Health (126)
Homeopathy (36)
Lawful Remedy (17)
Miscellaneous Truth (195)
Natural Parenting (29)
Podcasts (30)
Private (4)
Psychology (20)
Shorts (320)
Skincare (15)
Terrain vs. Germ (114)
Urine Therapy (14)
Vaccines (80)
YumNaturals Products (26)
Latest Blog Posts
Prenatal Genetic Testing
How to Stay Out of the Digital ID Trap
On Vitamin K and Newborns
What is Chicken Pox? The Arsenic Connection.
Benefits of Raw, Fermented Cacao – For Fun, Fuel or Ceremony
Homeopathy is NOT Placebo
Meadow Medicine for Your Mug
Comprehensive Analysis of Mebendazole Parasite Treatment and Terrain Approaches by ADV
Near Death Experiences (NDEs)
Colloidal Silver – A Powerful, Safe Natural Remedy
Blog Post Tags
Alternative Medicine(7) Anti-inflammatory(3) Arthritis(4) Autism(4) Big Pharma(5)
Borax(4) Breastfeeding(3) Cancer(7) CDS(3) Children(5) Colloidal Silver(5) Cure(4)
Detox(6) Detoxification(9) DMSO(13) Essential Oils(3) Germs(4) Germ Theory(6)
Healing(3) Health(5) Health Sovereignty(5) Herbal Medicine(5) Homeopathic
Remedies(5) Homeopathy(5) Mental Health(4) MMS(7) Mothers(3) Natural(4)
Parenting(3) Pharmaceutical Cartel(3) Probiotics(5) Protocol(9) SARS-CoV-2(4)
Science(3) Skin(4) Spiritual Wellness(4) Terrain(5) Terrain Theory(4) Tips(4) Vaccine(8)
vaccines(9) Virus(6) Viruses(5) Vitamin C(3) Vitamins(3)

Copyright © 2025 - Yummy.Doctor™ Without Prejudice. All rights reserved. Terms of Use | Privacy Policy | Disclaimer and Waiver | Shipping Policy | Return Policy

How To Exit The Matrix
Home

Consciousness
Healing
Awakening
Negative Entities
Spiritual Bypassing
False Light New Age
Holographic Reality
Unplug From The Matrix
Sovereignty and Revocation
Videos
Articles by Michelle Walling
News
Contact
Sessions
Search Results for 'david'

David Icke Secrets Of The Matrix Part 1

Filed in Videos by MichelleWalling on May 6, 2015

David Icke Secrets Of The Matrix Part 1

David Icke is one of the foremost Wayshowers in explaining the Matrix and how we are going to Exit it. Part 1:

[Continue Reading »](#)

David Icke – The Holographic Illusion of Reality

Filed in Videos by MichelleWalling on April 17, 2015

David Icke – The Holographic Illusion of Reality

We are consciousness, having an experience....trapped in a vicious circle.

www.davidicke.com

[Continue Reading »](#)

HOW To Exit The Matrix Update November 2024

Filed in Articles by Michelle Walling, Artificial Intelligence, Holographic Reality, Matrix

Articles, News, Unplug From The Matrix by MichelleWalling on November 23, 2024

HOW To Exit The Matrix Update November 2024

By Michelle Walling, CHLC Editor, Howtoexitthematrix.com It has been quite a while since I posted anything on this site How To Exit The Matrix. I am actually surprised that we are still here.....no, actually I am shocked. That does not mean that we are never going to exit this matrix. It actually means that the [...]

[Continue Reading »](#)

Free Your Spirit! Tips On Getting Rid Of Negative Energy

Filed in Negative Entities by MichelleWalling on September 8, 2018

Free Your Spirit! Tips On Getting Rid Of Negative Energy

by LoveOrAbove Energy is everything. You can't see it, but you can definitely feel it. If you've ever instantly disliked someone without knowing why – or on the flip side, instantly connected with them – it's because of the 'vibe' that you are both radiating. Some people give off negative vibes, and others positive. What's [...]

[Continue Reading »](#)

11 Shocking Things I've Learned Since My Awakening

Filed in Awakening by MichelleWalling on December 14, 2016

11 Shocking Things I've Learned Since My Awakening

by Michelle Walling, CHLC Editor, Howtoexitthematrix.com In this article I will summarize my awakening path through article references and will talk about the most shocking discoveries I have had yet. It has been five years since I began to question the true essence of "who I am" and "why I am here". When I had [...]

[Continue Reading »](#)

Aliens That Appear As Light- False Light Beings

Filed in False Light New Age by MichelleWalling on November 12, 2016

Aliens That Appear As Light- False Light Beings

From Trickebythelight.com Is there any connection between the alien abduction and the near-death experience phenomenon? I found this gem in my paperback copy of hypnotist Edith Fiore's book "Encounters: A Psychiatrist Reveals Case Studies of Abduction By Extraterrestrials". One of her case studies, Sherry, was taken up into a craft in a beam of light [...]

[Continue Reading »](#)

Physicists Send Particles Of Light Into The Past, Proving Time Travel Is Possible

Filed in Holographic Reality, Matrix Articles by MichelleWalling on December 26, 2015

Physicists Send Particles Of Light Into The Past, Proving Time Travel Is Possible

By Arjun Walia Collectiveevolution.com Scientists from the University of Queensland, Australia, have used single particles of light (photons) to simulate quantum particles traveling through time. They showed that one photon can pass through a wormhole and then interact with its older self. Their findings were published in Nature Communications. The source of this time travel conundrum [...]

[Continue Reading »](#)

Questioning Reality Like Never Before

Filed in Holographic Reality, Reincarnation, Unplug From The Matrix by MichelleWalling on November 20, 2015

Questioning Reality Like Never Before

By Alexander Light Humansarefree.com Has our existence been hijacked eons ago by higher dimensional entities and we are now prisoners within a matrix of deceit? If so,

then this prison of souls has the door wide open and we can choose to exit whenever we desire. All that is required is for us to wake [...]

[Continue Reading »](#)

5 Ways the Matrix Feeds Your Addiction to the Matrix

Filed in Awakening, Matrix Articles, Unplug From The Matrix by MichelleWalling on July 12, 2015

5 Ways the Matrix Feeds Your Addiction to the Matrix

Christina Sarich, Staff Writer Waking Times If real is what you can feel, smell, taste and see, then 'real' is simply electrical signals interpreted by your brain. ~ Morpheus, The Matrix As long as you are plugged into the computer program that is running your reality, you can't escape its hold over your life. You [...]

[Continue Reading »](#)

The Final Grand Trick

Filed in False Light New Age by MichelleWalling on July 7, 2015

The Final Grand Trick

by Greg Calise riverbankoftruth.com When you pull back the curtain on all of the illusions, what you find is quite preposterous. It is so absurd, so far removed from what we perceive as reality, that not many people would ever believe it. It is beyond science fiction. "The truth is paradoxical to the extent of [...]"

[Continue Reading »](#)

Enter Search Terms

FOR A LIMITED TIME ONLY- MICHELLE WALLING IS NOW DOING SESSIONS!

Home Contact

© 2025 How To Exit The Matrix. All rights reserved. Theme by Solostream.

Educate-Yourself

The Freedom of Knowledge, The Power of Thought ©

Current News | Introduction | Colloidal Silver | Chemtrails | Sylphs | Emerging Diseases | Forbidden Cur | Ozone | Immunity Boosting | Nutrition | Tone Gen
Mind-Body Connection | Ozone | Bioelectrification | Story on Drugs | Vaccine Dangers | Cancer | Newsletter | New World Order | NWO News | Pam Schuffert
James Casbolt | Phil Schneider | Al Bielek | Trevor Constable | Mind Control | Brice Taylor | Ted Gunderson | Metatech.org | Free Energy | Tim Hicks & Phil Ledoux
Dr. Robert Bitzer | T. Lobsang Rampa | Ruth Drown | ZS Livingstone | David Brandt | Global Warming | The CIA | Veterans Awaken | Eustace Mullins
Bill Cooper | Depleted Uranium | Dowsing | Police & Tasers | British Israel | Born Again

Brainwashing | Amy Goodman Gatekeeper | Rethinking Noam Chomsky
Red Elk | Project Blue Beam | Bush Family & Nazis | Otto Skorzeny | Insights on Aliens
| Cell Towers | WiFi/Cell Phone Dangers | EMF Radiation News
CPS/DCF Tyranny | Adrenal Burnout | The Women Warriors | Orgone Adventures | Dr.
John Coleman | Railroading Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald | Henry Makow
Radio Interviews | Ten Best Sites | Metal Free Dentistry | Dr. Hulda Clark Books | Planet
X Sequel | 'Undocumented Immigrants' | Donald Marshall & Cloning Station
War on Terror | Tavistock | U.S. Concentration Camps | FEMA | Aliens Are Coming! |
Guiding Principles | Global Warming | Gang Stalking | Monoatomic Gold
Seth/Jane Roberts | Power of Thought | Spiritualism | Hope | Healing Thought Forms |
Vanquish Fear | Prevent Alien/Demon Attacks | Rockefeller File | War a Racket
Letters | Sodom-LGBT Exp'd | 21 Illuminati Goals | Strawman Explained | Daily Blog | |
Hydrogen Peroxide | Protocols of Zion | Eric Jon Phelps Exposed
Israeli Soldier's Story | Home | Japan Radiation Hysteria | Agenda 21 | Treat Parasites
| Swine Flu Hoax/Vaccine | Links | Jane Tripp Time Travel | Discussion
Mini Silver Terminator (MST) | Chembusters & Orgone Generators | Reverse Polarity
Colloidal Silver Generator | Smart Phone WiFi Dangers | Contact Us/ E-mail

Want to Contact the Editor? First read this

Educate-Yourself.org is a free educational forum dedicated to the dissemination of accurate information in the use of natural, non-pharmaceutical medicines and alternative healing therapies in the treatment of disease conditions. Free Energy, Earth Changes, and the growing reality of Big Brother are also explored since survival itself in the very near future may well depend on self acquired skills to face the growing threats of bioterrorism, emerging diseases, and the continuing abridgement of constitutional liberties. It is strongly recommended that visitors to this web site print out hard copies of the information that is of interest. Do not assume that your hard drive, this web site, or even the Internet itself will always be there to serve you....Ken Adachi, Editor
<http://educate-yourself.org/index.shtml>

Write Down this Mirror web site address of educate-yourself.org in Switzerland in case you cannot access any page at this web site (our thanks to Stephane Meier for maintaining this mirror site): <http://mirrors.wordsforgood.org/educate-yourself.org/>

To SEARCH this web site: Go to <http://scroogle.org> , click Scroogle scraper, type in "educate-yourself.org" + (the words you want to search)

Want to Contact the Editor? (Read this first)

If you are a first time visitor to this website, this home page will give you a brief summary of many of the major topics covered. I've placed the subjects of Chemtrail Dispersion, orgone generators, and Sylphs at the very top of the short overviews seen below because of their singular importance. If you are already familiar with this website, then

go straight to Current News for newly posted information You will find links for the major subsections of this web site posted at the top of each page for easy access...Ken Adachi

9-11, The Greatest Act of Treason in American History

Missing Links: The Definitive Truth about 9/11-New Video (Aug. 31, 2008)
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/missinglinksvideo31aug08.shtml>

Loose Change, 2nd Edition
<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=7866929448192753501&hl=en>

Current News, Alert Notices & Recent Postings
(Always check here FIRST for the latest articles being posted to this web site.)

Chemtrail Dispersion, Transmutation, & Elimination!.. An Important Development.
**Please Read **Update, Nov. 2004

In January of 2002, I posted an article to this web site titled Goodbye Chemtrails, Hello Blue Skies which described a simple, homemade invention called a Chembuster. This new invention, inspired by Wilhelm Reich's Cloudbuster, demonstrated that it was possible to disperse and break up chemtrails, allowing for a return of normal blueness to the sky, an invigoration of the air with a clean, fresh smell and the production of rain in those areas where drought is being artificially created by HAARP and other secret weather controlling technologies. The Chembuster incorporates three common elements that, when mixed together, produce an orgone generator, a device which transmutes the negative polarity of atmospheric orgone energy into the positive polarity of that energy. The negative polarity of orgone, coined "DOR" by Wilhelm Reich, is the "glue" which holds chemtrails together. Reversing the polarity of the atmospheric orgone envelope causes the chemtrails to break up and disperse. Over the next two years, as more Chembusters were being constructed and set up by readers who became aware of this phenomenon, the concentration of atmospheric DOR sufficiently reduced in those areas to allow an influx of Giant Sylphs into the 'chembusted' atmosphere. Sylphs are intelligent air elementals which can literally overlay and transmute chemtrails into real clouds. I realize that it's hard to believe that ordinary people can destroy chemtrails in the manner described, but we have the photos and testimonials to confirm the claim. No one has to continue to tolerate chemtrail 'bombardments' any longer. You can clear your sky of chemtrails! Read the links and view the photos to understand more about Sylphs and chemtrails.

A smaller orgone generating device which utilizes similar construction materials, was coined an HHG, but I find that a Pyramid or Dome shaped five crystal orgone generator more descriptive. The Pyramid or dome shaped Orgone Generator seems to help mitigate energies intended for Mind Control and other nefarious purposes that are being radiated from underground facilities (Montauk), HAARP, microwave GWEN towers and affiliated ELF microwave antennae (commonly called 'cell phone' towers) which have

sprung up like daisies all over this country beginning in 2001. Orgone generators can also 'neutralize' underground military bases, masonic lodges, places of satanic ritual activity, etc.

The success being achieved to date by a handful of dedicated people who are building and deploying these devices is very impressive. I get E mail all the time from people asking me "What can I do to stop the New World Order?" . Well, this is one thing you can do! You can participate in rescuing your health, your mind, and your freedom by obtaining and deploying these saving inventions, orgone generators.

Tired of seeing the very air you breathe being poisoned daily with chemtrails by the satanic Illuminati criminals who are intent on eliminating 85 % of the world's population? Prefer to wait until they precipitate their next major national convulsion in order to shock and stampede the public into accepting total fascist tyranny which will eventually lead to door-to-door roundups of 'troublemakers' (meaning Americans who resist being inducted into the ranks of mind controlled robots) and their delivery into concentration camps (more accurately-liquidation camps)? The evidence is clear and compelling-- for those who are willing to look with open eyes and open minds.

Educate-Yourself Discussion Forum

I've have started a chat forum at Yahoo Groups. I get dozens of E mails every day from people who often have helpful and inspiring information to contribute, but I don't have enough time to repost these interesting anecdotes on this web site. The Discussion Forum is the place to exchange information and express your ideas or comments, but without any attempt to sell a product or promote a personal agenda. Let us assist each other in a spirit of friendly cooperation and mutual benefit...Many thanks, Ken

Natural Health

We want you to enjoy a long and full life in good health, without the concern for medical insurance or dependence on the orthodox "health care" system. You can learn to empower yourself and take full control of your health destiny through self education.

Collodial Silver (CS)

The FDA attempted to stifle sales of colloidal silver from health food stores and web sites in the Fall of 2000. Read our Nov 12, 2000 Newsletter.

(<http://educate-yourself.org/newsletter/eynewsletter12nov0.shtml>). Sufficient resistance was generated by commercial interests to cause them to back down soemwhat, but new restrictions were imposed on what could be said regarding the uses and benefits of colloidal silver. You'll notice that the CS sold in health stores today will only state the contents of the bottle and not much more.

Jan 17, 2001

The FDA has contacted web sites that provide colloidal silver (CS) and has informed them that any they now consider colloidal silver a drug and under their jurisdiction. They

have stated that no therapeutic claims about CS can be made. We have removed articles about CS , but still offer CS generators on the Products page. You can always contact me at Ken Adachi, Editor if you wish obtain more information about colloidal silver. A general introduction follows:

Few people are aware that silver has been used since ancient times to fight infections and eliminate disease conditions. It possesses unique germicidal properties that can interfere with the mechanisms of ALL bacteria, viruses, fungi, and molds while pharmaceutical antibiotics can typically only affect 5 or 6 species. It is a natural antibiotic that disease organisms can never develop a resistance to. You don't need a prescription (so far) and you can make it yourself using your own generator .

Bioengineered disease organisms are routinely being introduced into the atmosphere via chemtrails. Many "mysterious" flu-like symptoms originate with chemtrails. Colloidal silver is one way to give yourself a fighting chance to avoid becoming ill from these organisms.

Contact Editor for more info

Chemtrails

The secret government has been spraying the skies throughout North America since late 1997 on an almost daily basis with substances that were first identified as "mystery contrails", but later were dubbed "chemtrails" by investigative reporter and author William Thomas. When questioned, military and government officials either deny any knowledge of these sprayings outright or they offer unbelievable and ludicrous explanations that only a moron could believe. These sprayings are making many people sick and are the first phase of a bio-warfare operation designed to effect wide scale population reduction .. Find out what's going on.

Emerging Diseases

Ebola, Hanta Virus, AIDS, Gulf War Disease, Mad Cow Disease, Pfiesteria ("Red Tide"), Flesh-Eating Bacteria, Listeria, E-Coli H0197, are some of the new emerging diseases to hit the news in the past few years. The Hong Kong Bird Flu of '98, the outbreak of Viral Encephalitis in Malaysia which had caused the death of over 100 pig farmers and a million pigs, the outbreak of the West Nile Virus in New York, the explosive spread of Tuberculosis in Russia (25,000 Russians died of TB last year), and the current worldwide "Flu" Epidemic are just some examples of an unprecedented explosion of new, virulent forms of disease. The evidence is strong and compelling that the overwhelming majority of these new diseases have been intentionally bioengineered by the New World Order elites for purposes of population reduction .

Forbidden Cures

Natural Healing, Vibrational Medicine, BioElectro-Medicine, Oxygen Therapies, Urine Therapy, Color Therapy, Subtle Energy Medicine, Magnetic Therapies, and many other alternative healing therapies have been largely suppressed or intentionally ignored by

the Big Boys in the medical orthodoxy precisely because they work. In fact, they work too well and that, of course, is why they are ignored and suppressed. Big Medicine is Big Business and Big Business doesn't want any low cost, low tech, do-it-yourself natural cures. However, you do.

Immunity Boosting

The body's own immune system, if sufficiently strengthened and boosted by natural means, can resist or weather an attack by any biological organism. Learn how to treat and resist disease conditions naturally, without the need for drugs.

Nutrition

Plant food that is grown with traditional, non-bioengineered seed, in organic soil, using natural light, and irrigated with clean water and natural fertilizers will produce the most potent and vitalizing source of nourishment for human consumption. Generally, the processed food obtained in supermarkets by the average American family is health robbing, energy depleting, and creates an ideal environment for disease to exist within the body.

Ozone

Ozone is an unstable, but highly beneficial molecule. It's the tri-atomic form of oxygen: Instead of the normal arrangement of 2 atoms of oxygen (O_2), ozone is comprised of 3 atoms of oxygen (O_3). Ozone, however, doesn't want to stay in that tri-atomic state very long and unless held in check or bound by other molecular couplings, ozone will usually break down from O_3 to $O_2 + O_1$ within 20 minutes or so (at atmospheric pressure at least). O_1 is called a singlet oxygen atom and it's HIGHLY REACTIVE. with just about any substance that should NOT be in the human body including all pathogens (virus, bacteria, etc.) and synthetic compounds or their metabolites such as drugs and their metabolite residues.

Bioelectrification

In the Fall of 1990, two researchers at Albert Einstein College of Medicine in New York City found that a very small microcurrent of electricity prevented the HIV virus in blood from reproducing itself. A patent was granted in 1992 for a tiny implantable device that required major surgery and hospitalization. Dr Bob Beck figured out a way to apply this microcurrent of electricity non-invasively and opened the door wide for a do-it-yourself 'spontaneous remission', bypassing the AIDS Industry entirely with a small "black box". This device has demonstrated remarkable success with many other serious health conditions as well.

The Story on Drugs

"The truth about cures without drugs is suppressed, unless it suits the purpose of the censor to garble it. Whether these cures are effected by Chiropractors, Naturopaths, Naprapaths, Osteopaths, Faith Healers, Spiritualists, Herbalists, Christian Scientists, or MDs who use the brains they have, you never read about it in the big newspapers."

Hans Ruesch

Vaccine Dangers

The dangers of vaccinations far outweigh any of their purported 'benefits'. Start reading about the many, many victims of vaccinations that have resulted in death (especially SIDS) or lifelong neurological damage such as autism. Become informed about the deceit, lies, and propanganda surrounding the promotion of vaccines.

The Mind-Body Connection

If you study the subject of alternative healing long enough, you eventually come to the inescapable conclusion that all healing (and energy) is vibrational in nature. All forms of energy, whether detrimental or beneficial, first affect us on the etheric level and later translate to the physical level. Thought is the prime creative energy of the universe. Once created, thoughts (like energy) cannot be destroyed (but they can be modified). Since The Creator endowed us with the power to create thought, we can create healing energies with our mind alone. In addition, with proper training, you can access any information you wish to obtain through the mind.

NCH Tone Generator

If your computer has a sound card, this NCH audio tone generator can play audio tones through your computer speakers or earphones. You can set the frequency from 1 hz to 20,000 hz. Certain specific tone frequencies can modify and improve all kinds of health conditions. It's called Sound Therapy. If you wish, you can greatly augment this therapy by simultaneously applying Light Therapy, which is also simple and easy to set up.

Natural Health Newsletter

The newsletter originally focused exclusively on alternative health information, but now we include other areas of concern which we feel are important for the reader to be aware of. Back issues are only a click away.

Scroll down to the bottom of this page and subscribe to our free newslettter by sending in your E mail address. We now have an automated process for subscribing and unsubscribing.

Free Energy

Introduction

By definition, any source of energy that you don't have to pay for is free. It is possible to obtain an unlimited supply of unconventional life-sustaining energy from the cosmos, sunlight, moonlight, water, sound, and crystals, for example, if you knew of its existence and how to extract it. Ancient Egyptians, Tibetans and Atlanteans knew of these energy sources. This knowledge has been rediscovered again and again in our era by scientists like Lord Kelvin, James Clerk Maxwell, Baron Carl Von Reichenbach, Nikola Tesla, John Keeley, Viktor Schauberger, Wilhelm Reich, Thomas Henry Moray, and John Searl among others, but the information has repeatedly been suppressed and kept from the public. We will explain these hidden sources of energy and how you can utilize them for

your own energy needs.
The New World Order

The New World Order (NWO)

There is a worldwide conspiracy being orchestrated by an elite group of genetically related individuals which include many of the very wealthy, politically powerful, and corporate elite of the world, as well as members of the so-called Black Nobility of Europe whose goal is to create a One World (fascist) Government, stripped of nationalistic and regional boundaries, that is obedient to their agenda. Events are moving at a frightening pace toward the total implementation of that agenda which includes utilizing mass Mind Control of an unprecedented scale and scope. You need to inform yourself of this diabolical scheme and takes steps to thwart their agenda

New World Order News

There are so many daily news items that are in reality the unfoldment of the NWO Agenda; scripted, planned, and executed by their obliging minions in the mainstream media. It's easier and simpler to group these items under one index of the New World Order News.

Mind Control

Very few people are aware of the extent to which this government has engaged in perfecting the terrible "art" of mind control. Mind control means exactly that: total and complete control over your mind, your body, and your activities. A person who has been programmed under mind control is a robotic slave in every sense of the word. There are at least 12 million Americans who have already been programmed to be mind controlled slaves via the old programs of MK ULTRA, Project Monarch, and the Montauk Project. Now, the entire population of this country is soon to be subjected to total mind control via the microwave GWEN towers being erected everywhere. Open your eyes and recognize the GWEN towers in your part of town. Their use as cell phone transmission relays is a cover story. Their real purpose is mind control.

Ted Gunderson

Ted Gunderson retired from the FBI as Special-Agent-In-Charge for Los Angeles after 29 years of service. He has accumulated some of the most damning documentary evidence of wide-spread satanic ritual abuse (and murder) of young children in this country by very high level satanists whose grisly activities are being covered up and protected by governmental agencies of The United States of America. The recent accusation of radio talk show host Art Bell leveled at Ted Gunderson was intended to discredit and undermine Gunderson's credibility. Now why, I wonder, would anyone want to do that?

Communication & Association

Links

Here, I've listed some web sites, which I feel have something to say. I hope you'll also

find them interesting and useful. Check often, as we will routinely add to this list.

Membership

Donations make it possible for this effort to go forward. Of course, it feels good to receive a helping hand when you need it, but the person responsible for providing that help gains a much richer gift, soul development. There is an immutable spiritual law at work in the universe that applies to any who give selflessly for the benefit of others ("to the least of my brethren"). It's called The Law of Giving and givers will always receive abundance many fold in return. You might think of that the next time you are presented with any opportunity to financially assist those who need some help (beggar, bum, drug addict, etc.) and assist them without judgement.

Membership support will come in a variety of categories. All members will be privy to special "perks" in recognition of their support.

Discussion

Readers who wish to express their thoughts about the issues raised at educate-yourself.org may do so providing posters refrain from personal attacks, flaming, selling, or crude language. Disruptive, provocative, or insulting individuals will be removed from the forum. This moderator is interested in a civilized and cooperative exchange of ideas and comments. Thanks, Ken Adachi

Wanna help?

Because of the sensitive nature of the information provided at this web site, it would be prudent to establish Mirror Sites in locations both inside and outside of the United States. If you can and wish to help in this regard, please let us know. We also need volunteer translators to translate some of this information into their native tongue as well as coordinators who can help in organizing local seminars, workshops, or natural healing health information centers. Let me know if you wish to participate in any capacity.

Contact Us

You can reach us via this web site, E-Mail, telephone, or snail mail. Your choice.

On Sending E Mails:

I try to answer most inquiries and E mail messages as soon as possible, however, I can't respond to unsigned E mails. You need to properly identify yourself if you wish to receive an answer. This rule does not apply to people who have special information to pass on to me, but fear for their personal safety. You can remain anonymous to any degree you desire. If you have inside information on the Illuminati, mind control operations, criminal conduct by intelligence agencies, the military, etc., the safest way to convey your information is to send me ordinary, snail mail, not e-mail-if you are concerned about surveillance and monitoring. If you wish to remain completely hidden, then use the same two or three name pseudonym in all your correspondence and I can respond to you (if necessary) at the bottom of your published material (if it's appropriate

and desired to publish your info). Otherwise, if I need to respond, I can leave a message for you on the covert message page found at the links at the top of each web page at this web site.

Sincerely, K. Adachi

Letters to The Editor

I get some interesting mail, but I don't have the time to answer all of it. You can read some selected mail that I've answered from the above link. The mail ranges from health questions, to testimonials, to criticism, to advice, and everything in between. A lot of people ask specific questions that they could answer themselves if they put a little effort into researching it, but they think that I'm the 'answer man', sitting here at the keyboard ready to do their homework for them. I don't have time for that.

Health questions, especially, take a lot of time, and in most cases, you can get an idea of what to do by reading the links contained here more carefully. I've had more than a few people write to me with their obscure, esoteric questions and say "OK, educate me!" Good grief, the name of the web site is Educate Yourself. It's necessary for uninformed people to pull themselves up by their own bootstraps and come up to speed. I'm merely opening a door or two. It's up to you to walk through it.

I'm trying to give visitors to this web site the idea that they can take care of themselves without depending on the so called 'health' industry, which includes drug companies, the allopathic medical establishment and their pals in the insurance industry. I'm also trying to alert you to the dangers of the rapidly descending New World Order. The much ballyhooed "End Times" is a scripted and contrived strategy to justify the ushering in of a One World (fascist) government in response to the expected call and "need" for "stabilization" from beleaguered people around the globe following the intentionally created chaos and misery of those 'predicted' End Times conflicts.

Difficult times may lay ahead, but we have the divine guidance and capacity to circumvent much of the intended misery by becoming FULLY aware of the manipulation and deception being injected into our daily lives. Everything seen in national and international "news" is scripted and planned. There are no surprises. The Illuminati creates conflicts and 'crisis' scenarios in order to introduce their 'solution' to the 'problem', thereby implementing their hidden agenda of total control and chainless enslavement of every single person on the planet.

The way to undo the New World Order enslavement agenda is through knowledge and honest information. Let's assist each other with that goal in mind.

This Page Last Updated: May 10, 2019

Free Newsletter

Email Address:

Join the Educate-Yourself Discussion Forum

All information posted on this web site is the opinion of the author and is provided for educational purposes only. It is not to be construed as medical advice. Only a licensed medical doctor can legally offer medical advice in the United States. Consult the healer of your choice for medical care and advice.

Current News | Introduction | Colloidal Silver | Chemtrails | Sylphs | Emerging Diseases | Forbidden Cures | Ozone | Immunity Boosting | Nutrition | Tone Gen Mind-Body Connection | Ozone | Bioelectrification | Story on Drugs | Vaccine Dangers | Cancer | Newsletter | New World Order | NWO News | Pam Schuffert | James Casbolt | Phil Schneider | Al Bielek | Trevor Constable | Mind Control | Brice Taylor | Ted Gunderson | Metatech.org | Free Energy | Tim Hicks & Phil Ledoux | Dr. Robert Bitzer | T. Lobsang Rampa | Ruth Drown | ZS Livingstone | David Brandt | Global Warming | The CIA | Veterans Awaken | Eustace Mullins | Bill Cooper | Depleted Uranium | Dowsing | Police & Tasers | British Israel | Born Again Brainwashing | Amy Goodman Gatekeeper | Rethinking Noam Chomsky | Red Elk | Project Blue Beam | Bush Family & Nazis | Otto Skorzeny | Insights on Aliens | Cell Towers | WiFi/Cell Phone Dangers | EMF Radiation News | CPS/DCF Tyranny | Adrenal Burnout | The Women Warriors | Orgone Adventures | Dr. John Coleman | Railroading Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald | Henry Makow | Radio Interviews | Ten Best Sites | Metal Free Dentistry | Dr. Hulda Clark Books | Planet X Sequel | 'Undocumented Immigrants' | Donald Marshall & Cloning Station | War on Terror | Tavistock | U.S. Concentration Camps | FEMA | Aliens Are Coming! | Guiding Principles | Global Warming | Gang Stalking | Monoatomic Gold | Seth/Jane Roberts | Power of Thought | Spiritualism | Hope | Healing Thought Forms | Vanquish Fear | Prevent Alien/Demon Attacks | Rockefeller File | War a Racket | Letters | Sodom-LGBT Exp'd | 21 Illuminati Goals | Strawman Explained | Daily Blog | | Hydrogen Peroxide | Protocols of Zion | Eric Jon Phelps Exposed | Israeli Soldier's Story | Home | Japan Radiation Hysteria | Agenda 21 | Treat Parasites | Swine Flu Hoax/Vaccine | Links | Jane Tripp Time Travel | Discussion | Mini Silver Terminator (MST) | Chembusters & Orgone Generators | Reverse Polarity | Colloidal Silver Generator | Smart Phone WiFi Dangers | Contact Us/ E-mail

Want to Contact the Editor? First read this

Educate-Yourself

The Freedom of Knowledge, The Power of Thought ©

Current News | Introduction | Colloidal Silver | Chemtrails | Sylphs | Emerging Diseases
| Forbidden Cur | Ozone | Immunity Boosting | Nutrition | Tone Gen
Mind-Body Connection | Ozone | Bioelectrification | Story on Drugs | Vaccine Dangers |
Cancer | Newsletter | New World Order | NWO News | Pam Schuffert
James Casbolt | Phil Schneider | Al Bielek | Trevor Constable | Mind Control | Brice
Taylor | Ted Gunderson | Metatech.org | Free Energy | Tim Hicks & Phil Ledoux
Dr. Robert Bitzer | T. Lobsang Rampa | Ruth Drown | ZS Livingstone | David Brandt |
Global Warming | The CIA | Veterans Awaken | Eustace Mullins
Bill Cooper | Depleted Uranium | Dowsing | Police & Tasers | British Israel | Born Again
Brainwashing | Amy Goodman Gatekeeper | Rethinking Noam Chomsky
Red Elk | Project Blue Beam | Bush Family & Nazis | Otto Skorzeny | Insights on Aliens
| Cell Towers | WiFi/Cell Phone Dangers | EMF Radiation News
CPS/DCF Tyranny | Adrenal Burnout | The Women Warriors | Orgone Adventures | Dr.
John Coleman | Railroading Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald | Henry Makow
Radio Interviews | Ten Best Sites | Metal Free Dentistry | Dr. Hulda Clark Books | Planet
X Sequel | 'Undocumented Immigrants' | Donald Marshall & Cloning Station
War on Terror | Tavistock | U.S. Concentration Camps | FEMA | Aliens Are Coming! |
Guiding Principles | Global Warming | Gang Stalking | Monoatomic Gold
Seth/Jane Roberts | Power of Thought | Spiritualism | Hope | Healing Thought Forms |
Vanquish Fear | Prevent Alien/Demon Attacks | Rockefeller File | War a Racket
Letters | Sodom-LGBT Exp'd | 21 Illuminati Goals | Strawman Explained | Daily Blog | |
Hydrogen Peroxide | Protocols of Zion | Eric Jon Phelps Exposed
Israeli Soldier's Story | Home | Japan Radiation Hysteria | Agenda 21 | Treat Parasites
| Swine Flu Hoax/Vaccine | Links | Jane Tripp Time Travel | Discussion
Mini Silver Terminator (MST) | Chembusters & Orgone Generators | Reverse Polarity
Colloidal Silver Generator | Smart Phone WiFi Dangers | Contact Us/ E-mail

Want to Contact the Editor? First read this

Educate-Yourself.org is a free educational forum dedicated to the dissemination of accurate information in the use of natural, non-pharmaceutical medicines and alternative healing therapies in the treatment of disease conditions. Free Energy, Earth Changes, and the growing reality of Big Brother are also explored since survival itself in the very near future may well depend on self acquired skills to face the growing threats of bioterrorism, emerging diseases, and the continuing abridgement of constitutional liberties. It is strongly recommended that visitors to this web site print out hard copies of the information that is of interest. Do not assume that your hard drive, this web site, or even the Internet itself will always be there to serve you....Ken Adachi, Editor
<http://educate-yourself.org/index.shtml>

Write Down this Mirror web site address of educate-yourself.org in Switzerland in case

you cannot access any page at this web site (our thanks to Stephane Meier for maintaining this mirror site): <http://mirrors.wordsforgood.org/educate-yourself.org/>

To SEARCH this web site: Go to <http://scroogle.org> , click Scroogle scraper, type in "educate-yourself.org" + (the words you want to search)

Want to Contact the Editor? (Read this first)

If you are a first time visitor to this website, this home page will give you a brief summary of many of the major topics covered. I've placed the subjects of Chemtrail Dispersion, orgone generators, and Sylphs at the very top of the short overviews seen below because of their singular importance. If you are already familiar with this website, then go straight to Current News for newly posted information You will find links for the major subsections of this web site posted at the top of each page for easy access...Ken Adachi

9-11, The Greatest Act of Treason in American History

Missing Links: The Definitive Truth about 9/11-New Video (Aug. 31, 2008)
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/missinglinksvideo31aug08.shtml>

Loose Change, 2nd Edition
<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=7866929448192753501&hl=en>

Current News, Alert Notices & Recent Postings
(Always check here FIRST for the latest articles being posted to this web site.)

Chemtrail Dispersion, Transmutation, & Elimination!.. An Important Development.

****Please Read ****Update, Nov. 2004

In January of 2002, I posted an article to this web site titled Goodbye Chemtrails, Hello Blue Skies which described a simple, homemade invention called a Chembuster. This new invention, inspired by Wilhelm Reich's Cloudbuster, demonstrated that it was possible to disperse and break up chemtrails, allowing for a return of normal blueness to the sky, an invigoration of the air with a clean, fresh smell and the production of rain in those areas where drought is being artificially created by HAARP and other secret weather controlling technologies. The Chembuster incorporates three common elements that, when mixed together, produce an orgone generator, a device which transmutes the negative polarity of atmospheric orgone energy into the positive polarity of that energy. The negative polarity of orgone, coined "DOR" by Wilhelm Reich, is the "glue" which holds chemtrails together. Reversing the polarity of the atmospheric orgone envelope causes the chemtrails to break up and disperse. Over the next two years, as more Chembusters were being constructed and set up by readers who became aware of this phenomenon, the concentration of atmospheric DOR sufficiently reduced in those areas to allow an influx of Giant Sylphs into the 'chembusted' atmosphere. Sylphs are intelligent air elementals which can literally overlay and transmute chemtrails into real clouds. I

realize that it's hard to believe that ordinary people can destroy chemtrails in the manner described, but we have the photos and testimonials to confirm the claim. No one has to continue to tolerate chemtrail 'bombardments' any longer. You can clear your sky of chemtrails! Read the links and view the photos to understand more about Sylphs and chemtrails.

A smaller orgone generating device which utilizes similar construction materials, was coined an HHG, but I find that a Pyramid or Dome shaped five crystal orgone generator more descriptive. The Pyramid or dome shaped Orgone Generator seems to help mitigate energies intended for Mind Control and other nefarious purposes that are being radiated from underground facilities (Montauk), HAARP, microwave GWEN towers and affiliated ELF microwave antennae (commonly called 'cell phone' towers) which have sprung up like daisies all over this country beginning in 2001. Orgone generators can also 'neutralize' underground military bases, masonic lodges, places of satanic ritual activity, etc.

The success being achieved to date by a handful of dedicated people who are building and deploying these devices is very impressive. I get E mail all the time from people asking me "What can I do to stop the New World Order?" . Well, this is one thing you can do! You can participate in rescuing your health, your mind, and your freedom by obtaining and deploying these saving inventions, orgone generators.

Tired of seeing the very air you breathe being poisoned daily with chemtrails by the satanic Illuminati criminals who are intent on eliminating 85 % of the world's population? Prefer to wait until they precipitate their next major national convulsion in order to shock and stampede the public into accepting total fascist tyranny which will eventually lead to door-to-door roundups of 'troublemakers' (meaning Americans who resist being inducted into the ranks of mind controlled robots) and their delivery into concentration camps (more accurately-liquidation camps)? The evidence is clear and compelling-- for those who are willing to look with open eyes and open minds.

Educate-Yourself Discussion Forum

I've have started a chat forum at Yahoo Groups. I get dozens of E mails every day from people who often have helpful and inspiring information to contribute, but I don't have enough time to repost these interesting anecdotes on this web site. The Discussion Forum is the place to exchange information and express your ideas or comments, but without any attempt to sell a product or promote a personal agenda. Let us assist each other in a spirit of friendly cooperation and mutual benefit...Many thanks, Ken

Natural Health

We want you to enjoy a long and full life in good health, without the concern for medical insurance or dependence on the orthodox "health care" system. You can learn to empower yourself and take full control of your health destiny through self education.

Collodial Silver (CS)

The FDA attempted to stifle sales of colloidal silver from health food stores and web sites in the Fall of 2000. Read our Nov 12, 2000 Newsletter.

(<http://educate-yourself.org/newsletter/eynewsletter12nov0.shtml>). Sufficient resistance was generated by commercial interests to cause them to back down somewhat, but new restrictions were imposed on what could be said regarding the uses and benefits of colloidal silver. You'll notice that the CS sold in health stores today will only state the contents of the bottle and not much more.

Jan 17, 2001

The FDA has contacted web sites that provide colloidal silver (CS) and has informed them that any they now consider colloidal silver a drug and under their jurisdiction. They have stated that no therapeutic claims about CS can be made. We have removed articles about CS , but still offer CS generators on the Products page. You can always contact me at Ken Adachi, Editor if you wish obtain more information about colloidal silver. A general introduction follows:

Few people are aware that silver has been used since ancient times to fight infections and eliminate disease conditions. It possesses unique germicidal properties that can interfere with the mechanisms of ALL bacteria, viruses, fungi, and molds while pharmaceutical antibiotics can typically only affect 5 or 6 species. It is a natural antibiotic that disease organisms can never develop a resistance to. You don't need a prescription (so far) and you can make it yourself using your own generator .

Bioengineered disease organisms are routinely being introduced into the atmosphere via chemtrails. Many "mysterious" flu-like symptoms originate with chemtrails. Colloidal silver is one way to give yourself a fighting chance to avoid becoming ill from these organisms.

Contact Editor for more info

Chemtrails

The secret government has been spraying the skies throughout North America since late 1997 on an almost daily basis with substances that were first identified as "mystery contrails", but later were dubbed "chemtrails" by investigative reporter and author William Thomas. When questioned, military and government officials either deny any knowledge of these sprayings outright or they offer unbelievable and ludicrous explanations that only a moron could believe. These sprayings are making many people sick and are the first phase of a bio-warfare operation designed to effect wide scale population reduction .. Find out what's going on.

Emerging Diseases

Ebola, Hanta Virus, AIDS, Gulf War Disease, Mad Cow Disease, Pfiesteria ("Red Tide"), Flesh-Eating Bacteria, Listeria, E-Coli H0197, are some of the new emerging diseases to hit the news in the past few years. The Hong Kong Bird Flu of '98, the outbreak of

Viral Encephalitis in Malaysia which had caused the death of over 100 pig farmers and a million pigs, the outbreak of the West Nile Virus in New York, the explosive spread of Tuberculosis in Russia (25,000 Russians died of TB last year), and the current worldwide "Flu" Epidemic are just some examples of an unprecedented explosion of new, virulent forms of disease. The evidence is strong and compelling that the overwhelming majority of these new diseases have been intentionally bioengineered by the New World Order elites for purposes of population reduction .

Forbidden Cures

Natural Healing, Vibrational Medicine, BioElectro-Medicine, Oxygen Therapies, Urine Therapy, Color Therapy, Subtle Energy Medicine, Magnetic Therapies, and many other alternative healing therapies have been largely suppressed or intentionally ignored by the Big Boys in the medical orthodoxy precisely because they work. In fact, they work too well and that, of course, is why they are ignored and suppressed. Big Medicine is Big Business and Big Business doesn't want any low cost, low tech, do-it-yourself natural cures. However, you do.

Immunity Boosting

The body's own immune system, if sufficiently strengthened and boosted by natural means, can resist or weather an attack by any biological organism. Learn how to treat and resist disease conditions naturally , without the need for drugs.

Nutrition

Plant food that is grown with traditional, non-bioengineered seed, in organic soil, using natural light, and irrigated with clean water and natural fertilizers will produce the most potent and vitalizing source of nourishment for human consumption. Generally, the processed food obtained in supermarkets by the average American family is health robbing, energy depleting, and creates an ideal environment for disease to exist within the body.

Ozone

Ozone is an unstable, but highly beneficial molecule. It's the tri-atomic form of oxygen: Instead of the normal arrangement of 2 atoms of oxygen (O_2), ozone is comprised of 3 atoms of oxygen (O_3). Ozone, however, doesn't want to stay in that tri-atomic state very long and unless held in check or bound by other molecular couplings, ozone will usually break down from O_3 to $O_2 + O_1$ within 20 minutes or so (at atmospheric pressure at least). O_1 is called a singlet oxygen atom and it's HIGHLY REACTIVE. with just about any substance that should NOT be in the human body including all pathogens (virus, bacteria, etc.) and synthetic compounds or their metabolites such as drugs and their metabolite residues.

Bioelectrification

In the Fall of 1990, two researchers at Albert Einstein College of Medicine in New York City found that a very small microcurrent of electricity prevented the HIV virus in blood from reproducing itself. A patent was granted in 1992 for a tiny implantable device that

required major surgery and hospitalization. Dr Bob Beck figured out a way to apply this microcurrent of electricity non-invasively and opened the door wide for a do-it-yourself 'spontaneous remission', bypassing the AIDS Industry entirely with a small "black box". This device has demonstrated remarkable success with many other serious health conditions as well.

The Story on Drugs

"The truth about cures without drugs is suppressed, unless it suits the purpose of the censor to garble it. Whether these cures are effected by Chiropractors, Naturopaths, Naprapaths, Osteopaths, Faith Healers, Spiritualists, Herbalists, Christian Scientists, or MDs who use the brains they have, you never read about it in the big newspapers."

Hans Ruesch

Vaccine Dangers

The dangers of vaccinations far outweigh any of their purported 'benefits'. Start reading about the many, many victims of vaccinations that have resulted in death (especially SIDS) or lifelong neurological damage such as autism. Become informed about the deceit, lies, and propaganda surrounding the promotion of vaccines.

The Mind-Body Connection

If you study the subject of alternative healing long enough, you eventually come to the inescapable conclusion that all healing (and energy) is vibrational in nature. All forms of energy, whether detrimental or beneficial, first affect us on the etheric level and later translate to the physical level. Thought is the prime creative energy of the universe. Once created, thoughts (like energy) cannot be destroyed (but they can be modified). Since The Creator endowed us with the power to create thought, we can create healing energies with our mind alone. In addition, with proper training, you can access any information you wish to obtain through the mind.

NCH Tone Generator

If your computer has a sound card, this NCH audio tone generator can play audio tones through your computer speakers or earphones. You can set the frequency from 1 hz to 20,000 hz. Certain specific tone frequencies can modify and improve all kinds of health conditions. It's called Sound Therapy. If you wish, you can greatly augment this therapy by simultaneously applying Light Therapy, which is also simple and easy to set up.

Natural Health Newsletter

The newsletter originally focused exclusively on alternative health information, but now we include other areas of concern which we feel are important for the reader to be aware of. Back issues are only a click away.

Scroll down to the bottom of this page and subscribe to our free newsletter by sending in your E mail address. We now have an automated process for subscribing and unsubscribing.

Free Energy

Introduction

By definition, any source of energy that you don't have to pay for is free. It is possible to obtain an unlimited supply of unconventional life-sustaining energy from the cosmos, sunlight, moonlight, water, sound, and crystals, for example, if you knew of its existence and how to extract it. Ancient Egyptians, Tibetans and Atlanteans knew of these energy sources. This knowledge has been rediscovered again and again in our era by scientists like Lord Kelvin, James Clerk Maxwell, Baron Carl Von Reichenbach, Nikola Tesla, John Keeley, Viktor Schauberger, Wilhelm Reich, Thomas Henry Moray, and John Searl among others, but the information has repeatedly been suppressed and kept from the public. We will explain these hidden sources of energy and how you can utilize them for your own energy needs.

The New World Order

The New World Order (NWO)

There is a worldwide conspiracy being orchestrated by an elite group of genetically related individuals which include many of the very wealthy, politically powerful, and corporate elite of the world, as well as members of the so-called Black Nobility of Europe whose goal is to create a One World (fascist) Government, stripped of nationalistic and regional boundaries, that is obedient to their agenda. Events are moving at a frightening pace toward the total implementation of that agenda which includes utilizing mass Mind Control of an unprecedented scale and scope. You need to inform yourself of this diabolical scheme and take steps to thwart their agenda.

New World Order News

There are so many daily news items that are in reality the unfoldment of the NWO Agenda; scripted, planned, and executed by their obliging minions in the mainstream media. It's easier and simpler to group these items under one index of the New World Order News.

Mind Control

Very few people are aware of the extent to which this government has engaged in perfecting the terrible "art" of mind control. Mind control means exactly that: total and complete control over your mind, your body, and your activities. A person who has been programmed under mind control is a robotic slave in every sense of the word. There are at least 12 million Americans who have already been programmed to be mind controlled slaves via the old programs of MK ULTRA, Project Monarch, and the Montauk Project. Now, the entire population of this country is soon to be subjected to total mind control via the microwave GWEN towers being erected everywhere. Open your eyes and recognize the GWEN towers in your part of town. Their use as cell phone transmission relays is a cover story. Their real purpose is mind control.

Ted Gunderson

Ted Gunderson retired from the FBI as Special-Agent-In-Charge for Los Angeles after

29 years of service. He has accumulated some of the most damning documentary evidence of wide-spread satanic ritual abuse (and murder) of young children in this country by very high level satanists whose grisly activities are being covered up and protected by governmental agencies of The United States of America. The recent accusation of radio talk show host Art Bell leveled at Ted Gunderson was intended to discredit and undermine Gunderson's credibility. Now why, I wonder, would anyone want to do that?

Communication & Association

Links

Here, I've listed some web sites, which I feel have something to say. I hope you'll also find them interesting and useful. Check often, as we will routinely add to this list.

Membership

Donations make it possible for this effort to go forward. Of course, it feels good to receive a helping hand when you need it, but the person responsible for providing that help gains a much richer gift, soul development. There is an immutable spiritual law at work in the universe that applies to any who give selflessly for the benefit of others ("to the least of my brethren"). It's called The Law of Giving and givers will always receive abundance many fold in return. You might think of that the next time you are presented with any opportunity to financially assist those who need some help (beggar, bum, drug addict, etc.) and assist them without judgement.

Membership support will come in a variety of categories. All members will be privy to special "perks" in recognition of their support.

Discussion

Readers who wish to express their thoughts about the issues raised at educate-yourself.org may do so providing posters refrain from personal attacks, flaming, selling, or crude language. Disruptive, provocative, or insulting individuals will be removed from the forum. This moderator is interested in a civilized and cooperative exchange of ideas and comments. Thanks, Ken Adachi

Wanna help?

Because of the sensitive nature of the information provided at this web site, it would be prudent to establish Mirror Sites in locations both inside and outside of the United States. If you can and wish to help in this regard, please let us know. We also need volunteer translators to translate some of this information into their native tongue as well as coordinators who can help in organizing local seminars, workshops, or natural healing health information centers. Let me know if you wish to participate in any capacity.

Contact Us

You can reach us via this web site, E-Mail, telephone, or snail mail. Your choice.

On Sending E Mails:

I try to answer most inquiries and E mail messages as soon as possible, however, I can't respond to unsigned E mails. You need to properly identify yourself if you wish to receive an answer. This rule does not apply to people who have special information to pass on to me, but fear for their personal safety. You can remain anonymous to any degree you desire. If you have inside information on the Illuminati, mind control operations, criminal conduct by intelligence agencies, the military, etc., the safest way to convey your information is to send me ordinary, snail mail, not e-mail-if you are concerned about surveillance and monitoring. If you wish to remain completely hidden, then use the same two or three name pseudonym in all your correspondence and I can respond to you (if necessary) at the bottom of your published material (if it's appropriate and desired to publish your info). Otherwise, if I need to respond, I can leave a message for you on the covert message page found at the links at the top of each web page at this web site.

Sincerely, K. Adachi

Letters to The Editor

I get some interesting mail, but I don't have the time to answer all of it. You can read some selected mail that I've answered from the above link. The mail ranges from health questions, to testimonials, to criticism, to advice, and everything in between. A lot of people ask specific questions that they could answer themselves if they put a little effort into researching it, but they think that I'm the 'answer man', sitting here at the keyboard ready to do their homework for them. I don't have time for that.

Health questions, especially, take a lot of time, and in most cases, you can get an idea of what to do by reading the links contained here more carefully. I've had more than a few people write to me with their obscure, esoteric questions and say "OK, educate me!" Good grief, the name of the web site is Educate Yourself. It's necessary for uninformed people to pull themselves up by their own bootstraps and come up to speed. I'm merely opening a door or two. It's up to you to walk through it.

I'm trying to give visitors to this web site the idea that they can take care of themselves without depending on the so called 'health' industry, which includes drug companies, the allopathic medical establishment and their pals in the insurance industry. I'm also trying to alert you to the dangers of the rapidly descending New World Order. The much ballyhooed "End Times" is a scripted and contrived strategy to justify the ushering in of a One World (fascist) government in response to the expected call and "need" for "stabilization" from beleaguered people around the globe following the intentionally created chaos and misery of those 'predicted' End Times conflicts.

Difficult times may lay ahead, but we have the divine guidance and capacity to circumvent much of the intended misery by becoming FULLY aware of the manipulation and deception being injected into our daily lives. Everything seen in national and international "news" is scripted and planned. There are no surprises. The Illuminati

creates conflicts and 'crisis' scenarios in order to introduce their 'solution' to the 'problem', thereby implementing their hidden agenda of total control and chainless enslavement of every single person on the planet.

The way to undo the New World Order enslavement agenda is through knowledge and honest information . Let's assist each other with that goal in mind.

This Page Last Updated: May 10, 2019

Free Newsletter

Email Address:

Join the Educate-Yourself Discussion Forum

All information posted on this web site is the opinion of the author and is provided for educational purposes only. It is not to be construed as medical advice. Only a licensed medical doctor can legally offer medical advice in the United States. Consult the healer of your choice for medical care and advice.

Current News | Introduction | Colloidal Silver | Chemtrails | Sylphs | Emerging Diseases | Forbidden Cures | Ozone | Immunity Boosting | Nutrition | Tone Gen Mind-Body Connection | Ozone | Bioelectrification | Story on Drugs | Vaccine Dangers | Cancer | Newsletter | New World Order | NWO News | Pam Schuffert | James Casbolt | Phil Schneider | Al Bielek | Trevor Constable | Mind Control | Brice Taylor | Ted Gunderson | Metatech.org | Free Energy | Tim Hicks & Phil Ledoux | Dr. Robert Bitzer | T. Lobsang Rampa | Ruth Drown | ZS Livingstone | David Brandt | Global Warming | The CIA | Veterans Awaken | Eustace Mullins | Bill Cooper | Depleted Uranium | Dowsing | Police & Tasers | British Israel | Born Again Brainwashing | Amy Goodman Gatekeeper | Rethinking Noam Chomsky | Red Elk | Project Blue Beam | Bush Family & Nazis | Otto Skorzeny | Insights on Aliens | Cell Towers | WiFi/Cell Phone Dangers | EMF Radiation News | CPS/DCF Tyranny | Adrenal Burnout | The Women Warriors | Orgone Adventures | Dr. John Coleman | Railroading Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald | Henry Makow | Radio Interviews | Ten Best Sites | Metal Free Dentistry | Dr. Hulda Clark Books | Planet X Sequel | 'Undocumented Immigrants' | Donald Marshall & Cloning Station | War on Terror | Tavistock | U.S. Concentration Camps | FEMA | Aliens Are Coming! | Guiding Principles | Global Warming | Gang Stalking | Monoatomic Gold | Seth/Jane Roberts | Power of Thought | Spiritualism | Hope | Healing Thought Forms | Vanquish Fear | Prevent Alien/Demon Attacks | Rockefeller File | War a Racket | Letters | Sodom-LGBT Exp'd | 21 Illuminati Goals | Strawman Explained | Daily Blog | | Hydrogen Peroxide | Protocols of Zion | Eric Jon Phelps Exposed | Israeli Soldier's Story | Home | Japan Radiation Hysteria | Agenda 21 | Treat Parasites

| Swine Flu Hoax/Vaccine | Links | Jane Tripp Time Travel | Discussion
Mini Silver Terminator (MST) | Chembusters & Orgone Generators | Reverse Polarity
Colloidal Silver Generator | Smart Phone WiFi Dangers | Contact Us/ E-mail

Want to Contact the Editor? First read this

++

Educate-Yourself

The Freedom of Knowledge, The Power of Thought ©

Current News | Introduction | Colloidal Silver | Chemtrails | Sylphs | Emerging
Diseases | Forbidden Cures | Ozone | Immunity Boosting | Nutrition | Tone Gen
Mind-Body Connection | Ozone | Bioelectrification | Story on Drugs | Vaccine Dangers |
Cancer | Newsletter | New World Order | NWO News | Pam Schuffert
James Casbolt | Phil Schneider | Al Bielek | Trevor Constable | Mind Control | Brice
Taylor | Ted Gunderson | Metatech.org | Free Energy | Tim Hicks & Phil Ledoux
Dr. Robert Bitzer | T. Lobsang Rampa | Ruth Drown | ZS Livingstone | David Brandt |
Global Warming | The CIA | Veterans Awaken | Eustace Mullins
Bill Cooper | Depleted Uranium | Dowsing | Police & Tasers | British Israel | Born Again
Brainwashing | Amy Goodman Gatekeeper | Rethinking Noam Chomsky
Red Elk | Project Blue Beam | Bush Family & Nazis | Otto Skorzeny | Insights on Aliens
| Cell Towers | WiFi/Cell Phone Dangers | EMF Radiation News
CPS/DCF Tyranny | Adrenal Burnout | The Women Warriors | Orgone Adventures | Dr.
John Coleman | Railroading Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald | Henry Makow
Radio Interviews | Ten Best Sites | Biologic Dentistry | Dr. Hulda Clark | Planet X Sequel
| 'Undocumented Immigrants' | Donald Marshall & Cloning Station
War on Terror | Tavistock | U.S. Concentration Camps | FEMA | Aliens Are Coming! |
Guiding Principles | Global Warming | Gang Stalking | Monoatomic Gold
Seth/Jane Roberts | Power of Thought | Spiritualism | Hope | Healing Thought Forms |
Vanquish Fear | Prevent Alien/Demon Attacks | Rockefeller File | War a Racket
Letters | Sodom-LGBT Exp'd | 21 Illuminati Goals | Strawman Explained | Daily Blog | |
Hydrogen Peroxide | Protocols of Zion | Eric Jon Phelps Exposed
Israeli Soldier's Story | Home | Fukushima Psyops | Agenda 21 | Treat Parasites |
Swine Flu Hoax/Vaccine | Links | Jane Tripp Time Travel | Discussion
Mini Silver Terminator (MST) | Chembusters & Orgone Generators | Reverse Polarity
Colloidal Silver Generator | Smart Phone Dangers | Contact Us/ E-mail

Want to Contact the Editor? First read this

Current News

Yandex Translate

Cloak & Dagger Message Board

FBI Records at
The Vault

E-Y Archives
1999-2019

Dual
Citizenship

Idaho Observer Archives

Anti-NWO Allies

The Women Warriors

Mission to Tibet

Sylphs & Chemtrails

Making a Chembuster

Are Chembusters Harmful?

Visual Ray Cloudbusting

Visual Ray
Revisited

How to Make Orgone Generators

'Cell Phone' Towers

Senate Bill 1959
Criminalizing Thought

Orgone Adventures

US Concentration Camps Are REAL

USA Concentration Camps by State

Total Population control

Ukrainian Holocaust 1932-33

Communist Manifesto of 1848

Ten Planks of Communist Manifesto

Protocols of Sion

Nine Commentaries on China

Big Brother & Your Kids

A Fraud Called Psychiatry

The Truth About Psychiatric Drugs

The Police State Road Map

Gifting Cell Towers

Cell Phone Dangers & Britain's TETRA System

Project Blue Beam

Ford Foundation & The CIA

USA Military Dictatorship?

Gulag America & Foreign Troops

They Thought They Were Free

Eustace Mullins

Eisenhower 1961 Military.-Industrial Complex Speech

FDR & Pearl Harbor

Laptop Insecurity

Cell Phone Tower Locator

GWEN Towers

Cloudbusters vs Chembusters

[The Succor Punch \(SP\)](#)

[Succor Punch Blocks
Surveillance Bugs](#)

[Orgone Generators Destroy Chemtrails](#)

["Aerosol Crimes" Chemtrails Exposed
Video on-line](#)

[Sylphs Over
Sante Fe Video](#)

[Neodymium Magnets Destroy Implants](#)

[Pyramid Orgone Generator Matrix](#)

[Learn Telepathy](#)

[OnLine Journal](#)

[Eye on Our World](#)

[Voice of Freedom](#)

[The Destruction of American Education](#)

[The Demonic Cabal](#)

[Feminism, CIA, & Gloria Steinem](#)

[FEMA](#)

[The Brotherhood](#)

[The Illuminati Agenda](#)

[Goals of The Illuminati](#)

[The Illuminati in America](#)

[An Illuminati Premier](#)

[Illuminati-News.com](#)

Fundamentalism & the 'Kingdom of God on Earth'

Bible Infallibility & Fundamentalism

British Oligarch's Strategy for Global Conquest

Bush Family Treason, Nazis & Satanism to

The Round Table's Bilderberg Network

Phony War for Phony Peace

Bush Family Genealogy

Who Served in The Military?

Satanic Symbolism

The New World Order, the Whole Enchilada

Alex Christopher:
Pandor's Box

Google & Big Brother

Join the Marines!

Be All That You Can Be

Recruting Lies vs. Military Reality

Guantanamo Torturers

On-line Video
Cowboys in Iraq

Scientology Exposed

The Reptilian Agenda

How to 'Out' a Human/Reptilian

Reasons Behind Alien Involvement

How to Prevent Alien Abductions

Removing Implants
with Prayer & Intent

Rules of the Road
Principles for Life

End Times
Programming

Born Again Brainwashing

Billy Graham

The Promise Keepers

The False Rapture

Bush, a Christian?

Bush: Satanic Cult Member & Homosexual

Bush Family Album

Politics of Christianity

'The Passion' Bashin'

Operation 'Crimson Mist'

Satanic Elites Abuse Children

The "Finders"

Amitakh Stanford

The Mars Record
Books 1 & 2

The Art of Hyperdimensional Warfare

The Visual Ray

White Light Protection

'Flu' Epidemics

'Peak Oil' Put On

Hulda Clark Books

Cancer Cure that Worked (Royal Rife)

Royal Rife Timeline

Hulda Clark Tutorial & Nasal Sprayer

Zapping & Heart Valve Disease

Vaccination Myths

Dr. Bob Beck:
Garlic & the Brain

Adrenal Burnout

LymeDisease

Witch Hunt on Alternative Medicine

ZS Livingstone

America Preparing for Martial Law?

Plot to Kill Us All

Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars

Dave McGowan Shatters 911 Cover Story

9/11 Hoax

911 'Truth' Mvmt.

'Peak Oil' Put On

Michael Ruppert: Illuminati Frontman

Barbara Hartwell : CEO of Liars, Inc.

Gulf War Syndrome Govt. Cover-Up

2004 U.S. Election Was Stolen

Breaking Big Brother

The Bill of Rights

Driving is Constitutional Right, not a 'Privledge'

Committee of 300

Franklin Cover-Up

Tavistock Institute

The Creature from Jekyll Island: The Fed. Reserve

Freemasonry

Operation Mockingbird & The Washington Post

Hidden Holocaust

IRS Evades Tax Liability Question

Income Tax: Theft by Deception

United for Peace

American Free Press

PrisonPlanet.com

Alex Jones

VOX News

Baghdad Burning

Rotten.com

Cloak and Dagger

GuluFuture.com

David Icke

John Kaminski

Robert Fisk

Sherman Skolnick

Joe Vials

Henry Makow

H. Makow Articles

Lew Rockwell

Strappado Wrack

Dave McGowan

Jon Rappoport

Idaho Observer

Freedom Force

Indian in the Machine

Ten Best Writers
on the Internet

George Bush, Unauthorized Bio

War on Terror
Plot Line

Origins of A Qaeda

Hyjacking Catastrophy 911 online Video

Homeland Security = Police State

The Iraqi View of 'Operation Freedom'

Help Stop Iraq War

CIA & Iraqi 'Insurgents'

War on Terror is Bogus

9-11 Flt 93 Hoax

911-Painful Deception

Zero Doubts:
WTC Downed with Explosives

America & Media Brainwashing

Bar Attorneys are
NOT Lawyers

Intl. Bar Assoc

Greenspan n Gold

Freedom & Democracy

Zacarias Moussaoui,
Terrorist Numero Uno

Denver Airport

911 Coincidence Guide

Bush Authorized
911 Attacks?

9-11 Lies

9-11 Hoax

911 Hoax Confirmed in New Video

Bush & 9-11
Complicity

Reopen911.org
Great site, free 911 DVD from Eric Hufschmid

Bush and Satanism
21 Questions

Bush Born Again?

'False Flag' peration

CIA Torture Transport

Hoaxed Alien Invasion

'Prelude to Afternoon of an Alien'

Report from Iron Mountain

Police & Military Against The New World Order

Andy Pero & Project Superman

Branton

Real Reason Behind Chemtrails

Chemtrails & EM Weapons

Art of Dinsinfomation

Tactics of Disinformers

Rules of Disinformation

'Conspiracy Theorists'

Bali Bombing Hoax

Another 9/11 Event

Police State Agenda

Luis Torres & Baytown TX Police

Police with Tasers: Non-Lethal?

14 Characteristics
of Fascism

Plan to Destroy American Industry

What Happens if Red Alert?

Mind Control-
Thanks for the Memories

Cisco heeler

Fritz Sringmeier

Hospitals, Reptilians & Illuminati Agenda

The Reptilian Connection

The Reptilian Agenda

Reptilians in Government

Rituals, Reptilians & Human Control

Reptilians Revealed

Clinton Shape Shifts

Gore Shape Shifts

Sir Laurence Gardner & William F. Buckley, Jr

Rev. Sun Myung Moon

George Soros

Bush Family
& Nazi Ties

Skull & Bones

Lucis Trust &
Alice Bailey 1

Lucis Trust &
Alice Bailey 2

Monoatomi Gold

EMF Pollution: What's It's Doing

Prisoners Fund America

Psychotronics

Rachel Corrie

Murder of Dr. David Kelly

Reports From Peru

Made in China

Red Elk

Hehpsehboah
Peace Prophet

Planet XSequel

João de Deus of Brazil

The Military Draft

Leave No Child Unrecruited

Vets Appeal to Active Duty Troops

US Concentration Camps

The Mayan Calendar

SARS Scam

Mycoplasma

Melokiyah for Healing

Avoid Teflon Pans

Nutritional Supplements Under Attack

Real News

Pacifica Radio

Missing Kids

Fed Reserve System

US Congress

White House

A Christmas Lesson

The White Rose

Healing the Nation

Conspiracy Against God

Inside the Club of Rome Report

The Internet & Freedom

World's First Astronomy Encyclopedia

FunkyPretzel
Insights & Ideas

Alternative-Medicine
Message Boards

Don't Use Microwave Ovens!

Stephen Barrett & Quackwatch

Firefox Web Browser

Google & Big Brother?

ABC & Wal-Mart

Cloak & Dagger Message Board

Current News from educate-yourself.org
<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/index.shtml#top>

Use Yandex Translate to translate this entire webpage into 102 Languages by 1) Copy & Paste this webpage url into the "Text" box seen on the Left side of the Yandex Translate page, then 2) Choose the language you want to translate into from the name shown ABOVE the box on the Right side of the Yandex screen, and then 3) Click the "Translate page" link seen BELOW the box on the Right side and this entire webpage will translate into the language you chose.

20 most popular languages listed below:

Germany Spain Netherlands France Russia FedFlag23h35w Ukraine flag Estonia
FlagCzechRepublicFlag23h35w Slovakia flag 23h Poland FlagIndia Flag 23hGreece
FlagPortugal FlagItaly FlagFinland FlagSweden FlagRomania FlagNorway FlagTurkey
FlagHungary FlagBulgaria Flag

Never Use Google

Since it's the MOST Biased, Dishonest, Unreliable, Censored, and Untrustworthy Search engine on the Internet. Instead, use Yandex.ru, the Russian search engine (using English), giving you Honest and Unbiased search results ~ every time.

Video Playlist Devoted Exclusively to: MMS, CDS, & Chlorine Dioxide
<https://old.bitchute.com/playlist/sQjxl8JJyvCr/>

I now post the most recent information at the Top of the Current News page, immediately below Latest Articles. Older articles previously featured here will remain for a time, but soon be archived according to the year posted. Use the Search engine at Yandex.ru to find articles on this website by first entering keywords related to the title or a portion of the title itself, followed by a comma, then "educate-yourself.org." That will usually bring up the EY article near the top of the search page. Example: "How to Make CDS Water, educate-yourself.org" will bring this article to the top of the search page. .

Urgent Warning against ANY and ALL "Vaccinations" for ANY reason, including school or loss of job or airplane travel:

Please, Please, Pleasefor YOUR sake and that of your family & loved ones: Avoid taking the Covid "vaccine" Jab at all costs. It is NOT a "vaccine." It's a genocidal Bio-weapon, developed by

the Pentagon that is INTENDED to destroy your immune system, AND sterilize you, AND kill you. It's a gene-altering Witches Brew of the most heinous and evil immune systems poisons ever devised in human history to first cripple, then destroy your immunity and transform you into a "trans-human" robot who will forever be linked into DARPA Artificial Intelligence (AI) computers for the rest of your life.

If you already got the Coovid injections, contact me for information on how to remove those poisons and detoxify your body. There is genuine hope, but you must take action and not sit of your hands for a few months to think about it. You must act quickly since these covid structures poisons are GROWING inside your body and MUST be removed -- ASAP.

** (I post the latest news and commentaries to my Gab channel and video on Bitchute and now adding Odysee and Rumble **

CDS, MMS, and Chlorine Dioxide Video Playlist including Jim Humble Tutorials, Interviews, Testimonials and a 100% CURE of Malaria using MMS in Uganda in Red Cross-sponsored Malaria trial in 2012 involving almost 800 tested individuals.
<https://old.bitchute.com/playlist/sQjxl8JJyvCr/>

Latest Articles

Feb. 3, 2025

The Persecution of Reiner Fuellmich (Feb. 3, 2025) One of the most shocking frame up & railroadings of modern times by the Jewish owned German government & Judiciary. Must read !)

Jan. 5, 2025

Five Reasons Why Christians Should Not Obtain a State Marriage License (Jan. 5, 2025)

Oct. 29, 2008 - From the Vault (Audio)

The late Don Nicoloff (March 13, 2015) in the First Hour of his Evident Footprints Radio Show, Delivered a Devastating Investigative Indictment of Barack Obama as an Illegal Alien with No Legal Authority to Reside in America, Let Alone Become a U.S. Senator or the 44th President

The Three Stooges Go to Washington, Part 6: Barack Obama by Don Nicoloff (April 25,

2009)

Jan. 3, 2025

CDS Water Concentrate (ONE oz. of CDS-6 Concentrate make THREE GALLONS of CDS at 50 ppm, enough for a 48 day detox)

Dec. 26, 2024

Personal Experiences With Elementals by ZS Livingstone (Sep. 21, 2024)

Dec. 26, 2024 (From the Vault)

Nine Commentaries on the Chinese Communist Party from The Epoch Times (Dec. 1, 2004)

Targeted Individuals: How to Stop Electronic Harassment via Nano Fungal Infection (Dec. 21, 2017) * Important Information

Dec. 19, 2024

The Flat Earth Distraction (from March 2016)

[Editor's Note: I stumbled across Rick Heskey while searching another topic and I was immediately impressed by his depth of perception and understanding of sophisticated psychological warfare games. I don't concur with the philosophies or beliefs of Carlos Casteneda or Gnosticism, but I find Rick's explanations to be right on target in parsing the layers of psychological intrigue revolving around the evangelizing of the Flat Earth psyops and the remarkable degree of 'conversion' and acceptance by people who you would otherwise imagine ~ would know better.

Dec. 13, 2024

Thank God For Marjorie Taylor Green in the House (of Sellouts) ~ Need 400 More Like Her! (Feb. 14, 2024 Interview with Tucker Carlson)

Nov. 26 2024

Stew Peters "Occupied" Nov. 25, 2024, Film Exposing Jewish Zionist Takeover ~ Powerful & Compelling Indictment (* Warning, Foul language *)

Western civilization has been infected by a parasitic invasion of foreign ideals and values that have been introduced into our culture by a strange and morally degenerate people whose ultimate goal is world domination. Their poisonous tentacles now strangle every leading position and institution in the land, leading to the normalization of disgusting societal practices such as usury, transgenderism, pedophilia, communism, and the destruction of the nuclear family.

<https://old.bitchute.com/video/GJj7PJktg0hk/>

Nov. 12, 2024

Censored Jewish US Surgeon Dr. Mark Perlmutter Reports Truth of Gaza Horror at Nov. 1, 2024 Medical Student Lecture
in East Harlem, New York (posted Nov. 12, 2024)

Jane Tripp~ Trans-Time & Interdimensional Digital Camera Photography, a New Science of Revolutionary Proportions

Jane Tripp: How I Take The Photographs - and How You Can Too! (Updated, July 7, 2018) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Jane Tripp's Trans-Time Photography: Photographing the Far Past - How I Discovered it is Possible (June 30, 2018) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc
(The photo seen below is posted to the above link)

The Final Hours of Escaping from the volcanic Eruption of Mt. Vesuvius in Pompei in August 76 AD is Caught in REAL Transs-Time Photographs by Jane Tripp
(LOOK at the photos & decide for yourself) ...

Pompeii people looking over the water at ember red glowing skyoine from Mt Vesuvius eruption

Oct. 12, 2023

Dr. Thomas Binder - COVID "Vaccine" Greatest Medical Crime in History (Oct. 12, 2023)

Media Ramps up Hysteria to Justify Palestinian Genocide (Oct. 12, 2023)

Sep. 13, 2023

Special Announcement ~ Jim Humble, the Great Humanitarian, Passed Away on Sept. 1, 2023 at Age 90 (Sep. 13, 2023)

Sep. 11, 2023

"We Will Not Comply!" – Visibly Armed Gun Owners Defy Governor Grisham's Gun Grab, Hold Rally In Old Town, Albuquerque (VIDEO) (Sep 11, 2023)

June 14 2023

Concerned about detoxing from the Covid shot? Try CDS Water Concentrate
(Chlorine Dioxide was identified by NASA as the 1970s as
The Universal Antidote since it has the reputation to detoxify and neutralize the most
deadly pathogens and toxins known to man)

June 7, 2023

Subversion on Steroids ~ "Special Notice to All Jews" (1937) From the Anit-Defamation League of New York City at their 47th Annual Conference on June 26 1937 (June 6, 2023)

June 4, 2023 (video)

Dr Buttar Warning on May 7, 2022 ~ 5G to Trigger Lethal Diseases in Vaxxed-You MUST Know This Info

Dr. Buttar had suspicions that they were introducing something into the "vaccines" that will somehow trigger a detrimental effect at a time of their choosing – like sleeper cells within vaccinees' bodies waiting for a trigger to wake them up. Dr. Buttar said he now, in May 2022, had confirmation of this "component" in the injections. Audio Alone ~ in case video won't play: <https://cutt.ly/lwqSAEOq>

May 29, 2023 (video)

Naked Treason ~ Illegal Alien Invaders ILLEGALLY Being Treated Like Royalty in New York City

Video Playlist Devoted Exclusively to: MMS, CDS, & Chlorine Dioxide
<https://old.bitchute.com/playlist/sQjxl8JJyvCr/>

May 28, 2023 (From Tony Blizzard)

Fact Check

Sent to me today. Not mentioned here is that all five listed cities have a large black population and the great majority of murders are blacks murdering other blacks, and second, blacks murdering whites. The "Anglo-Saxon" popular demonizing is a total LIE constantly harped upon by the same old talmudic tribe that is afraid those "Anglo-Saxons" will get fed up with their misrule and outright theft of all wealth and finally get rid of them!

May 27 2023 (video)

HUGE! ~ Atty. Todd Callender Reveals Biden's Entire Cabinet Has NOT Taken an Oath of Office

May 27 2023

Children's Health Defense Lawsuit Against the Treasonous DemonRats of New York State Has Led to a REPEAL of the Unconstitutional COVID-19 Bioweapon Jab "Requirement" Mandated for Healthcare Workers

April 26, 2023

Is Florida Kicking Freedom to the Curb? (April 26, 2023)

April 25, 2023

Died Suddenly - Military Cadets, Mandated to be Fully COVID-19 Vaccinated, Are Suddenly Dying (April 25, 2023)

Video Playlist Devoted Exclusively to: MMS, CDS, & Chlorine Dioxide

<https://old.bitchute.com/playlist/sQjxl8JJyvCr/>

Video

Elana Freeland on Chemtrail Transhumanism; Big Pharma, Big Military & Plans for Humanity (April 25, 2023)

(Important: Accurately summarizes 5G radiation, the nano-technology poisoning in Chemtrails that we ALL absorb daily via air, food contamination, including Covid Jab structures)

April 16, 2023

A) Texas Family Suffering Alien/ Reptilian Siege by Ken Adachi (March 17, 2010)

B) Ken Adachi & Don Nicoloff Radio Interview Discussing Texas Family Beseiged by Reptilian Aliens Part 1 (March 10, 2010)

Ken Adachi & Don Nicoloff Radio Interview Discussing Texas Family Beseiged by Reptilian Aliens Part 2 (March 17, 2010)

C) The Body Snatchers (Reptilian Beings Are Taking Over Human Bodies in Ever Increasing Numbers and Are Replacing Humanity Itself)

D) Vril Lizards (Underground Reptilians Who 'Body snatch' Humans) from Donald Marshall Nov. 18, 2012

April 15, 2023 ~ 10th Anniversary of the Boston Marathon Bombing Hoax

A. Indisputable Photo Evidence That the Boston Marathon Bombing Was Staged ~ Are You a Believer Or Do you Think? (Orig. April 20, 2013)

B. Articles Related to the April 15, 2013 Boston Marathon Staged Bombing Hoax

C. What You Aren't Being Told (April 22, 2013) video

April 15, 2023 (2015 article)

The Hidden Tyranny ~ Shocking 1976 Interview with Zionist Harold Rosenthal Laid Out World Domination Agenda 40 Years Ago

April 15, 2023 (video)

One of Creepy Joe's Many Stand-in Doubles is Having Trouble with His Itchy Biden Mask

April 12, 2023 (video)

Goy Guide to World History ~ Organized Jewry & the Destruction of White Christian

Society ~ Dr E. Michael Jones and Prof. Kevin MacDonald

April 11, 2023 (video)

How's Your Blood Look Under a Microscope? Vaxxed & Unvaxxed (Anyone Can do This at Home)

April 8, 2023 (video)

Dr. Ana Mihalcea – Major Chain Grocery Meat FULL of Structures Like VAXX in Australia & U.S

April 7, 2023 (video)

Prof. Dolores Cahill ~ Lawful & Legal, 'Citizen' & 'Person' v. Living Man & Woman

Video Playlist Devoted Exclusively to: MMS, CDS, & Chlorine Dioxide

<https://old.bitchute.com/playlist/sQjxl8JJyvCr/>

Quick Jump to:-

Articles on Smart Meters, WiFi, Smart Phones & Microwave Dangers

Articles of Special Interest

Featured Articles

9.98 Million hits in January 2018 from 196 different countries

Educate-Yourself.org was ranked Number 2 on Alexa listing of top 500 Science Anomalies and Alternative Science web sites (Archived ~ <http://archive.is/PSQTz> archived Jan. 2, 2017)

Then, on Jan. 5, 2017, Alexa removed my web site from this list entirely in order to erase my ranking position & black me out. Google does the same time to minimize (or erase) my articles from their search results. ~

http://www.alex.com/topsites/category/Science/Anomalies_and_Alternative ~

Educate-Yourself.org Listed Among 200 Web sites Branded as "Russian Propaganda" Mills

Never Use Google

Stop helping the Evil Empire destroy your privacy & censor your search results. If a "search" engine is going to intentionally de-list or bury the most pertinent data relevant to your search inquiry, then why use them?

Read more here: <https://tinyurl.com/ybjngygb>

I now use the Russian search engine, yandex.ru, as my primary search engine, since it gives me Honest and Accurate search results for stories and individuals that the mainstream media machine doesn't want you to know about - or read - anything about -- including this website.

To Browse without IP/ID tracking or ads, use <https://brave.com/download/>

I love this browser! Brave blocks all ads and 'trackers' which can load down your CPU excessively. Brave will load your pages MUCH faster than Chrome or Firefox. Try it and see how great it is to be free of those hidden 'freeloaders' and watch that page load like greased lightning.

Censorship of educate-yourself.org

People have reported to me that Facebook is blocking articles or links to this web site. If you wish to post any article from this website on Facebook, change the url from my domain name (educate-yourself.org) to a Tiny Url and then identify the source of the article with the Tiny URL link instead and do not mention educate-yourself.org in your comments. To create a Tiny Url, go to <http://tinyurl.com> and paste in the url from my domain (E.g. educate-yourself.org/etc..) and click the "Make Tiny Url" button and the software will create a tiny url you can use on Facebook or other web sites that block information from this web site.

Facebook: "The Most Apalling Spying Machine Ever Invented" (June 13, 2013)

Why Is Starbucks Blocking Internet Access to Educate-Yourself.org? (Sep. 21, 2012)

Holy Mackaral ! Cabal Times Lists Henry Makow and Educate-yourself.org Among Top Ten Conspiracy Web Sites (July 30, 2012)

Did You Make Your CDS Today?

Write Down this Mirror web site address of educate-yourself.org in Switzerland in case you cannot access any pages at this web site (our thanks to Stephane Meier for maintaining this mirror site):

<http://mirrors.wordsforgood.org/educate-yourself.org/>

To SEARCH this web site:

- 1) Go to duckduckgo.com
- 2) type in "educate-yourself.org" (with quotation marks) + (the words you want to search for)
- 3) Bing.com sometimes gives more results on the first page than duckduckgo.com

Archived Current News articles

Who Was Responsible for 9/11?

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/911conspirators22oct06.shtml>

Ken Adachi & ZS Livingstone Radio Interviews with Don Nicoloff on Internet Radio

(Our good friend Don Nicoloff died unexpectedly on March 13, 2015. He was a good person who cared about justice and humanity and wonderful radio host and made all of

our interviews interesting

Ken Adachi, ZS Livingstone Radio Interviews with Don Nicoloff

The 3/11 Attack on Japan Exposed (articles, mp3 audio and printed transcript)

Video Playlist Devoted Exclusively to: MMS, CDS, & Chlorine Dioxide

<https://old.bitchute.com/playlist/sQjxl8JJyvCr/>

All 3/11 Japan articles now moved to this page:

Fukushima Radiation Hysteria: A Well Funded & Calculated Disinformation Campaign,
Index of Articles (Oct 26, 2013)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/fukushimaradiationhysteriaindexB.shtml#top>

The unrelenting torrent of outright fabrications, exaggeration, and hyperbole undertaken by Fukushima radiation hysteria promoters at EneNews (<http://enenews.com/>), or rense.com, or on every Leftist media outlet across America to pump up the unfounded assertion that Japan and the entire world is now engulfed in the death fog of a

Fukushima radiation "catastrophe" that now is claiming to exceed (no less!) the radiation contamination caused by the Chernobyl disaster is an absurdity on steroids.

Radio Shows & Transcripts

Discussing the 3/11 Attack on Japan: the undersea nuke-created 'tsunami'; the sabotage at Daiichi Nuclear Power station; and the orchestrated Fukushima radiation hysteria psy-op

Addendum Nov. 30, 2015: I recently found an archived audio interview that Kerry Cassidy of Project Camelot did with Ben Fulford and Dr John Waterman on March 15, 2011,

just FOUR days after the 3/11 attack on Japan in which Ben Fulford corroborates to a remarkable degree the same assertions that I have stated at this web site since March 12, 2011

- that the 3/11 Japan attack itself was a product of sabotage and that Zionist-controlled Leftist media outlets were manufacturing a radiation hysteria 'crisis' that had no basis in reality...Ken

Kerry Cassidy with Dr John Waterman in USA and Ben Fulford in Japan (March 15, 2011)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/Project-Camelot15mar2011BenFulford.mp3>

Podcast: Ken Adachi, Don Nicoloff, & ZS Livingstone Discuss the Fukushima Radiation Hysteria Agenda on May 25, 2012

<http://educate-yourself.org/vcd/KenAdachiZSL25may12Bjapanradiationedit.mp3>

Fukushima Radiation Hysteria: A Well Funded & Calculated Disinformation Campaign,
Index of Articles (Oct 26, 2013)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/fukushimaradiationhysteriaindexB.shtml#top>

Fukushima and Chernobyl: Myth versus Reality (Dec. 26, 2015)

Radioactivity-Geiger Counter App Now Available for Smart Phones, Tablets, and Some
Mobile Phones (Nov. 6, 2015)

Japanese Video of 2011 Seismic Activity Reveals Active Role of Satellite Earthquake
Machines Following 3/11 by ZS Livingstone (May 4, 2013)

Index of radio interviews (w/transcripts) of Ken, ZSL, & Don discussing radiation hysteria
& deception surrounding the 3/11 attack on Japan

<http://educate-yourself.org/zsl/tokyoelectricpower03oct13.shtml#japanradioshows>

Smart Meters, WiFi, Smart Phones & Microwave Dangers

Contact Your Senator and Congressman TODAY to Stop Bill Allowing "5G" Transmitters
on Every Street Pole in America WITHOUT Oversight or Restrictions by Local
Government: Deadline For FCC Coimment is March 8, 2017

Microwave Radiation from Wifi, Smart Meters, Smart Phones, etc. Is Damaging to Your
Health - Index of Articles (Oct. 14. 2014) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Are Microwaves a Major Causal Factor in Chronic Fatigue Syndrome (CFS) and Myalgic
Encephalomyelitis (ME) (Nov 6, 2015) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Of Special Interest

Never Use Google~

Use <http://DuckDuckGo.com> for Unbiased, Non Tracking, Unfiltered Search Results
(Jan. 24, 2019)

If a "search" engine is going to intentionally de-list or bury a source of data, then why
would you want to use them?

<https://tinyurl.com/ybjngygb>

Important New Discovery: 15 Hz MST Zapper Performed Like Beck Electrifier to
Dramatically Reduce HIV Viral Count for Full Blown AIDS Patient (Update Aug. 25,
2018) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

*** Important Notice ***

Sad to Report that Don Croft, Originator of the Chemtrail-dispersing Chembuster, Died
in a Paraglider Accident on July 21, 2018 in Spokane, Washington (July 24, 2018))
Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Reader Says CDS Water Is Helping Her Recover from Lyme (June 19, 2018) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Ca\$hing In on Forced Adoption in the UK ~ Who Profits from the Adoption Racket? (May 11, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Gatekeeper Jim Marrs Uses Jeff Rense to Maintain Cover-Up of Secret Service Role in JFK Assassination (July 14, 2009) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Trump's 2018 Budget Blueprint to Make America Great Again (March 17, 2017)

Remote Neural Monitoring~A Living Nightmare Imposed Upon Innocent People (Sept. 23, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Dr Russell Blaylock Reviews the Effect of MSG, Aspartame, and Excitotoxins on Brain Function (April 13, 2012) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Podcast

Parents: Veteran Legal Strategist & Consultant Tim Bolen Talks with Ken and ZSL on the Wisest Tactics to Overturn Mandatory Vaccinations in California ~ and It's NOT with a Referendum Vote (July 18, 2016)

Fascinating Audio Podcast Interview with Larry Jamison, Author of 1992 Globe Article Identifying Limo Driver William Greer as JFK's Assassin, Recorded on Dec. 27, 2015 (23MB, 1 hour, 4 min)

Trans-Time Photography: Photographing the Far Past - How I Discovered it is Possible by Jane Tripp (Oct. 2, 2015) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Radioactivity-Geiger Counter App Now Available for Smart Phones, Tablets, and Some Mobile Phones (Nov. 6, 2015)

Suggestions on Removing Negative Supernatural Influences (August 12, 2015) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Waters Flowing Eastward, The War Against the Kingship of Christ, Part One~Zionism (1931) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Forbes Magazine March 16, 2015: Reports Confirm Fukushima Radiation Hysteria Fabricated and Unfounded (July 10, 2015) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Letter Questioning the Reliability of Leuren Moret (March 2, 2015) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Dr. Robert Morse: Understanding the Critical Role of Acidosis and a Backed Up Lymphatic System in Health Degeneration (May 9, 2015) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Four Thousand Two Hundred and Fifty Percent (4,250%) Increase in Fetal Deaths Following Flu Shot Vaccination to Pregnant Women (March 20, 2015) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Sad to Report That Our Good Friend Don Nicoloff Died of An Apparent Heart Attack on March 13, 2015 (March 16, 2015)

The Hidden Tyranny (The remarkable 1976 revelations of Zionist insider Harold Rosenthal) July 3, 2015 Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

The International Jew: Henry Ford's Adroit 1922 Warning of Zionist Influence, Subversion and Domination of America (July 2, 2015)_ Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Eustace Mullins 2005 Video Interview Provides Best Tutorial Ever on Who is Behind the New World Order (March 5, 2015)

Vril Lizards (Earth's Underground Reptilians Who 'Bodysnatch' Humans) by Donald Marshall (Nov. 18, 2012) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

The World Conquerors: The Real War Criminals by Louis Marschalko (1958) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/worldconquerersintro1958.shtml#top>

The Iron Curtain Over America By John Beaty 1951 (Khazar Jews/Zionists-Influence over America)
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/Iron.Curtain.Over.America.pdf>

The Zionist Plan for the Middle East from Oded Yinon (pub. in 1982, accurately foretells current strategy of Greater Israel prepared in the mid-fifties)

"To our knowledge, this document is the most explicit, detailed and unambiguous statement to date of the Zionist strategy in the Middle East. Furthermore, it stands as an accurate representation of the "vision" for the entire Middle East of the presently ruling Zionist regime of Begin, Sharon and Eitan. Its importance, hence, lies not in its historical value but in the nightmare which it presents.

The plan operates on two essential premises. To survive, Israel must 1) become an imperial regional power, and 2) must effect the division of the whole area into small states by the dissolution of all existing Arab states. "Small" here will depend on the ethnic sectarian composition of each state. Consequently, the Zionist hope is that

sectarian-
based states become Israel's satellites and, ironically, its source of moral legitimization. ""

The Union Jack
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/britishisraelhiddenhand10jul05.shtml#TheUnionJack>

A Brief History of Jewish Communism

1919 Army Report Identifies Zionist and American Complicity in Bolshevik Revolution
(Jan. 16, 2007)

Easy Plans for Building Any Size Pyramid That Will Work Like the Great Pyramid of Giza
(Sep. 5, 2011) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Donald Marshall & the Cloning Station (July 30, 2014) Germany Spain Netherlands
France...etc

MMS Newsletter, August 29, 2013: MMS as a Preventative (& Cure) for Cancer, Malaria,
and Many Diseases ('August 31, 2013)

Autism is 'Truly Curable' Using MMS: Kerri Rivera Explains at the 2012 Autism One
Conference (Video) August 21, 2013 Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Dr Russell Blaylock Reviews the Effect of MSG, Aspartame, and Excitotoxins on Brain
Function (April 13, 2012) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Amazing Shielding/Protective FREE Software (Metatron Technology) from an Amazing
80 Year Old, Ron Hall (July 7, 2013)

Jim Humble Newsletter 8/16/13: Red Cross Trying to Cover Up 100% Cure of 154
Malaria Cases Using MMS in Documented Uganda Trial Conducted in December 2012
(August 16, 2013) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Video Playlist Devoted Exclusively to: MMS, CDS, & Chlorine Dioxide
<https://old.bitchute.com/playlist/sQjxl8JJyvCr/>

How to Make CDS Water, the World's Most Powerful Germ Killer & Disease Eradicator,
at Home ~ For Next to Nothing (March 15, 2013) Germany Spain Netherlands
France...etc

Is Syringe Injection a Better Technique for Making CDS Water? (March 26, 2016)
Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

The Basic Science of MMS (Chlorine Dioxide) Sep. 4, 2012 Germany Spain
Netherlands France...etc. (** very important information to overcome any disease

condition **)

Audio (23MB, 1 hour, 5 mins) Profound understanding & wisdom. A wonderful talk
Experiencing God from Within: The Universal Truth Behind All Religions [Brother
Anandamoy (SRF) October 25, 1996, Washington DC]

Spiritualism, A Guide for Those Who Seek (Nov. 28, 2011)

How to Fight Monsters and Win by Jack London (A Guidebook to Defeating Human,
Alien, and Demonic Oppressors) July 4, 2009)

More Special Interest Articles Posted at E-Y

Featured Articles:

Video Playlist Devoted Exclusively to: MMS, CDS, & Chlorine Dioxide
<https://old.bitchute.com/playlist/sQjxl8JJyvCr/>

The War Against White People (April 29, 2019) Germany Spain Netherlands
France...etc

*** An Alternative Explanation for Gravity ~ Extremely Important Information to read ***
Rock Electricity and the Source of Gravity by Waves Forest (Feb. 6, 2019) Germany
Spain Netherlands France...et

Reader Says CDS Water Is Helping Her Recover from Lyme (June 19, 2018) Germany
Spain Netherlands France...etc

Video Israel doesn't want you to see:
<https://twitter.com/lan56789/status/997523270801985537>

The Hidden Tyranny~Shocking 1976 Interview with Zionist Harold Wallace Rosenthal
Lays Out World Domination Agenda Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Chabad Lubavitch Identified as Supremacist Criminal Cult in League With Mossad
(August 21, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Queen Admits She is "Not Human" and We Will "Learn to Accept Her For What She Is"
(July 10, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Chemtrails are Greatest Threat to Life on Earth (August 7, 2016) Germany Spain
Netherlands France...etc

The Insanity of Using Smart Phones: Undeniable Evidence of Cancer Induction, DNA
Damage, and Nervous System Debility Go Unheeded and Ignored by Millions (May 25,

2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Organized Jews Are the Driving Force Behind Gun Control Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

The Impact of LGBT Parenting on Children's Well Being (Jan. 3, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Fallacies of the Jesuit Conspiracy Theory (Dec. 28, 2015) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Historian Says Rothschilds Are Puppets of the Hasidim Jewish Sect, Chabad Lubavitch Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Dr. Andrew Moulden: All Vaccines Cause Ischemia (Impaired Blood Flow) Which Blocks Oxygen Delivery Leading to Chronic Disease (July 22, 2015) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Stew Webb, The Constant Slanderer (May 3, 2015)

Why Do Millions of People Continue to Use Smart Phones & WiFi Devices When the Health Damaging Effects Are So Well Known? (March 27, 2015) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

"Papa Kills Babies" ~ Two Young British Children Expose Ghastly Baby Dcapitation Murders & Sexual Abuse by Teachers & Parents of Large Satanic Cult among Schools & Church in Hampstead, London (Feb. 16, 2015)

The Health Risks of WiFi Devices Such as Smart Phones Are Being Willfully Ignored by Millions. Are You Among the Damned? (Dec. 20, 2014)

An Inquiry into the Authenticity of Stew Webb, Eric Jon Phelps, Greg Syzmanski, & William Dean A Garner (Dec. 10. 2014)

Vril Lizards (Earth's Underground Reptilians Who 'Bodysnatch' Humans) by Donald Marshall (Nov. 18, 2012)

Sodom ~ New Film Exposes the Lies of Organized LGBT 'Acceptance' (English w/ Russian subtitles) Oct. 17, 2014

Dual Citizenship -- Loyal to Whom? (E-Y posted Sept. 19, 2014)

Photographic Evidence of Time Travel~An Introduction to the Work of Jane Tripp (August 20, 2014)

The Power of Thought (Excerpted from the Ringing Cedars of Russia book series)
August 12, 2014

Donald Marshall & The Cloning Station (July 30, 2014) Germany Spain Netherlands
France...etc

*** Important information; please read ***

The Coming Magnetic Pole Reversal by ZS Livingstone (May 11, 2014) Germany Spain
Netherlands France...etc

Eugenics Today: How Vaccines Are Used to Sterilize the Masses Germany Spain
Netherlands France...etc.

Barack & Michelle Reveal Reptilian "Baggage" at London Airport (April 15, 2009)
Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

JFK's Driver Shot Both Kennedy and Connally in Dallas on Nov. 22, 1963 (Feb. 5, 2013,
Augmented Nov. 22, 2013) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Autism is 'Truly Curable' Using MMS: Kerri Riverra Explains at the 2012 Autism One
Conference (Video) August 21, 2013

Eight Incontestable Photographic Facts That Show the Boston Marathon "Jeff Bauman"
and the Hospitalized "Jeff Bauman" are Two Different Individuals (May 10, 2013)

The New World Order is "Communism" by Henry Makow (March 9, 2013) ***A brilliant &
definitive synopsis; must read..Ken Adachi***

More Featured Articles at E-Y

Boston Marathon Bombing Hoax (I've now moved all articles relating to the Boston
Bombing hoax to a separate index page:)

Articles Related to the Boston Marathon Staged Bombing Hoax on April 15, 2013

New online book, insightful blueprint of the Greater Israel strategy now being executed
against Syria

War on Syria: Gateway to World War III from Tony Cartalucci & Nile Bowie (Pub. Nov.
2012) 118 pages

http://educate-yourself.org/cn/War On Syria _Cartalucci_Bowie2.pdf

Agenda 21

A Trojan Horse to Devolve America into a Communist Hovel (May 18, 2014)

The Globalist Environmentalism Strategy to Destroy Property Rights, Freedom of
Choice and Self Determination

Zionist Israel

Russia And The Khazars, Chapter 2 from The Iron Curtain Over America by John Beaty (1951)

The Zionists who have overtaken America are principally of Russian Khazar origin

Video Israel doesn't want you to see:

<https://twitter.com/lan56789/status/997523270801985537>

Eustace Mullins 2005 Video Interview Provides Best Tutorial Ever on Who is Behind the New World Order (March 5, 2015)

The Day Israel Attacked America ~ Powerful Video Documentary Reveals the Full Story of the Attack on the USS Liberty ~ Hidden for 47 Years (Nov. 3, 2014)

Chabad Lubavitch Identified as Supremacist Criminal Cult in League With Mossad (August 21, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

The Jewish Kabbalah, Root of Israeli-Engendered Mideast Violence (Feb. 28, 2016)

Christopher Bollyn's 2006 Audio Interview with Daryl Bradford Smith: Israel Behind 911 Deception (Dec. 28, 2006)

The Hidden History of Zionism (1988) by Ralph Schoenman (Dec. 30, 2015)

Masters of Deception: Zionism, 9/11, and the War on Terror Hoax by Zander C. Fuerza (pdf) Masters of Deception (html)

Israel's Sacred Terrorism by Livia Rokach (1980), A study based on Moshe Sharett's Personal Diary, and other documents

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/IsraelsSacredTerrorism1980LiviaRokach.pdf>

"To all the Palestinian victims of Israel's unholy terrorism, whose sacrifice, suffering and ongoing struggle will yet prove to be the pangs of the rebirth of Palestine..."

The Other Side of Deception (1994) by Mossad defector Victor Ostrovsky

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/The-Other-Side-of-Deception-1994-Victor-Ostrovsky.pdf>

The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/protocolsofsion.shtml>

The World Conquerors: The Real War Criminals by Louis Marschalko (1958)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/worldconquerorsintro1958.shtml#top>

The Iron Curtain Over America By John Beaty 1951 (Khazar Jews/Zionists-Influence over America)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/Iron.Curtain.Over.America.pdf>

The Zionist Plan for the Middle East from Oded Yinon (pub. in 1982, accurately foretells current strategy of Greater Israel prepared in the mid-fifties)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/TheZionistPlanForTheMiddleEast.pdf>

"To our knowledge, this document is the most explicit, detailed and unambiguous statement to date of the Zionist strategy in the Middle East. ...The plan operates on two essential premises. To survive, Israel must 1) become an imperial regional power, and 2) must effect the division of the whole [Middle East] area into small states by the dissolution of all existing Arab states. "Small" here will depend on the ethnic sectarian composition of each state. Consequently, the Zionist hope is that sectarian- based states become Israel's satellites and, ironically, its source of moral legitimation. ""

Other Important Stories

Vril Lizards (Earth's Underground Reptilians Who 'Body snatch' Humans) by Donald Marshall (Nov. 18, 2012)

We need to talk about Sandy Hook: Powerful New Collaborative Video Dismantles The Greatest State Sponsored Hoax in American History (Dec. 1, 2014)

***** Special Notice *****

Sad to Report That Our Good Friend Don Nicoloff Died on March 13, 2015 (March 16, 2015)

The Seven Deadly Vices that Destroy Character & Integrity and the Seven Healing Virtues that Restores Them (April 12, 2015)

Aldous Huxley 1962 Berkeley Lecture, The Ultimate Revolution (Slavery by Consent Through Psychological Manipulation and Conditioning) July 30, 2015

Hampstead Satanic Cult Cover-up: "We have to do something about this. It's Sick Beyond Belief" (July 30, 2015)

Update July 22, 2015: The most powerful, and convincing video lectures I've seen to date explaining how and why vaccines damage the body are contained in a 3 volume DVD series of slide lectures by Dr. Andrew Moulden MD PhD, titled Tolerance Lost, which is now available free online. All 3 volumes of the video series can be found at the link below, along with a brilliant introductory article posted by Dr. Moulden on August 3, 2009 explaining how vaccines create blockage and "sludging" of blood flow into the miles of tiny, microscopic sized capillary networks that deliver oxygen to the brain, neurons, and all functioning cells of the human body

Dr. Andrew Moulden: All Vaccines Cause Ischemia (Impaired Blood Flow) Which Blocks Oxygen Delivery Leading to Chronic Disease (July 22, 2015) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Vaccines are much more damaging than you've ever imagined. Read this warning: Dr Moulden's Breakthrough Vaccine Discovery: Every Vaccine Elicits an Immune Response that Triggers Impaired Blood Flow in the Brain, Causing Ischemic Strokes, Resulting in Debilitations from Autism to SIDS (July 29, 2015) Germany Spain Netherlands France...et

Available Free online
Vaccine Peer Review: The History of the Global Vaccination Program in 1000 Peer Reviewed Reports and Studies, 1915-2015 (Jan. 7, 2016)

Another view, from okimik: Angels can be seen if you see things from different Angles. An enemy might be a teacher. A stranger might be a messenger (Oct. 9, 2015)

This is one of the Most Important Discoveries in Paranormal Phenomena in Modern History ~ And I am not exaggerating...Ken Adachi
Trans-Time Photography: Photographing the Far Past - How I Discovered it is Possible by Jane Tripp (Oct. 2, 2015) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

The Impact of LGBT Parenting on Children's Well Being (Jan. 3, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

A Goy Guide to World History
A Goy Guide to World History by E. Michael Jones, Ph.D. (Jan. 21, 2016)
Oregon Spokesman Robert Lavoy Finicum, 55, Father of 11, Murdered in Cold Blood by the Feds with His Hands Up ~ Reason? "Resisting Arrest" (Jan 31, 2016)

Antony Sutton: Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution (Feb. 16, 2016) (includes English transcript, and the complete book)

Ontario's Radical and Perverse 2015 Sex Ed Curriculum Examined

The Jewish Kabbalah, Root of Israeli-Engendered Mideast Violence (Feb. 28, 2016)

The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

The World Conquerors: The Real War Criminals by Louis Marschalko (1958) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Behold a Pale Horse (1991) by William Cooper (500 pages)
"One basic truth can be used as a foundation for a mountain of lies, and if we dig down deep enough

in the mountain of lies, and bring out that truth, to set it on top of the mountain of lies; the entire mountain of lies will crumble under the weight of that one truth, and there is nothing more devastating to a structure of lies than the revelation of the truth upon which the structure of lies was built, because the shock waves of the revelation of the truth reverberate, and continue to reverberate throughout the Earth for generations to follow, awakening even those people who had no desire to be awakened to the truth."...Delamer Duverus

The International Jew [Organized Jewry] by Henry Ford
The International Jew -- The World's Foremost Problem by Henry Ford (Vols. 1-4, 645 pages)

The 1976 Harold Rosenthal Interview
The Hidden Tyranny (Harold Rosenthal's astonishing admissions of Zionist deception and world domination intentions in 1976 interview with editor Walter White Jr.) July 3, 2015
Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Audiobook of the entire July 1976 interview with Rosenthal:

The Jewish Role in the Bolshevik Revolution
The Jewish Role in the Bolshevik Revolution by Mark Weber (Jan. 1994) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

The Bloody History of Communism
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3pzMHD0F4yQ&feature=player_embedded
This three-volume documentary displays the terrible savagery of communism and its underlying philosophy. From Marx to Lenin, Stalin, Mao or Pol Pot, discover how the materialist philosophy transforms humans into theorists of violence and masters of cruelty.

The Black Book of Communism (pdf, 456 pages)
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/The-Black-Book-of-Communism-1999-jean-louis-margolin.pdf>

Related Podcasts

VAXXED: April 10, 2016 Lisa Garr of Coast to Coast talks with Producer Del Bigtree, Dr Brian Hooker, and Dr Andy Wakefield 55MB, 79 minutes

Christy Day, Louisiana Mother of four: "Vaccines Killed my Baby 9 Days after Being Vaccinated" (April 2, 2016) 14MB, 38 minutes

Donald Marshall ~ Two hour interview with Greg Carlwood of the Higherside Chat show from February 2016
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/Donald-Marshall-Feb-2016-THC-radio-show-2hr-8mins->

mono.mp3

The Cloning Station, Vril Lizards, tall greys, human hosting, drones, Vladimir Putin, Barack Obama, Michelle, Queen Elizabeth, Hollywood celebrities, politicians, ...amazing and stunning information that everyone should listen to and come to their own conclusions.

Donald Marshall & The Cloning Station (July 30, 2014)

Vril Lizards (Earth's Underground Reptilians Who 'Bodysnatch' Humans) by Donald Marshall (Nov. 18, 2012)

Alien Insights, Parts 1-14 from Willy & Andy Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/zetainfo16sep05.shtml#top>

Important Information that everyone should be aware of concerning the negative ETs and Demons who are the true villains and masterminds behind the NWO takeover of earth and the spiritually advanced ETs who are assisting us behind the scenes. This is exclusive information sent to me between 2005 and 2007 from two gifted South American brothers. Willy and Andy, who suffered a great deal for disseminating these valuable insights.

WikiLeaks: Trade in Service Agreement (TISA) Emails Released Oct. 14, 2016

Today, Friday 14 October 2016, WikiLeaks releases new secret documents from the controversial Trade in Services Agreement (TiSA) currently being negotiated by the US, EU and 22 other countries that account for over 2/3rds of global GDP.

WikiLeaks: The Podesta Emails Released Oct 7, 2016

WikiLeaks series on deals involving Hillary Clinton campaign Chairman John Podesta. Mr Podesta is a long-term associate of the Clintons and was President Bill Clinton's Chief of Staff from 1998 until 2001. Mr Podesta also owns the Podesta Group with his brother Tony, a major lobbying firm and is the Chair of the Center for American Progress (CAP), a Washington DC-based think tank.

If you do Social Media, "do" say Goodbye to Zuckerberg & Facebook and then say Hello to censor-free SeenLife

@Seen_Life <http://Seen.life> - the NO-censorship, NO-spy, NO-data mining alternative to Facebook. We guarantee our users FULL Freedom Of Speech by U.S. constitution.

Three-Herb Mold Toxin Binder Can Be a Daily Necessity to Counter Environmental Mold Growth Due to Ubiquitous WiFi Energy Fields (Feb. 28, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Targeted Individuals ~ Ella Free Youtube Channel ~ A Valuable Resource for TIs (May 24, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Jane Tripp's Amazing Photographic Analysis Exceeds Anything You've Ever Senn ~ Exclusive to E-Y.org

The Pirates of Time: Jane Tripp's Extraordinary, 233 Pg. Ground-Breaking Analysis of Century-old Photos Prove Time-Travel Experiments Are Real (June 25, 2017)

Nano Chemtrails by William Thomas (Nov. 19, 2011)

More Audio reading of David Duke's revealing book, My Awakening

Chapter 24 – Israel III: Terror and Treachery Against America! (1 hour, 42 mins.)
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/DD24-DavidDukePart3MyAwakening24.mp3>

The Jewish Religion, Its Influence Today by Elizabeth Dilling (1983) Formerly titled: The Plot Against Christianity
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/The-Jewish-Religion-Its-Influence-Today-1983-Elizabeth-Dilling-175pages.pdf>

Never Talk to Police - Here's Why

http://educate-yourself.org/cn/independz_04Nov2017-Parts1and2-1hour-23mins.mp3

Targeted Individuals: A technique has been discovered to STOP Electronic Harassment. Please Read this article carefully:
Targeted Individuals: How to Stop Electronic Harassment via Nano Fungal Infection (Dec. 21, 2017)

Video Israel doesn't want you to see:
<https://twitter.com/lan56789/status/997523270801985537>

ABC Poll Shows Patrick Little (R) as Top Choice to Place 2nd in June 5th 2018 CA Primary Becoming Sole Opposing Candidate for Feinstein's Senate Seat on November 6 (May 10, 2018) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

The War on the Masculine and Feminine (Pub. May 28, 2018)
The inversion of cultural/societal norms, destruction of the nuclear family, belief in God & religion, & the morality of
Western Christian Civilization is the century-long planning goal of Organized Jewry, enemies of Life, Morality, Freedom & God. .

Go directly to this link to view the above video: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=V64Mdplfawl>

Jane Tripp~ Trans-Time & Interdimensional Digital Camera Photography, a New Science of Revolutionary Proportions

Jane Tripp: How I Take The Photographs - and How You Can Too! (Updated, July 7, 2018) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Jane Tripp's Trans-Time Photography: Photographing the Far Past - How I Discovered it is Possible (June 30, 2018) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc
(The photo seen below is posted to the above link)

Pompeii people looking over the water at ember red glowing sky from Mt Vesuvius eruption

[This is a REAL Trans-Time photographic image from Jane Tripp of a Pompeii harbor on August 24, 79AD. The black figures seen in the foreground of this photo are a group of Pompeii residents who are looking out over a harbor where First century ships are moored. The red smoke clouds seen above the horizon is the hot volcanic ash billowing into the air from the sudden eruption of Mt. Vesuvius. The photographic scene you are viewing occurred just 46 years after the Crucifixion of Jesus in 33AD, a time when some direct disciples of Jesus were still alive. ..Ken]

Never Use Google~

Video Playlist Devoted Exclusively to: MMS, CDS, & Chlorine Dioxide

<https://old.bitchute.com/playlist/sQjxl8JJyvCr/>

Use DuckDuckGo.com for Unbiased, Non Tracking, Unfiltered Search Results (Jan. 24, 2019) Germany Spain Netherlands France...et

If a "search" engine is going to intentionally de-list or bury a source of data, then why would you want to use them?

Truth Seekers

Fed up with the arrogance of self-anointed "authoritative" NAMELESS editors found on Jewish-owned Wikipedia who invariably ridicule alternative Medicine or Science? Turn to Natural Philosophers Wikipedia for those with a passion for TRUTH.

<http://wiki.naturalphilosophy.org>

Guerrilla Mail - Disposable Temporary E-Mail Address

Avoid spam & stay safe - use a disposable email address! So far we've processed 10,985,757,973 emails, Keeping your real inbox

safe and clean (145790 emails going in / hour) (Bookmark & use when desired)

<http://www.guerrillamail.com/>

Audio Reading of David Duke's Revealing Book, My Awakening, Supplanting Jewish Zionist lies with historical fact (Chaps 1-42)

(Full audio rendition of the entire book by David Duke, PhD)

Nature-based germ killers & toxin removers work far better than pharmaceutical drugs, at a fraction of the cost and without negative side effects or a burden to the liver or your immune system.

How to Make CDS Water, the World's Most Powerful Germ Killer & Disease Eradicator at Home ~ For Next to Nothing (Updated, Sep. 4, 2020) Germany Spain Netherlands France etc.

The Unique Reverse Polarity Deluxe Colloidal Silver Generator from E-Y.org Will Produce the Highest Caliber of Colloidal Silver Possible Without Additive or Stabilizers Germany Spain Netherlands France etc.

** More Important than ever to Learn about Making MMS and CDS YOURSELF at home
**

Mark Grenon and his sons of the Genesis II Church of Health were arrested by the FBI in early August (2020)
for the great crime of promoting MMS and Chlorine Dioxide Solution (CDS) as a safe and effective substance
to assist the immune system in overcoming disease conditions by neutralizing pathogenic organism and toxins.
Millions of people have benefited from its use (in contrast to toxic pharmaceutical drugs which have killed millions
of unsuspecting and trusting medical patients for decades) To my knowledge, no one has ever died or has been injured
by its use, despite dire FDA claims to the contrary. A number of countries have now prohibited the online sale of ready-made
MMS solutions, but you can still legally obtain the dry ingredients used (by the sterilization industry & paper mills for over
70 years) to make MMS solutions at home by adding the water yourself. More information here:
How to Make CDS Water, the World's Most Powerful Germ Killer & Disease Eradicator at Home ~ For Next to Nothing (Sep. 4, 2020) Germany Spain Netherlands France etc.

Someone created a reddit domain with articles from educate-yourself.org
Traffic ~ Over 10.7 Million (10,790,048) Page Hits in March 2019

AltCensored.com

A fantastic archive resource listing websites deleted and/or limited by Youtube. Includes 3 subcategories:

Deleted ~ <https://altcensored.com/channel/deleted>

Limited ~ <https://altcensored.com/channel/limited>

Archived ~ <https://altcensored.com/channel/archived>

Chlorine Dioxide (MMS & CDS)~The Universal Antidote to Covid Infections & Injections
Oct 21, 2021

tbody

Chlorine Dioxide Solution (CDS) will Instantly Oxidize (neutralize) ANY molecule called

Covid, Spike Protein, Corona Virus, SARS-Cov-2, Covid-19, etc. Fill a 4 Liter or 6 Liter Ultrasonic Humidifier with distilled water and 2 oz of CDS Concentrate 24/7 and you will NEVER come down with any expression of Covid or the latest 'variant' du jour. Chlorine Dioxide is the GREATEST disinfectant known to science.

How to Make CDS Water, the World's Most Powerful Germ Killer & Disease Eradicator at Home ~ For Next to Nothing (Updated, Sep. 4, 2020)) Germany Spain Netherlands France etc.

Urgent Warning from Ken Adachi

Please, Please, Please ..for YOUR sake and that of your family & loved ones:

Avoid taking the Covid Death Jab at all costs. It is NOT a "vaccine." It is a gene-altering Witches Brew of the most heinous and evil substances ever devised

in human history to DESTROY your immune system and transform you into a "transhuman" robot who will forever be linked into DARPA Artificial Intelligence (AI) computers for the rest of your life. subject to thought monitoring, mind influencing, Free Will manipulation, 24/7 monitoring & surveillance of hundreds of bodily functions all intended to enslave you & to forfeit forever any semblance of normal human life. It's a binary weapon that will deliver a mortal Part 2 in 3, 6, or 12 months following your jab, after your body has been commandeered via genetic-altering substances to produce "Trojan Horse" autoimmune responses to the slightest exposure to Covid 'variants'.

Avoid any Covid testing which involves a nasal or oral 'swab' applicator:

AVOID:

1. Nasal-pharyngeal test,
2. the Nasal swab test or
3. the Oral swab test.

That is NOT a "Q-Tip " swab that they are sticking up your nose or into your mouth.

They wouldn't be causing so much pain if they were just an ordinary cotton Q-Tip (run a Q-Tip around the inside of your nose and tell me if it hurts - even slightly?) If you MUST take a Covid test, ONLY do the Saliva sample test in which you spit into a tube and they analyze that. Don't let them put ANYTHING into your nose or mouth. You may come to GREATLY regret it.

COVID Shot to "Decimate World Population" Warns Microbiologist/Physician Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi in April 16, 2021 Interview with Alex Newman of New American magazine

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/gfCZILC38osZ/>

Latest Articles

(Follow me for daily postings and commentary on Gab. and Subscribe to my Bitchute video channel

Video Playlist Devoted Exclusively to: MMS, CDS, & Chlorine Dioxide
<https://old.bitchute.com/playlist/sQjxl8JJyvCr/>

June 29, 2022

Dec. 30, 2021

Join the Cash Only Society and Begin Earning FreedomBack Rewards Today! (Dec. 30, 2021) Germany Spain Netherlands France etc.

The Revelations of Otto Skorzeny, Part 2 The Family That Preys Together...Stays Together (Updated, Dec. 31, 2021) Germany Spain Netherlands France etc.

Sep. 5, 2021 ** Important Interview, Must Watch **

Patented Genocide ~ Dr David Martin Presents Inarguable Evidence Citing US Patents That Anthony Fauci, NIAID, NIH, CDC, and DOJ Are Executing a Planned Genocide of the American Populace Germany Spain Netherlands France etc.

Aug. 15, 2021

Haiti's Current Earthquakes - Starting August 14, 2021 - Are Artificially Created by ZS Livingstone (Aug. 15, 2021) Germany Spain Netherlands France etc.

July 29, 2021 (Video)

Pfizer Whistleblower Karen Kingston Confirms Poisons in All COVID 'Kill Shots' (July 29, 2021)

Germany Spain Netherlands France etc.

July 16, 2021

Italian Neurosurgeon Who Operated on Brain of 18 Year Old Female AstraZeneca Vax Victim Says "Never Seen Anything Like This" (July 9, 2021) Germany Spain Netherlands France etc.

July 15, 2021

Michigan Republican Party RINO Exec. Director, Jason Cabel Roe, Finally Resigns After Unrelenting Pressure from Mich. Trump Supporters to Dump Him (July 14, 2021)

Germany Spain Netherlands France etc.

Spike Protein Killer in the Bloodstream From the Covid Death Jab (June 13, 2021)

Germany Spain Netherlands France etc.

June 29, 2021

Dr. E. Michael Jones - Libido Dominandi Speech in Warsaw, Poland - Brilliant Analysis & Insights (June 29, 2021) Ken Adachi Note: You won't realize the tremendous importance of this talk unless you listen to the entire 41 minute speech. E. Michael

Jones, a magnificent Catholic historian & intellectual, who routinely knocks the ball out of the park, has outdone himself in a deft triple header sweep. We are extremely fortunate to have a man of his character and insights to help light the way along the path our Heavenly Father wishes us to travel.

June 28, 2021

ZS Livingstone Reports 60 Towns in British Colombia Suffering Intense Heat Wave, Breaking All Recorded Highs Going Back to 1856 - HAARP Activity Suspected (June 28, 2021)

Former NIH Expert Vaccine Virologist Dr Judy Mikovits Explains How & Why the COVID "Vaccine" Death Jab is a Killing Machine intended by Eugenacists like Bill Gates to drastically reduce human population.

The New Normal

What the 1% Has to Gain & What We Are About to Lose

This video is one of the most compelling and clear-sighted documentaries that has ever been made. It explains exactly what forces are arrayed against us and the future nightmare that all of humanity will encounter if we allow this diabolical enslavement/agenda to take hold. It was first posted to the internet on Jan 10, 2021 and within a couple of days, the website affiliated with the group who made this video mysteriously went offline and has yet to return. Please let me know if you are interested in providing a translation of the video into your native language so this video can be seen with subtitles in other languages. Send me an email to k-a@tutanota.com if interested. So far, I've received offers to translate into Portuguese, Spanish and German... Thanks, Ken Adachi .

Video Playlist Devoted Exclusively to: MMS, CDS, & Chlorine Dioxide
<https://old.bitchute.com/playlist/sQjxl8JJyvCr/>

X22 Report, Jan. 21, 2021 (Worth listening to)

Looking at the Big Picture - Elections are Rigged, the Economy is Rigged, How to stop the treason and the endemic corruption AND avoid a civil war (Audio)
<https://tinyurl.com/yybt37sl>

January 14, 2021

The Pfizer Vaccine Body Count - Index of Articles on Deaths and Serious Neurological Dysfunction Following COVID Vaccinations (Jan. 14, 2021)

The Covid 'vaccination' juggernaut, irrational and utterly unjustifiable since only 0.02% of the human population is even eligible to succumb to this bio-engineered 'virus' is the greatest act of genocide in human history. It's NOT a vaccine (which is supposed to stimulate antibody activity in the body), but rather a DNA-altering genetic modification substance that will irreversibly alter your DNA and connect you to government/corporate-controlled Artificial Intelligence (AI) computers for the rest

of your life. The vaccine manufacturers of this Witch's Brew of Poisons are free of ANY liability claims whether you or family members die on the spot, or are crippled for the remainder of your life. People who take this vaccine based on the mountain of LIES from mainstream media and corrupt politicians (who know better than to really get vaccine) are signing their own death certificates.

Do You Know the Scientific History of Lockdowns? A Must Watch Documentary (Jan. 14, 2021)

This film is based on a letter by an international team of professionals, researchers and activists, calling for an expedited investigation into scientific fraud in public health policies.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/6cllldJmeMop/>

January 6, 2021

Urgent Alert: Dr Heinrich Fiechtner Warns German Parliament: 'It's a Killer Vaccination' (Jan. 6, 2021, Orig. Dec. 30, 2020, E-Y Jan. 6, 2021)

Dec 2017 Memo to AG Jeff Sessions Warned of VP Mike Pence & Florida Atty. Gen. Pam Bondi After Minnesota Court Ruled on International Child Trafficking Evidence (Jan. 6, 2021)

January 5, 2021

Nearly One Half Million Votes Removed From Trump in Pennsylvania Data Scientist Says (Jan. 5, 2021)

What Vaccine Trials? (Jan. 5, 2021)

Trump Says Pence 'Has the Power to Reject Fraudulently Chosen Electors' (Jan. 5, 2021)

2020 Articles

Video Playlist Devoted Exclusively to: MMS, CDS, & Chlorine Dioxide

<https://old.bitchute.com/playlist/sQjxl8JJyvCr/>

December 30, 2020

Urgent Alert: Dr Heinrich Fiechtner Warns German Parliament: 'It's a Killer Vaccination' (Jan. 6, 2021, Orig. Dec. 30, 2020, E-Y Jan. 6, 2021)

December 13, 2020

Vaccine Turns Us Into Mind Controlled Slaves (Dec. 13, 2020)

All of the necessary elements of a functioning mind-control device using vaccines are present, and they're openly described in publicly-available scientific papers. We will be herded into "smart cities" where our brains will be controlled by 5G

December 10, 2020

Gov. Kristi Noem: South Dakota's Balanced Covid Response (Dec. 7, 2020)

South Dakota's Republican governor Kristi Noem has demonstrated a great deal of common sense, patriotism, and constitutional integrity by remaining within the boundaries of her elected office and not behaving like a communist dictator as seen with New York's Commissar governors Arrogant Cuomo or Michigan's Witless Whitten, among many other feckless, self-appointed Tin Pot Demonrat state dictators, all of whom would make Pol Pot proud.

December 8, 2020

Home of Florida Data Tech Rebekah Jones Raided for Allegedly Hacking the State's Emergency Alert System (Dec. 8, 2020)

Seeing as Democrats and the mainstream media treated Florida Gov. DeSantis as an irresponsible governor because he chose to manage the crisis much differently than NY Gov. Andrew Cuomo (D), they immediately latched on to Jones' story as the gospel truth, treating her as a "martyr" and "whistleblower" despite the information that ran totally contrary to her's and the media's established narratives about DeSantis and the state's data.

You Are a Spiritual Being ~ Feed Your Soul with Activity That Empowers You (1st posted, July 20, 2020)

December 3, 2020

Anomalies in Vote Counts and Their Effects on Election 2020 (1st posted, Nov. 24, 2020)

December 2, 2020

US – UK Intel Agencies Declare Cyber War on Independent Media (Dec. 2, 2020)
Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

"Hi Ken,

The US and UK intel agencies are preparing a mass onslaught against anti-vaxxers, anti-covid, anti anything the State says is true, Truth is being weaponized and AI is being brought in to run the show, making it more efficient."

Courageous Aussie Cop Challenges Police Repression (Dec. 2, 2020)

Excessive force is being deployed with increasing regularity, causing harm when it is apparently meant for good and the public is losing respect, trust and faith in us. I was shocked when I learned that New South Wales is NOT operating under a declared a State of Emergency. Yet the police are being compelled to enforce directions on the basis they do when it is clearly without these additional powers.

December 1, 2020

Dec. 1, 2020 ~ Jim Stone's Latest (Sent by Tony Blizzard) Dec. 1, 2020 Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

There is a lot of important information that you should be aware of in this latest from Jim Stone.

November 30, 2020

James Casbolt at the 2007 UFO Conference, Cornwall, UK (Audio and English transcript)

Amazing and disturbing revelations of secret UK mind control operations upon very young children

November 28, 2020

German Lawyer Dr Reiner Fuellmich Reviews Nov. 25 Lawsuit Filed Against MSM 'Fact Checkers' re. PCR Covid Test Results (Nov. 25, 2020)

This is a defamation lawsuit, since Dr. Fuellmich works with many scientists and doctors in Europe who have been censored because they do not promote the Globalists' narrative on COVID. This includes the doctor we featured in yesterday's newsletter, Dr. Michael Yeadon, the former Pfizer Chief Science Officer.

(Audio)

Exclusive ~ FIRST Interview with Gen. Michael Flynn Since his Nov. 26 Pardon by Trump, Commenting on the "Coups in Progress" and what Patriotic Americans MUST do to preserve our country, our Constitution and the American Dream for our children. WVV TV host Brannon Howse interviews Gen. Michael Flynn, Lt. Gen. Thomas McInerney (Ret.), and Mary Fanning

<https://tinyurl.com/y6pkxq83>

November 25, 2020

Antifa Counted the November 3, 2020 Election Vote (Nov. 25, 2020) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Rabid anti-Trumper and self-identified Antifa member Eric Coomer, the current vice president of U.S. engineering at Dominion Voting Systems, admitted on social media to rigging voting machines in order to prevent President Trump from winning re-election.

Trump Granted Lt. Gen. Michael Flynn a Full Pardon on Nov. 24, 2020 After 4 Year Ordeal (Nov. 25, 2020)

The President announced on Wednesday that he granted Lt Gen Michael Flynn a full pardon. Although Flynn's attorney Sidney Powell had worked hard to get his guilty plea overturned, Judge Emmett Sullivan continued to block that plan in spite of the higher court's determination that the case should be dismissed. Presidential pardons are traditional during the President's terms.

November 24, 2020

Italian PM Sara Cunial's Address to the Italian Parliament on May 14, 2020 re. Bill Gates and His Crimes Against Humanity (Nov. 24, 2020) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc (Translated into 22 languages)

Don't miss reading the English translation of Italian PM Sara Cunial's powerful and decisive seven minute address to the Italian Parliament on May 14, 2020 on Bill Gates and her able recounting of his crimes against humanity. This speech is one of the most compelling and passionate addresses ever made before a Parliamentary body. Her courage and honesty in addressing squarely the reality of this unprecedented and monstrous assault on the very sanctity of human life itself is a fitting testimony to the depth of her character and reverence for life. This speech should be enshrined in history books with the same respect that we hold for the Gettysburg Address. She deserves the greatest praise and support possible from people around the world. She is truly a heroine of our time.]

November 22, 2020

Bill Gates ~ Crimes Against Humanity (E-Y posted Nov. 21, 2020) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Started the Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunization (GAVI) in 2000 (donated \$750 million) a "Vaccine Alliance", who claim to have vaccinated half the world's children (with poisonous vaccines). Gave 496,000 Indian children polio through his new "polio vaccine", as confirmed by WHO. Gates is now wanted in India for crimes against humanity. By 2018, 75% of polio cases worldwide were from "Gates Vaccines." Gates introduced the world to a new form of polio that he funded.

November 20, 2020

Video ~ Buffalo NY Business Owners Stand Up to Sheriff Deputies and Health Dept. Worker over Face Masks, Chasing Them Off Property (Nov. 20, 2020)

It was wonderful to view this video today of gym owner Robby Dinero and about 100 Buffalo area business owners who were having a private meeting at Dinero's Athlete's Unleashed on the evening of November 20, 2020 to discuss what they can do to continue earning a living while under the jackboot of JWO Globalist/psychopath Commissar Andrew Cuomo, of the Communist state of New York.

Rigged ~ Cases, Deaths, Vaccines and the Biden Vote (Nov. 20, 2020)

The Warp Speed military 'Operation' of the First Comment IS the most critical element in this important overview of our current circumstances. The forcible vaccination of the entire American population by the most deadly, life-destroying, DNA-altering, 'Trans-humanising', freedom-destroying, Free Will eviscerating, A.I. computer 'Lock-in', fertility-destroying, mind control and tracking Witches Brew of a 'vaccine'

November 18, 2020

Dr. Scott Atlas ~ The Only Way This Stops Is if People Rise Up Against the Unjustified Lockdowns (Nov. 18, 2020)

The Warp Speed military 'Operation' of the First Comment IS the most critical element in this important overview of our current circumstances. The forcible vaccination of the entire American population by the most deadly, life-destroying, DNA-altering, 'Trans-humanising', freedom-destroying, Free Will eviscerating, A.I. computer 'Lock-in', fertility-destroying, mind control and tracking Witches Brew of a 'vaccine' that has only resulted

in deaths and disastrous neurological 'side effects' for the TINY number of victims exposed to the miniscule 'trials' conducted by liability-free corporations, like Moderna, that have NEVER produced a vaccine since reformation from bankruptcy with billions from Gates -- is PURE Madness and NAKED TREASON.

More from Jim Stone on Nov. 17, 2020 Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc
We are in trouble. It is not that there is not proof of rampant fraud, there is. It is not that there is not proof America did not even tabulate its own election on American soil - there is. The system of change is completely compromised. If Trump is not inaugurated this January, it will be up to the American gun owner to solve this

November 16, 2020

You Are Not Alone (Jim Stone Website, Nov. 16, 2020)

Jim Stone has a lot to say about the the stolen Trump election and many other areas. It's worth your time to take a look.

Don't Call the Cops. Especially if Your Loved Ones Are Old, Disabled or Have Special Needs (Nov. 16, 2020) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

"Wallace's death is yet one more grim statistic to add to that growing list of Americans—unarmed, impaired or experiencing a mental health crisis—who have been killed by police trained to shoot first and ask questions later."

November 15, 2020

The Virus Is Communism, COVID Is the Excuse (Nov. 15 2020) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

We usually think of the New World Order as something coming in the future. In fact, a veiled Masonic Jewish banker dictatorship has existed for some time and is now proclaiming itself.

R's administration was rife with Soviet spies, mostly Jews, protected by FDR himself. This included spies in the Manhattan Project who delivered the plans for the atomic bomb to Russia .

November 11, 2020

USA 2020 ~ Looks Like a Coup, Smells Like a Coup (Nov. 5, 2020) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

You will find the commentary in this blog and the questions it raises, closely matches the election theft narrative of

Cyber Security expert Russell Ramsland in his Nov. 5, 2020 video interview with L. Todd Wood and a more careful analysis of the actual Electoral Vote projections so badly skewed by the MSM to favor 'their Boy, Biden.' Don't forget Yogi Berra: "It ain't over til the Fat Lady sings."

November 8, 2020

Henry Makow - What's at Stake (Nov. 8, 2020) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Despite its flaws, mankind could well be God's crowning achievement, the highest lifeform in the universe.

This is why Satanists (Communists) want to degrade and destroy humanity. . If Biden succeeds, nothing will stand in their way. Mankind will enter a Dark Age from which it may never emerge.

November 7, 2020 (Video) ** Important Information to know **

Cyber Election Fraud Expert Investigator Russell Ramsland Explains Exactly How the Nov. 3 Election Was Stolen From Trump (Nov. 5, 2020) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

The creation of the Help America Vote Act (HAVA) in 2002 ENDED any and all resemblance of honest and secure elections in America.

Data Expert Describes How Democrats Can Fabricate Votes – Turns Out An Election Can Be Rigged (Nov. 6, 2020) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Enlightened NSW Senior Constable Sends Protest Letter to NSW Police Commissioner Exposing Fake Covid Narrative and Harm Caused to Public and Police (Nov. 2, 2020) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Targeted Individuals: How to Stop Electronic Harassment via Nano Fungal Infection Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

If you are a Targeted Individual, you should look into this protocol worked out by a former victim of electronic harassment. If it worked for him, it can work for you. This isn't a weekend cure. It takes perseverance and determination. If you're not going to follow the procedure to the letter, it won't work. You must do it correctly to see the results.

November 4, 2020

Vaccinations Are Causing Impaired Blood Flow (Ischemia), Chronic Illness, Disease and Death for Us All by Dr Andrew Moulden (Update Nov. 4, 2020) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

November 3, 2020

The Covid Test Is Worthless, According to the Worthless Health Organization (Nov. 3, 2020) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Archbishop Viganò Warns Trump in Open Letter About 'Great Reset' Plot to Subdue Humanity, Destroy Freedom (Oct. 25, 2020) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

November 2, 2020

RebelNews Reporter Obtains Video Footage of ILLEGAL Aliens Being Escorted into Canada by Trudeau Government with Red Carpet Treatment Under Cover of Covid Lockdown While Border Is Supposedly 'Shut Down' (Nov. 2, 2020)

Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

November 1, 2020

No-Mask Restaurant, Basilicos in Huntington Beach, Calif., Rebels Against Commissar Comrade Gavin 'I love Authoritarian Power' Newsom

and tells the Commissar: "Let's go to court. Bring it on!" <https://tinyurl.com/y3ef5poz>

Tony Roman, a REAL American has kept his Italian restaurant, Basilicos, open in Huntington Beach, California since the Corona hoax began.

He won't ALLOW anyone with a mask to enter his restaurant (Yeah!!) This is MY kind of Italian pisan!

Memoirs of an Illuminati Girlfriend ~ Deep State Insider Revelations on Presidential Grooming & Donald Trump (Oct. 30, 2020) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Video Playlist Devoted Exclusively to: MMS, CDS, & Chlorine Dioxide
<https://old.bitchute.com/playlist/sQjxl8JJyvCr/>

Russ Winter Exposes The Report from Iron Mountain as Jewish-authored Deception to Justify War (Oct. 30, 2020) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

"As the Report pointed out, truth is not important in these matters. It's what people can be made to believe that counts. "Credibility" is the key, not reality." (the very definition of the Jewish Cabalist Creed)

Max Igan Treason Report ~ Newest Australian Defense Bill Authorizes Foreign Troops to Shoot Australian Citizens (Oct. 26 2020) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc
Globalist fifth columnists like Andrews, Ardern or Ford are traitors and need to not only be removed from office, but also indicted and put on trial for treason~for their willing participation in a worldwide communist coup to violate the constitutional limits of their office and impose unwarranted, draconian limitations on basic human rights.

Anthony Fauci's Bio-War on Humanity By Peter R. Breggin MD (Oct. 26, 2020)

Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

President Trump and the US Congress, as well as the American people, need to know that Anthony Fauci funded research that unleashed COVID-19 upon the world. It is time to fire Fauci, to investigate this entire disaster, and to consider what needs to be done to protect the US and the world from future Communist Chinese pandemics, whether accidental or intentional.

Joe (and Hunter) Biden for Dummies (Oct. 25, 2020) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

From henrymakow.com: The full 'Low'down on the Hunter Biden wrecking ball. Whew,

what a load of human garbage.

It doesn't get more corrupt than this. Jim Stone has uploaded the Hunter Biden Laptop video. See bottom of the article for links)

NY Rabbi Castigates Comrade Coumo & de Blasio as Communist Dictators & Murderers; Appeals to Trump For Help (Oct. 6, 2020) (Sent by Jim Vella)

A well known Rabbi in Brooklyn, NY, Rabbi Handler speaks out against Gov. Cuomo and Mayor de Blasio for their harsh treatment of New York Jews and begs for President Trump

and his DOJ to help protect the First Amendment which is being attacked by NY Governor Cuomo and New York City Mayor Bill de Blasio.

Full Text of Permanent World Lockdown Plot (HenryMakow.com) Oct. 21, 2020
Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

The War Against White People (April 29, 2019) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Video

Dr Judy Mikovits Oct 15, 2020 Interview ~ The Grave and Mortal Dangers For All Subjected to the Gates Covid Vaccine; Plandemic Crimes; and the Plague of Medical Fraud / Corrupt NIH/CDC 'Science' (2 hours, 6 mins.)

Open Letter from 438 Belgian Doctors and Health Professionals ~ "No Medical Justification For Emergency Measures" (Sep. 23, 2020) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Voluptuous Swedish teenSweden's Reputation for Sex is Justified (HenryMakow.com) Oct. 12, 2020

"As in most Communist countries, Sweden eschews family values such as consecrating sex for marriage. Virgins are scorned and ostracized. "

"Women are pawns in the free-sex culture. An easy sex society eventually collapses."

Mike Stone (HenryMakow.com): Are You Ready for Civil War? (Oct 10, 2020)
Election Day in the United States is less than three weeks away. Are you ready for what promises to be possibly the darkest day in our nation's history?

Operation Warp Speed Is Using A CIA-Linked Contractor To Keep Covid-19 Vaccine Contracts Secret (Oct. 6, 2020)

That's SIX BILLION dollars earned by US taxpayers given to an undisclosed CIA-Linked Contractor Using the US Military to "Warp Speed" its delivery

"\$6 billion in Covid-19 vaccine contracts awarded by Operation Warp Speed have been doled out by a secretive government contractor with deep ties to the CIA and DHS, escaping regulatory scrutiny and beyond the reach of FOIA requests."

The Great Reset Covid Hoax Planning Agenda Was Posted Online 15 Years ago in the 2005 International Health Regulations

(IHR) published by the World Health Organization and the World Bank Oct. 6, 2020)

"World Health Organization member countries sign the new International Health

Regulations (IHR) which is basically the

implementation of the Health Management chapter in The Great Reset, the tactical manual for the New World Order aka 'New Normal.'

The document envisions using drills ('simulation exercises') to perfect the new system."

Toronto Anti-masker, Wife Face Jail Time for Violating Canada's Absurd 'Quarantine Act' of Healthy People (Oct. 6. 2020)

"In March, federal Health Minister Patty Hajdu invoked the Quarantine Act to decree that anyone crossing into Canada has

to self-isolate for 14 days "whether or not they have symptoms of COVID-19."

Dr. E Michael Jones ~ The Truth About The 2020 Cultural Marxist Revolution and Its Jewish Orchestrators (Oct. 2 2020)

La Civiltà Cattolica: The Jewish Question in Europe [Pub. 1890]

One hundred years after the French Revolution [1789], the editors of Civiltà Cattolica, the official voice of the Vatican on political affairs,

came to a startling conclusion: any country which turns away from laws based on the teaching of the Catholic Church and God's eternal law

will end up being ruled by Jews. These three articles, originally published over the fall of 1890, explain in detail why this is so, for both

France in 1890 and America today.

The Men Who Caused the French Revolution 1789

Chap.3 from Pawns in The Game by William Guy Carr (Canadian Navy Admiral)

" In the previous chapter evidence was given to prove how a small group of foreign money-lenders, operating through their

English agents, remained anonymous while they secured control of that nation's economy for the modest sum of £1,250,000.

Evidence will now be produced to identify some of these International Jewish money-lenders and prove they, or their successors,

plotted and planned, and helped finance, the Great French Revolution of 1789, exactly the same way as they had plotted and planned

and financed the English Revolution of 1640-1649."

Open Letter from 438 Belgian Doctors and Health Professionals ~ "No Medical Justification For Emergency Measures" (Sep. 23, 2020)

Sep. 16 2020

The compulsory or forced vaccination with the Covid vaccine is the Greatest Threat to Life & Liberty in the history of mankind.

If you take this vaccine, your life will never be the same. Covid is not a routine vaccine that you will 'recover from' someday It's loaded with Above-Top-Secret Nanobot DNA-altering technology

that will alter your DNA and convert you into a non-human cyborg, half human , half software, that's being euphemistically labeled a "Trans-human" And that's putting it mildly. After you get

this 'vaccine' you cannot cancel the changes it will make to your body, genes, mind & Free Will. You will forever be hooked into an Artificial Intelligence computer system which you cannot escape.

There are dozens & dozens of excellent videos on vaccine dangers that have been posted online since Trump kicked off the Corona

Hysteria Hoax in early March 2020, but I chose this very recent Sep. 13, 2020 interview between Dr Carrie Madej and Richie from

Boston as the most succinct and comprehensive explanation of what the Covid vaccination will entail to get you up to speed as quickly

as possible. It's a little over one hour long, but you will learn a great deal of valuable information in that hour. So many hapless,

innocent & naive people have been duped by government and media propaganda into believing that this vaccine will "save" them from

a non-existent virus threat that can ONLY possibly affect 0.26% of the entire US population , when it will do just the opposite and condemn

them to a shortened life of misery and pain. You MUST educate and enlighten your family and friends that taking this vaccine is the Worst decision

that they will every make. The first trial of the Moderna vaccine resulted in 100% serious "side effects." The second trail also involved only 35 people

and only 80% had serious side effects after the dosage was decreased by 3/4. Thus ended the "trial period."

Vaccine makers have ZERO liability under a 1986 law if they injure or kill you with their vaccine. .

Dr Carrie Madej and Richie from Boston on Sep. 13, 2020

Audio ~ (posted Sep 18, 2020)

The Railroading of Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald, Part 1

June 18, 2009 Ken Adachi & Don Nicoloff overviews the murders, those most responsible for the frame-up, and the false conviction of Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald in 1979

Audio ~

The Railroading of Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald, Part 2

June 23, 2009 covers unexpected good news for Dr MacDonald which included an 11th hour admission by retired US Marshal Jimmy Britt that established judicial malfeasance by the prosecutor

Audio ~

Radio Interview with Mrs. Kathryn MacDonald, Don Nicoloff, and Ken Adachi, July 14, 2009

The show was proceeding nicely, I thought, until a technical glitch from the BBS radio network created a difficulty which resulted in initially my being disconnected from the show, but a little later, both Don and Mrs. MacDonald were disconnected as well (probably not accidental).

Australia's Violent Enforcement of Lockdowns Sparks Memories of the Eureka Rebellion (Sep 16 2020)

Articles from 2019 below

Julian Assange Sentenced to 50 Weeks in British Jail for Skipping Bail (May 1, 2019) Germany Spain Netherlands France...et

Jewish Insider Described Child Sacrifice (April 30, 2019)

Respected members of the community by day, they sacrifice babies at night.

Sacramento Protest to Stop Calif. SB 276, the next rung of the JWO police state in exerting total state control over

YOUR kids. This bill will prevent your physician from writing a vaccine exemption and limit that authority to a state bureaucrat.

Del Bigtree, Robert Kennedy Jr,... more (April 14 2019) [Follow up~ bill was signed into law on Sep 5, 2019]

A Desperate Trail of Breadcrumbs (April 26, 2019 Epoch Times)

While there is virtually no chance that the president will be removed from office, Volume II of the MuellerReport was nothing more than an intentional and desperate trail of breadcrumbs left to re-kindle impeachment talks.

How Pseudo Events Are Used by Media to Manufacture Controversy (April 26, 2019) (The Epoch Times)..

CDS Water as 4 oz. Concentrate of 4800ppm Will Last Longer and Is Easier to Store

(April 22, 2019) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Audio Podcast, June 8 2012

Ken Adachi, ZSL & Don Nicoloff in Conversation~

Healing with Voltage (Dr Jerry Tennant) & The Dr Hulda Clark's AMAZING Discoveries including the Syncrometer,

Positive Offset Squarewaves, & Plate Zapping. Valuable insights on self healing at home when armed with KNOWLEDGE

.ZS on Radon, seeding of planet earth, ...much, more.

<https://tinyurl.com/y6snvdnl>

Deliberate Destruction of Our Constitutional Norms: The Mueller Report (April 14, 2019)
Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Ken Adachi's Two Part Radio Interview on the Dr Jeffrey MacDonald Case (Updated April 11, 2019) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Audio (Ken Adachi & Don Nicoloff, June 2009)

The True Story Behind the Railroading & False Conviction of Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald, Condemned by Media as the "Green Beret Murderer" in 1970s & Sentenced to 3 Consecutive Life Terms in Prison in 1979.

Part 1 <https://tinyurl.com/yyaavefx>

Part 2 <http://tinyurl.com/y4buc7uj>

The Anne Frank Diary Fraud by Brian Harring (Feb. 24, 2006) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Audio ~ Ken, ZSL & Don Nicoloff in conversation, May 18, 2012

Doom & Gloom promotion; Fukushima radiation lies; Expanding/hollow earth & the inner sun;

Mini nukes used for fracking gas & oil; ...much more. Good show, well worth your time

<http://tinyurl.com/y27k8j8h>

Judge Orders Anthony's Weiner to Register as Sex Offender for Next 20 Years. (April 5, 2019)

<http://tinyurl.com/y353xj9a>

"Immigrants" Send 148 BILLION BACK home to relatives in Mexico, Central/South America & China

while DENYING that income & buying power to AMERICAN citizens. This is the reality of Open Borders,

Sanctuary Cities, DACA, Dreamers, Anchor Babies & Chain Migration

<http://tinyurl.com/yxay5xyw>

Trump Justice Dept Agrees with Texas Fed Judge That Obama Commie Care Is Unconstitutional and Should Be Struck Down (March 26, 2019) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

The "Forbidden" Christchurch Video - 22 Discrepancies (March 30, 2019)
The video was suppressed because it is obviously bogus.

Dr. X ("The Program") Audio
The is my story of being targeted by the FBI while living abroad [Brazil]. They triggered my Proxy Detention & Solitary Confinement which almost resulted in my death. The harassment & extrajudicial targeting by FBI, JTTF, DHS and "Red Team" personnel continues to this day. (Pub. Feb. 13, 2019)
<http://tinyurl.com/yyoqebbar>

Blue States Threaten to Drop Family Planning Program Over Trump Abortion Rule (Mar. 21, 2019)
Some Dem. states plan to withdraw from main federal family planning program if they can't win court challenge to stop Trump administration from steering money away from health providers who offer abortions or make abortion referrals.

Robert F. Kennedy Jr. Exposes Bill Gates & His Relationship With Big Pharma (Feb. 26, 2019)

The European Union and The Kalergi Plan to Abolish Self Determination & White People in Europe (March 25, 2019) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

NZ's Jacinda Ardern and That Odd Bulge Between His Legs (March 25, 2019)

15 Examples of Globalist Doublespeak to Brainwash You from Henry Makow (March 23, 2019) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Michigan's Big Brother Attorney General, Newly Elected Jewish Lesbian Dana Nessel, Will Crack Down Hard on Free Speech (March 16, 2019)

For all Deluded Leftists who think life will be so wonderful & sensitive in the egalitarian Marxist Utopia that the JWO is foisting upon America, just look at how the REAL World of Communism treats a Chinese guy who painted the character for 'forbearance' (March 20, 2019)

New Zealand Parliament ~ Complicit Cowards Cheerleading with Demagogue PM in Rush to Disarm All New Zealanders of Effective, Self Defense Guns (March 20, 2019)

'Rule' by Imperial Decree (Another 'Decider' shows up in 2019 to pitch the Party Line for

the JWO Gun Control Agenda)

NZ Prime Minister Declares Ban on All 'Assault' Rifles in Response to Mosque Shootings, (March 20, 2019)

without the need for Parliament Approval Since NZ is a 'Constitutional' Monarchy (under QEII) with No Constitution, Nor even a Supreme Court until 2004

Demented Pres. Candidate and Gov. of Washington, Jay Inslee, Wants to Eliminate the Electoral College and the Senate Filibuster

So the Democrats can 'Defeat' Climate Change (Really) March 19, 2019

NZ Mosque Shooting

Gordon Duff of VT: New Zealand: The Unraveling of an Israeli Mass Murder? (March 17, 2019) (Looks about right)

14 Reasons Why the New Zealand Mosque Attack Could Be a 'False-Flag' Mossad Operation (March 17, 2019)

Ides of March: What Really Happened at the New Zealand Mosque Terrorist Attack? Cui bono?

Of course, the Zionist perps would choose the Ides of March to carry out such a heinous and murderous plot.

Banned Mosque Massacre Video Described (from Henry Makow) March 19, 2019

Video Fakery Caught in Slow Motion: Mosque Assassin Rifle Cartridges Disappear in "Mid-Air" and NEVER Land on the Ground (March 19, 2019)

Don't let the title fool you

Trip to India by ZS Livingstone (March 19, 2019) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Audio Tribute to the Life & Work of Charlotte Gerson Strauss Who Died on Feb. 10, 2019 (March 17, 2019)

An audio tribute to the Life & Work of Charlotte Gerson Strauss from her son, Howard Strauss, recorded on Feb 19, 2019 over his own radio show called The Power of Natural Healing

Charlotte Gerson for over 60 years has taught millions of people to understand how the body works and how to keep it disease-free with the famous Gerson Diet

Chris Bollyn on Israel's Prime Role in the 9/11 Sabotage & the War on Terror

As Another JWO Sponsored Shooting Rolls Out in Christchurch, NZ, Listen to Chris Bollyn Review the Irrefutable

Facts Surrounding Israel's Prime Role in 9/11, Staged Attacks, Mass Shootings & the 'War on Terror' (Sep 9, 2018 1 hour, good stuff)

<http://tinyurl.com/yy5yaamw>

Michigan's First Jewish-Lesbian Attorney General, Dana Nessel, Proudly Makes Her Hatred of the Catholic Church and Its Clergy Obvious with Blatant Bigoted Remark (March 13, 2019) Germany Spain Netherlands France...et

Remembering Don Nicoloff on this day, March 13, 2019
I wish to honor the life & work of Nicoloff who died unexpectedly on March 13, 2015. I do not believe Don died a natural death. I believe he was the victim of high tech weaponry, as many close calls had occurred in the weeks prior to his death. We had a lot of fun doing a few hundred Internet radio shows together. I've edited a compilation of three shows found below that we recorded between Nov 1 - 4, 2011. Don's observations and commentary always added a great deal of depth & interest to the topic at hand. We thank him for all the fine shows he did while a radio host from roughly 2007 until late 2012 or early 2013. I'm sure his family and friends miss him as much as I and ZSL

March 13, 2019 Marks the 4th Anniversary of the death of professional musician, investigative journalist and superb radio host, Don Nicoloff, In tribute to Don, I'm posting a compiled audio recording of our conversations on Nov. 1, 3, & 4 in 2011 reviewing the very REAL dangers of WiFi microwave energy field exposure, especially from Smart Meters & WiFi routers in the home
<https://tinyurl.com/y2qn4w4m>

Slave Ship Earth Cast Adrift from God by Henry Makow (March 9, 2019)
Overcoming the Satanic Globalist Agenda to Re-engineer Humanity Simply Requires an Unshakable Dedication to Morality, Ethics & Human Decency ~ Anyone can do it.

Inexpensive Method To Shield a Room Against Microwave Energy Updated, March 9, 2019) Germany Spain Netherlands France...et

*** 5G MUST be stopped if Humanity is to survive! You must get involved on the local level to stop this insanity ***
5G – A Toxic Assault on the Planetary Web of Life by Dr Gabriel Cousens, MD (Jan. 31, 2019) Germany Spain Netherlands France...et

Storm Clouds On The Horizon: Phony Conviction of Cardinal Pell Spells Deep Trouble Ahead For Church [police interview VIDEO] March 4, 2019
Take the time. Dig into the facts. Don't blindly follow other people's narratives – especially from those who hate the Church for reasons that have nothing to do with the abuse of minors decades ago.

Important Note of Reaching me via Email : March 2, 2019~ I am not able to access my

"pitari@tutanota.com" account since Feb 28, 2019.

I can't reply to any emails sent there because I can't open the Inbox. If waiting to hear from me, send me an email to this primary email at tutanota.com which works OK

*** Important information in this Email exchange on successfully treating Lyme at home with CDS water ***

Reader Says CDS Water Is Helping Her to Recover from Lyme (June 19, 2018, Updated March 3, 2019)

American Horror Story: Schools, banks and corporations decide who's a terrorist (Updated).From Infoguy (Feb. 18, 2019)

Worldwide Effort to Restrict Everyone's Right to Travel Is Close to a Reality (Feb. 15, 2019) Germany Spain Netherlands France...et

Feb. 13, 2019: Latest addition to this series:

Dr. X ~ : "This is my story of being targeted by the FBI while living abroad" (Narrates Youtube channel exposing "The Program")

Listen to this absolutely mind-blowing story! How would YOU feel if it happened to you? (1 hour, 12 minute video. This harrowing story will shock you)

<https://tinyurl.com/yxguu2qp>

The Road to Communism: Staged Shooting Hoaxes = Pretext to Outlaw Guns = Communist Takeover of America from Henry Makow, Ph.D (Feb. 14, 2019) Germany Spain Netherlands France...et

*** An Alternative Explanation for Gravity ~ Extremely Important Information to read ***
Rock Electricity and the Source of Gravity by Waves Forest (Feb. 6, 2019) Germany Spain Netherlands France...et

Don't Succumb to JWO "Demoralization" Influences by Henry Makow, Ph,D (Feb. 8, 2019)

Does a daily stream of Doom & Gloom, latest "threats," and saber rattling News get you down? Don't worry. It was intended to.

Take a Moment to Say a Prayer for Charlotte King's Husband to Recover Fully from His Heart Attack(Feb. 8, 2019)

The Plot to Dispossess White Males by Henry Makow, PhD (Feb. 6, 2019) Germany Spain Netherlands France...et

Real Dangers of 5G Wireless Radiation

This is a good video on 5G dangers & the INCREDIBLE havoc that 5G will cause in Millions or Billions of

people if we don't STOP it. If you're ever going to WAKE UP, NOW is the time to do it -if

you care about life
<https://tinyurl.com/y7mxocr5>

Some iPhone Apps May Be Recording Users' Screens Without Their Knowledge, Report Finds (Feb. 6, 2019)

DOJ Opens Investigation Into Epstein's Shady Child Sex Plea Deal.(Feb 6 2019)
Billionaire pedophile served light sentence for abusing hundreds of young girls.

Big Brother Coming to Full Bloom in China.
Compliant, brainwashed young Chinese woman thinks it's so much "safer" to be entrained as a monitored robot in a digital maze while the controlling Elites do whatever they want, unseen, unfettered, unaccountable..
<https://tinyurl.com/y8w4adhn>

Filin: Russian Navy Unveils New Weapon That Makes Enemy Hallucinate, Vomit.(Feb. 7, 2019)

Dr. X Exposes "The Program," America's Deep State Answer to East Germany's Stasi Terror Network (Feb. 2, 2019) Germany Spain Netherlands France...et

Audio Update-Shocking Information (2 hrs)
Dr X presents in-depth review of "The Program," America's JWO Deep State answer to former East Germany's Stasi police terror network using police, firemen, etc. to surveil, stalk, monitor, harass, intimidate & aggravate innocent targeted citizens for thinking too much, and speaking out against government wrong-doing and corruption, .
<http://tinyurl.com/ybsddwdj>

At Long Last, After Decades of Pro-Zionist Deception & Deceit by Highly Rewarded & Promoted Televangelists,
We Hear the Truth from Chuck Baldwin.....It's about time.

How Christian Zionism Is Dividing And Deceiving The Church by Dr Chuck Baldwin on June 10, 2018

Never Use Google ~ Use DuckDuckGo.com for Unbiased, Non Tracking, Unfiltered Search Results (Jan. 24, 2019) Germany Spain Netherlands France...et

Venezuela Coup - The U.S. Game Plan And How To Respond To It (Jan. 24, 2019)Venezuela Coup - The U.S. Game Plan And How To Respond To It (Jan. 24, 2019) Germany Spain Netherlands France...et

Audio

Transforming America into East Germany

"Dr. X" presents a thorough & detailed explanation of "The Program," the extra-judicial, government-funded, Political Targeting Protocol designed to destroy the lives of innocent, law abiding citizens in order to silence criticism, investigation, and reportage of governmental and law enforcement corruption, malfeasance, criminality, misappropriation, profiteering, & treason.

<https://tinyurl.com/ybsddwdj>

Stephen O'Keefe Adroitly Explains How 'The Program' Frames Targeted Individuals As Lone Wolf Terrorist to Become an Enemy of the State (Jan. 17, 2019) Germany Spain Netherlands France...et

** Special Note ~ Help for V2K **

Extremely Targeted

@OccupyCentralCA

I SUGGEST you get a 10ghz skullcap from <http://LessEMF.com> . It has almost completely stopped my voices. I think there were 7-8 radios on me with my freq. set in for #v2k but now only 1 on a #military frequency over 12ghz.

Episode 5 ~ Cancer - Live Longer, Feel Better

Watch this Episode! It Reiterates Everything I've Been Preaching on my Website about the Cancer Racket for the Past 20 Years. LISTEN (Jan 19, 2019)

5 Question Vaccine "Quiz" from Ty Bolinger Intended to Wake Up the Untold Legions of Dummy Parents Who Are CLUELESS to the Documented & Lethal Dangers of Modern Vaccines; Ruining Their & Their Children's Lives Based on Pro-Vaccine Lies (Jan. 19, 2019)

Petition to Stop 5G

Deadly 5G Microwave Radiation Fields Will Pose the Greatest Threat EVER to All Human & Animal Life if We Don't STOP Its Implementation (Jan. 19, 2019)

Stephen O'Keefe Adroitly Explains How 'The Program' Frames Targeted Individuals As Lone Wolf Terrorist to Become an Enemy of the State (Jan. 17, 2019) Germany Spain Netherlands France...et

*** Must See Video ***

Toronto's Stephen O'Keefe's Compelling Video Documentation titled, "Deceive and Hide ~Jewish Mob Stalking Culture"

Published Jan. 12, 2018 (Powerful Indictment of gang stalking/street harassment methodology using Mossad/Mafia techniques)

<https://tinyurl.com/yb8dmayx>

Trader Joe's Food Deception Revealed: Marketing Myths Exposed (Update Jan. 9, 2019) Germany Spain Netherlands France...et

Not Content with Poisoning Minds & Morality, Hollywood Degeneracy Promoters Stun Celebrities by
Giving Out Flu Shots in Between Honors at the Jan. 6 Golden Globe Awards
<https://tinyurl.com/ybdtw9ap>

99 Green Smoothies, The Shortcut to Eliminating Weight & Diabetes (220 pages, PDF) (Jan. 15, 2019)

Inside the Temple of Covert Propaganda~UK's "Integrity Initiative" Weds Military Intelligence to UK Politicians (Jan. 15, 2019)

Audio

Dr. David Duke ~ Facts Surrounding the Tyranny of Jewish Control & Domination of American Media (52 mins) (Jan 14, 2019)
<https://tinyurl.com/yavu4sga>

The Lost Art of Femininity by Henry Makow (Jan. 14, 2019) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Israel - The 'Kosher Nostra' Nation (Jan. 11, 2019) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Stranger than Fiction:
King Tut, DNA transfer, & Lil Wayne (Scroll down and take a look. It's uncanny. Taken from Vrll Lizards) (Jan. 11 2019)

JWO Fifth Columnists Sens. Feinstein, Blumenthal, & Murphy File Bill to Ban Nearly All Civilian Firearms (The Raison D'être of Staged Shooting Hoaxes in America) Jan. 11, 2019 Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Trump's Border Wall Must Be Built (The Connection to Climate Change) by ZS Livingstone (Jan. 11, 2019) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Reader's "Question Regarding the state of the USA" (Jan. 9, 2019) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Colloidal Silver: A Closer Look by Peter Lindemann Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Ken Adachi - In Defence of Wilhelm Reich (January 4, 2019)

Finding Ways to Be Positive During Recovery from Drug Addiction by Rufus Carter (Jan. 2, 2019) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

The Jewish Peril and The Catholic Church ~ The Catholic Gazette (London) Feb. 1936
Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

(2019 Articles begin above here)

Most 2018 articles have been moved to the Current News 2017/2018 Archives link
further below

Video Playlist Devoted Exclusively to: MMS, CDS, & Chlorine Dioxide
<https://old.bitchute.com/playlist/sQjxl8JJyvCr/>

July 31, 2011 Archived Podcast~Don Nicoloff, Ken Adachi & ZS Livingstone set the
record straight on WHO really broke the
CIA-concocted "family" cover story on pretend-Americans, Barack Obama, John McCain
& Dwight Eisenhower. Don's first hand
experiences using the Power of Prayer are remarkable. Michael Rockefeller's 1961
reported death was faked. Much more. Good stuff.

<http://educate-yourself.org/vcd/KenAdachiZSL31jul11edit.mp3>

December 15, 2011: Radio interview with Don Nicoloff, ZS Livingstone, and Ken Adachi
in which we explore, with many examples,
the power of thought and focused intent to shape reality to our liking. Don's speech is
slightly slurred in this podcast due to after-effects
of being attacked by a beam weapon just 2 months (October 2011) prior to this
recording that left him unconscious for nearly 18 hours.
Don mentions the 7th attempt on his life, which unfortunately, came to pass on March
13, 2015. But his zest for life, his music, and his desire
to know the truth in all things made him an extraordinary researcher, writer and
fascinating talk show host who I greatly enjoyed talking to,
both on the air and off. I think you will find this show both interesting and
informative.Ken

<http://educate-yourself.org/vcd/KenAdachiZSL15dec11interview.mp3>

Our Thoughts, Emotions, Attitudes, Desires, Intentions, & Dreams shape and mold the

physical reality that unfolds around us.

Thus, the virtue of positive thinking and affirmative resolve to thwart evil action and evil doers.

Creation of Matter by Seth as told to Jane Roberts

Grey Wolf on Healing Thought Forms

Podcast

Don Nicoloff, Ken Adachi, & ZS Livingstone in Conversation, March 24, 2011: (1 hour, 11 minutes)

Reviewing Leftist media Fukushima radiation hysteria amid the Greater Israel Installment Plan seen in the CIA "Arab Spring" con to dispose of Egypt's Mubarak, Libya's Gaddafi, Syria's Assad, and create the pretext to attack Iran. How positive thought projection can avert disasters and destruction.

The Video Documentary, "JFK to 911, Everything Is A Rich Man's Trick" is Itself a Trick, Part 2 (Nov. 19, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Relatively few people, it seems, have the intellectual capacity to recognize that this video is a vehicle of Jewish/CIA propaganda.

"...key conspiratorial assertions and claims made by Francis Conolly are themselves inaccurate and untrue, and can't be characterized as anything other than disinformation"

In The Pay of Foundations: How U.S. Power Elite Foundations Fund a `Parallel Left' Media Network, Part 1 (February 8, 2018) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Agenda 21 In One Easy Lesson (Important Update Feb. 15, 2018) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Burning Man In Space by ZS Livingstone (Feb. 12, 2018) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Feminist Kate Millett's Life and Writings Are Scathingly Rebuked by Her Sister as Hateful, Deranged, and Profoundly Destructive to Societal Harmony and Human Happiness (Feb. 10, 2018) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Malachi Martin: The Judas Goat Deceptionist Who Worked for Talmudic Rabbis to Subvert Vatican II (Oct. 16, 2012) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

John Stossel Awake: "The Southern Poverty Law Center Is Now a Left Wing, Money-Grabbing, Slander Machine" (It always was, John) January 16, 2018 Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Five Surprising Health Facts about Fukushima [That Refute the Lies of Radiation Hysteria Promoters] March 13, 2015 Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

re. Fukushima Radiation Hysteria: A Rarely Heard Voice of Sanity and Reason

Fear of Nuclear Power (Jan. 25, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

President Trump's first State of the Union Address, January 30, 2018 with English Transcript (Jan, 31, 2018) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Update Jan. 30, 2018:

Tokyo's Daily Radiation Readings CONTINUE to average an insignificant 0.030-0.040 micrograys per hour

destroying the 7-year long Fukushima radiation hysteria propaganda campaign Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Gruesome Harvest (1947) by Ralph Franklin Keeling, 119 Pages

The Costly Attempt To Exterminate The People of Germany

(The story you NEVER hear about ~ What REALLY happened to the German people following World War II?)

The Jewish Role in the Bolshevik Revolution by Mark Weber (Jan. 1994) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Courageous Ursula Haverbeck Was Sentenced to a 2 Year Prison Term in late 2017 in Germany for Questioning the

Accuracy of the Holocaust Narrative in this 2015 German TV Interview

89 Year Old Ursula Haverbeck's Brilliant March 14, 2015 German Television Interview with Robert Bongen re.

the Holocaust Hoax (w/ English Transcript) (Jan. 26, 2018) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Superb April 4, 2014 interview with Jewish Revisionist David Stein (aka David Cole) & Ryan Dawson on the mind boggling ordeals

encountered by anyone who attempts to bring out the truth of the Holocaust Deception

<https://tinyurl.com/yc438ym5>

Historical Revisionist Activist Jim Rizoli's Two Hour Interview with Red Ice Radio on Feb. 1, 2016

Hour 1 (<https://tinyurl.com/y8ungf56>)

Hour2 (<https://tinyurl.com/y7hpzfto>)

(Fair Warning: Listening to recordings of original or next generation historical revisionists may make you vulnerable to accusations of the unforgivable 'hate crime' of Holocaust Denial)

Note: The "Holocaust" does not refer to the forced relocation of Jews and other non Jewish people into Nazi concentration camps during World War II. It does not refer to the harsh conditions inside those camps. It does not refer to the loss of life from disease outbreaks, or

malnutrition or medical experiments or summary execution by camp guards. It ONLY refers to the intentional homicidal gassing of what was originally reported to be (from 1945 to 1989) 4 million victims of homicidal gas chamber executions at just Auschwitz alone.

The truth is: there NEVER was any homicidal gas chambers at Auschwitz or at any other Nazi concentration camp during World War II.

Therefore, the homicidal gas chamber "extermination camps" or "death camps" story line is a complete fabrication by Organized Jewry without merit or genuine supportive evidence. That's what the Ernst Zundel trials in Canada in 1985 and 1988 were all about. Ernst Zundel was a German-born pacifist who emigrated to Canada, gradually learned English, and later published books including a small booklet titled "Did 6 Million Really Die?"

That was the "crime" for which he was hounded, threatened, fire-bombed, attacked, persecuted, railroaded into prison and demonized for the last 40 years of his life by ignorant and close-minded Jewish haters who unthinkingly and automatically label him a "hatemonger", or a "Nazi," "scum", etc., without knowing anything about what he was really trying to say or do. His Organized Jewish persecutors didn't care what he had to say. He was upsetting the Holocaust Golden Apple Cart and he had to be shut up and put away, no matter what. That's all they cared about.

As Michael Hoffman aptly stated in his memorium to Ernst Zundel after his death, Zundel was neither bigoted nor hateful towards Jewish people or anyone else. It is a complete and outrageous LIE that Zundel was a "hatemonger", "Nazi", etc. He just wanted to get out the truth about what really happened in those camps during World War II, instead of passively and uncritically accepting the Holocaust hoax created by organized Jewry for political and financial gain.

I only became fully cognizant that there were no homicidal gas chambers at Auschwitz when I read Fred Leuchter's 1988 report and listened to what he had to say. Prior to that, I had inculcated the general impression that the total number of Jews reported as killed in gas chambers was greatly exaggerated by Organized Jewry for political and financial gain, but I had blindly assumed that the gas chamber story itself was legit. However, I was wrong.

Any intelligent reader who invests the time to read the voluminous and irrefutable revisionist data that is now available on the internet will discover this for himself. There were no homicidal gas chambers. Period.

Fred Leuchter interview with Jim Rizoli (Website) on September 29, 2015

Editor's Note: This is an amazing and riveting interview which explains what happened to Fred Leuchter

in the wake of his 1988 Leuchter Report. I was surprised to see only 5,865 views of a Youtube video that contains such important and historically relevant information considering the enormity and dogmatic allegiance to the Zionist-created Holocaust deception. As is the case with all truth-driven individuals who attempt to step forward and express their conclusions, opinions, and research on the facts surrounding the alleged homicidal gassing of Jews in Nazi concentration camps, the Organized Jewish Mafia wastes no time in threatening and jeopardizing their freedom, their means of livelihood, and even their life for having the temerity to rock the boat of Holocaust Certitude and the millions of taxpayer dollars doled out to "survivors" routinely by German, American, and other nation's taxpayers.]

Sep 29, 2015

<https://tinyurl.com/y2dgydyq>

Examining the Holocaust Deception~Historical Revisionist Jim Rizoli's Two Hour Interview with Red Ice Radio on Feb. 1, 2016 (Jan. 23, 2018)) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Truth and Native Abuse (The Expostulation of Kevin Annett) Jan. 20, 2018 Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Charles Bausman: It's Time to Drop the Jew Taboo (and Renounce the Anti-Semitism Ploy) Jan. 15, 2018 Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Kevin Annett, Fruadster Behind the "International Common Law Court of Justice" Is Nailed (Updated, Jan. 14, 2018) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

The Reverend St. Kevin of Annett's New Novel to Recount His Courageous Struggle to Rescue the Ahousahts from Capitalist Vampires (232 pages of dare-devil adventure for only \$15)

Lawyer-funded, Anti-Catholic Serial Slanderers SNAP Finally Apologizes to Exonerated St. Louis Priest Following 4 Year Defamation Campaign (Nov. 27, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc. Delayed posting

Clueless CBC Radio Host Demonstrates Rank Ignorance of Microwave Radiation Sickness Euphemistically Labeled "EHS" (Jan. 15, 2018)

Jan. 8, 2018 Positive Turnaround #1

Evil Fed Persecutors Lose; Judge Quotes "Prosecutorial Misconduct" ~ Bundys Can't Be Retried (Jan. 8, 2018)

Video Playlist Devoted Exclusively to: MMS, CDS, & Chlorine Dioxide

<https://old.bitchute.com/playlist/sQjxl8JJyvCr/>

*** The Reptilian Hybrid Breeding Program Is Real and Is Intended to Overtake - and Replace - Humanity on Earth ***

March 10 and March 17, 2010 Ken Adachi & Don Nicoloff on BBS Radio: Ken's presents the mind boggling information obtained from dozens of phone conversation with the young mother of a Texas family of 6 who are all being used and abused as part of joint US Military/Reptilian human-alien breeding program. The details of the abuse and daily entanglements with alien entites are explained in the audio recordings, with photographic evidence presented in the article posted below the audio file.

Part 1

<http://educate-yourself.org/vcd/kenadachi10mar10interview.mp3> (If in a hurry, jump ahead to 18 mnutes to start of reptilian seige story)

The Body Snatchers (Edited adaptation by Ken Adachi) March 10, 2009 Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Part 2

<http://educate-yourself.org/vcd/kenadachi17mar10interview.mp3>

Texas Family Suffering Alien/ Reptilian Seige by Ken Adachi (March 17, 2010) By Ken Adachi, Editor

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/reptilianseigetexasfamily17mar10.shtml>

Part 3, March 23, 2010

Yasmine's Ordeal ~ Another mind numbing case of malevolent reptilian seige and satanic military, CIA, law enforcement

involvement (Jump ahead to 10 minutes for beginning of Yasmine's story)

<http://educate-yourself.org/vcd/kenadachi23mar10interview.mp3>

*** Important Information and a Possible Breakthrough to End Electronic Harassment ***

Jan. 19, 2018, 5AM PST update: This article has been viewed 48, 582 times since posting it on Dec. 24.

I started it on Dec. 21, but didn't finish the transcript and the audio editing until early AM on

Dec. 24. An important and extremely significant breakthrough has been achieved to free the

body from manipulation by electronic signals from Artificial Intelligence (AI) computers and human perpetrators of electronic harassment and torture.

Everyone in North America and western Europe has been breathing in Nano metals from chemtrails for 20 years and ingesting Nano particles from contaminated food. These Nano particles allow the fungal condition to entrench itself within the body and on the skin and will eventually cause most of us to be victimized by electronic harassment. Today's "Targeted Individuals" are just the forerunners of an electronic control gulag we will all be forced to endure -- unless we make the effort to detox the body of its Nano metals and the enabling fungal condition described in this article.

Targeted Individuals suffering from Electronic Harassment and Morgellons sufferers~
*** This may be your Best Christmas - Ever...Read this article ***
Targeted Individuals: How to Stop Electronic Harassment via Nano Fungal Infection
(Dec. 21, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Try the 90 Day 6-Cup Epsom Salt Bath Nano Metal Detox Marathon (& See How Much Better You Feel) January 5, 2018 Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

From Anastasia & The Ringing Cedars book series
The Power of Thought, Part 1 by Vladimir Megre Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.
The Power of Thought, Part 2 by Vladimir Megre Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.
The Power of Thought, Part 3 by Vladimir Megre Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Public Funded PBS Promotes Virulent Anti-Catholic Bigotry in Greater Boston Talk Show Hosted by Jim Braude (Dec. 29, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Hallelujah! Al Franken: Israel-First, Fifth Columnist Traitor and Zionist Marxist, to Resign from US Senate on January 2, 2018 (Dec. 28, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

The Flat Earth Distraction (March 28, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

John McCain: Privileged 'War Hero', Liar, Collaborator, Traitor [Part 1] (Feb. 8, 2008) Germany Spain Netherlands France...

[Editor's Note: To make the Current News page easier to load and navigate, I've placed

the Current News postings from previous years on a separate archived index page for each year. There are many important articles on each archived page that will give you a glimpse of how Zionist Jewish-controlled main stream media and so-called "Alternative" news media were feeding the public misdirection, and/or fabricated and hoaxed "news" events to justify ever greater impositions upon our founding Constitutional liberties and impose an ever-tightening net of Marxist, police state tyranny and cultural destruction/degeneracy upon the American People. The ONLY way to stop this destruction and subversion of the American Dream is to focus on the Jewish supremacist subversives who are undermining our Republic and remove them from every vector of power and influence over American institutions and governmental bodies.]

Current News Archives from Previous Years

Video Playlist Devoted Exclusively to: MMS, CDS, & Chlorine Dioxide
<https://old.bitchute.com/playlist/sQjxl8JJyvCr/>

Educate-Yourself.org Current News Archives 1999 - 2017

Current News Archives for 2017 & 2018

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/currentnewsarchives2017.shtml#top>

Current News Archives for 2016

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/currentnewsarchives2016.shtml#top>

Current News Archives for 2015

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/currentnewsarchives2015.shtml#top>

Current News Archives for 2014

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/currentnewsarchives2014.shtml#top>

Current News Archives for 2013

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/currentnewsarchives2013.shtml#top>

Current News Archives for 2012

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/currentnewsarchives2012.shtml#top>

Current News Archives for 2011

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/currentnewsarchives2011.shtml#top>

Current News Archives for 2010

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/currentnewsarchives2010.shtml#top>

Current News Archives for 2009

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/currentnewsarchives2009.shtml>

Current News Archive for 2008

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/2008/indexarchive.shtml>

© Copyright 1998-2020 Educate-Yourself.org All Rights Reserved..

*-Educate-Yourself

The Freedom of Knowledge, The Power of Thought ©

Current News | Introduction | Colloidal Silver | Chemtrails | Sylphs | Emerging Diseases | Forbidden Cures | Ozone | Immunity Boosting | Nutrition | Tone Gen | Mind-Body Connection | Ozone | Bioelectrification | Story on Drugs | Vaccine Dangers | Cancer | Newsletter | New World Order | NWO News | Pam Schuffert | James Casbolt | Phil Schneider | Al Bielek | Trevor Constable | Mind Control | Brice Taylor | Ted Gunderson | Metatech.org | Free Energy | Tim Hicks & Phil Ledoux | Dr. Robert Bitzer | T. Lobsang Rampa | Ruth Drown | ZS Livingstone | David Brandt | Global Warming | The CIA | Veterans Awaken | Eustace Mullins | Bill Cooper | Depleted Uranium | Dowsing | Police & Tasers | British Israel | Born Again Brainwashing | Amy Goodman Gatekeeper | Rethinking Noam Chomsky | Red Elk | Project Blue Beam | Bush Family & Nazis | Otto Skorzeny | Insights on Aliens | Cell Towers | WiFi/Cell Phone Dangers | EMF Radiation News | CPS/DCF Tyranny | Adrenal Burnout | The Women Warriors | Orgone Adventures | Dr. John Coleman | Railroading Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald | Henry Makow | Radio Interviews | Ten Best Sites | Biologic Dentistry | Dr. Hulda Clark | Planet X Sequel | 'Undocumented Immigrants' | Donald Marshall & Cloning Station | War on Terror | Tavistock | U.S. Concentration Camps | FEMA | Aliens Are Coming! | Guiding Principles | Global Warming | Gang Stalking | Monoatomic Gold | Seth/Jane Roberts | Power of Thought | Spiritualism | Hope | Healing Thought Forms | Vanquish Fear | Prevent Alien/Demon Attacks | Rockefeller File | War a Racket | Letters | Sodom-LGBT Exp'd | 21 Illuminati Goals | Strawman Explained | Daily Blog | | Hydrogen Peroxide | Protocols of Zion | Eric Jon Phelps Exposed | Israeli Soldier's Story | Home | Fukushima Psyops | Agenda 21 | Treat Parasites | Swine Flu Hoax/Vaccine | Links | Jane Tripp Time Travel | Discussion | Mini Silver Terminator (MST) | Chembusters & Orgone Generators | Reverse Polarity | Colloidal Silver Generator | Smart Phone Dangers | Contact Us/ E-mail

Want to Contact the Editor? First read this

Current News Archives 1999 - 2019

From Ken Adachi, Editor

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/archivesindex.shtml#top>

Educate-yourself.org Current News Archives 1999-2019

Facebook Censorship

To post this article on Facebook, link to the TinyUrl seen below. Facebook will automatically

remove any link or article identified as coming from educate-yourself.org

<https://tinyurl.com/y548ca54>

(Note: I'm updating this Index. Archived years without a red link have not been uploaded yet)

Educate-Yourself.org Current News Archives Index

Current News Archives 2019

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/currentnewsarchives2019.shtml>

Current News Archives 2018

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/currentnewsarchives2019.shtml>

Current News Archives 2017

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/currentnewsarchives2017.shtml>

Current News Archives 2016

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/currentnewsarchives2016.shtml>

Current News Archives 2015

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/currentnewsarchives2015.shtml>

Current News Archives 2014

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/currentnewsarchives2014.shtml>

Current News Archives 2013

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/currentnewsarchives2013.shtml>

Current News Archives 2012

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/currentnewsarchives2012.shtml>

Current News Archives 2011

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/currentnewsarchives2011.shtml>

Current News Archives 2010

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/currentnewsarchives2010.shtml>

Current News Archives 2009

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/currentnewsarchives2009.shtml>

Current News Archives 2008

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/2008/indexarchive.shtml>

Current News Archives 2007

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/2007/indexarchive.shtml>

Current News Archives 2006

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/2006/index.shtml>

Current News Archive 2005

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/2005/index.shtml>

Current News Archive 2004

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/2004/index.shtml>

Current News Archive 2003

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/2003/index.shtml>

Current News Archive 2002

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/2002/index.shtml>

Current News Archive 2001

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/2001/index.shtml>

Current News Archives 1999 & 2000

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/99-00/index.shtml>

© Copyright 1999-2009 Educate-Yourself.org All Rights Reserved.

Free Newsletter

Email Address:

Join the Educate-Yourself Discussion Forum

All information posted on this web site is the opinion of the author and is provided for educational purposes only. It is not to be construed as medical advice. Only a licensed medical doctor can legally offer medical advice in the United States. Consult the healer of your choice for medical care and advice.

[Current News](#) | [Introduction](#) | [Colloidal Silver](#) | [Chemtrails](#) | [Sylphs](#) | [Emerging Diseases](#) | [Forbidden Cures](#) | [Ozone](#) | [Immunity Boosting](#) | [Nutrition](#) | [Tone Gen](#)

Mind-Body Connection | Ozone | Bioelectrification | Story on Drugs | Vaccine Dangers | Cancer | Newsletter | New World Order | NWO News | Pam Schuffert
James Casbolt | Phil Schneider | Al Bielek | Trevor Constable | Mind Control | Brice Taylor | Ted Gunderson | Metatech.org | Free Energy | Tim Hicks & Phil Ledoux
Dr. Robert Bitzer | T. Lobsang Rampa | Ruth Drown | ZS Livingstone | David Brandt | Global Warming | The CIA | Veterans Awaken | Eustace Mullins
Bill Cooper | Depleted Uranium | Dowsing | Police & Tasers | British Israel | Born Again Brainwashing | Amy Goodman Gatekeeper | Rethinking Noam Chomsky
Red Elk | Project Blue Beam | Bush Family & Nazis | Otto Skorzeny | Insights on Aliens | Cell Towers | WiFi/Cell Phone Dangers | EMF Radiation News
CPS/DCF Tyranny | Adrenal Burnout | The Women Warriors | Orgone Adventures | Dr. John Coleman | Railroading Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald | Henry Makow
Radio Interviews | Ten Best Sites | Biologic Dentistry | Dr. Hulda Clark | Planet X Sequel | 'Undocumented Immigrants' | Donald Marshall & Cloning Station
War on Terror | Tavistock | U.S. Concentration Camps | FEMA | Aliens Are Coming! | Guiding Principles | Global Warming | Gang Stalking | Monoatomic Gold
Seth/Jane Roberts | Power of Thought | Spiritualism | Hope | Healing Thought Forms | Vanquish Fear | Prevent Alien/Demon Attacks | Rockefeller File | War a Racket
Letters | Sodom-LGBT Exp'd | 21 Illuminati Goals | Strawman Explained | Daily Blog | Hydrogen Peroxide | Protocols of Zion | Eric Jon Phelps Exposed
Israeli Soldier's Story | Home | Fukushima Psyops | Agenda 21 | Treat Parasites | Swine Flu Hoax/Vaccine | Links | Jane Tripp Time Travel | Discussion
Mini Silver Terminator (MST) | Chembusters & Orgone Generators | Reverse Polarity Colloidal Silver Generator | Smart Phone Dangers | Contact Us/ E-mail

Want to Contact the Editor? First read this

Educate-Yourself

The Freedom of Knowledge, The Power of Thought ©

Current News | Introduction | Colloidal Silver | Chemtrails | Sylphs | Emerging Diseases | Forbidden Cures | Ozone | Immunity Boosting | Nutrition | Tone Gen
Mind-Body Connection | Ozone | Bioelectrification | Story on Drugs | Vaccine Dangers | Cancer | Newsletter | New World Order | NWO News | Pam Schuffert
James Casbolt | Phil Schneider | Al Bielek | Trevor Constable | Mind Control | Brice Taylor | Ted Gunderson | Metatech.org | Free Energy | Tim Hicks & Phil Ledoux
Dr. Robert Bitzer | T. Lobsang Rampa | Ruth Drown | ZS Livingstone | David Brandt | Global Warming | The CIA | Veterans Awaken | Eustace Mullins
Bill Cooper | Depleted Uranium | Dowsing | Police & Tasers | British Israel | Born Again Brainwashing | Amy Goodman Gatekeeper | Rethinking Noam Chomsky
Red Elk | Project Blue Beam | Bush Family & Nazis | Otto Skorzeny | Insights on Aliens | Cell Towers | WiFi/Cell Phone Dangers | EMF Radiation News
CPS/DCF Tyranny | Adrenal Burnout | The Women Warriors | Orgone Adventures | Dr. John Coleman | Railroading Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald | Henry Makow
Radio Interviews | Ten Best Sites | Biologic Dentistry | Dr. Hulda Clark | Planet X Sequel

| 'Undocumented Immigrants' | Donald Marshall & Cloning Station
War on Terror | Tavistock | U.S. Concentration Camps | FEMA | Aliens Are Coming! |
Guiding Principles | Global Warming | Gang Stalking | Monoatomic Gold
Seth/Jane Roberts | Power of Thought | Spiritualism | Hope | Healing Thought Forms |
Vanquish Fear | Prevent Alien/Demon Attacks | Rockefeller File | War a Racket
Letters | Sodom-LGBT Exp'd | 21 Illuminati Goals | Strawman Explained | Daily Blog | |
Hydrogen Peroxide | Protocols of Zion | Eric Jon Phelps Exposed
Israeli Soldier's Story | Home | Fukushima Psyops | Agenda 21 | Treat Parasites |
Swine Flu Hoax/Vaccine | Links | Jane Tripp Time Travel | Discussion
Mini Silver Terminator (MST) | Chembusters & Orgone Generators | Reverse Polarity
Colloidal Silver Generator | Smart Phone Dangers | Contact Us/ E-mail

Want to Contact the Editor? First read this

Current News Archives for 2017

GermanySpainNetherlandsFranceFussiaFedFlag23h35wUkraine flagEstonia
FlagCzechRepublicFlag23h35w Slovakia flag 23hPoland FlagIndia Flag 23hGreece
FlagPortugal FlagItaly FlagFinland FlagSweden FlagDenmarkRomania FlagNorway
FlagHungary Flag

From Ken Adachi, Editor

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/currentnewsarchives2017.shtml#top>

Educate-Yourself.org Current News Archives for 2017

Facebook Censorship

To post this article on Facebook, link to the TinyUrl seen below. Facebook will remove
any article identified as coming from educate-yourself.org
<https://tinyurl.com/yb9vsquc>

Update, Spraying test is scrubbed: "tests were suspended over objections" ... DHS
spokesman, John Verrico
Oklahoma Residents Outraged That DHS Is Spraying Town With Chemicals ~ Using
Them as Human Guinea Pigs (Dec. 28, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Swedish Activist's Murder Spurs Call to Action (Dec. 20, 2017)

June 16, 2011 on BBS Radio Don Nicoloff and author Christopher Holmes (PhD),
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/Christopher-Holmes-16June2011-Evident-Footprints-w-Don-Nicoloff-1hour-16mins.mp3>

Loyalty (Chapter 5 of You Gentiles by Maurice Samuels (Pub 1924) Germany Spain
Netherlands France...etc.

Utopia (Chapter 4 of You Gentiles by Maurice Samuels Pub 1924) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Non-Stick Frying Pans Should Not Be Used by ZS Livingstone (Dec. 15, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

June 14, 2017 Podcast: Werner Bock interview with Andrew Carrington Hitchcock
Werner overviews the Big Picture taking place in Canada and New England since the mid 1970s 's by the hidden hand of the JWO Marxist communists who have stealthily inserted their Sellouts, Freemasons, and Fifth Columnists into positions of power, authority, and regulation in local government

Oldie But Goodie Podcast

Part 1

Ken Adachi & Don Nicoloff Radio Interview April 28, 2008

<http://educate-yourself.org/vcd/KenAdachi28apr2008-Evident-Footprints-44mins.mp3>
(Chemtrails-analysis and mitigation, Orgone energy, Sylphs, and how the mind, focused intent and positive emotions can affect reality)

Magnificient Sylph photographed in Italy mentioned in the above radio show:
Chemtrails Over Northern Italy (April 27, 2008)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/chemtrailsovernorthernitaly27apr08.shtml>

This incredible Sylph was also mentioned
The Flying Crane Sylph of June 12, 2004
<http://educate-yourself.org/dc/unexpectedsylphshow12jun04.shtml>

Part 2

Ken Adachi & Don Nicoloff Radio Interview April 29, 2008

Detailed explanation of how and why orgone generators disperse chemtrails and the critical role of Sylphs to mitigate and transmute chemtrails into less harmful substances (56 minutes)

<http://educate-yourself.org/vcd/KenAdachi29apr08-Evident-Footprints-56mins.mp3>

Part 3

Ken Adachi & Don Nicoloff Radio Interview April 30, 2008

The first segment is a short recap on Chemtrails/Sylphs; then the lies and manipulation of Oil producers to artificisilly jack up oil prices despite the abundance of oil and Nature's replenishment of "Fossil fuel"; followed by a highly informative introduction to Water Fuel technologies and Brown's gas -- Important information that will greatly benefit anyone who takes the time to listen to this show.

<http://educate-yourself.org/vcd/KenAdachi30apr08-Evident-Footprints-54mins.mp3>

Updated

Werner Bock: High Tech LASER/MASER Weapons Being Used to Kill Livestock of New Brunswick Farmer For Refusing to Knuckle Under to Agenda 21 Corporate Farming Takeover (June 4, 2012) Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Gods (Chapter 3 of You Gentiles by Maurice Samuels Pub 1924)Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Dec. 2, 2009: Don Nicoloff & Ken Adachi~ A good show covering lots of ground which still applies 100% today. There's something here for everyone.
Show description and more detailed info on the Sorcha Faal Hoax

Who is Sorcha Faal? (Dec. 1, 2017)

Lawyer-funded, Anti-Catholic Serial Slanderers SNAP Finally Apologizes to Exonerated St. Louis Priest Following 4 Year Defamation Campaign (Nov. 27, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Sport (Chapter 2 of You Gentiles by Maurice Samuels Pub 1924))Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

The Question (Chapter 1 of You Gentiles by Maurice Samuels Pub 1924)Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

We The Destroyers (Chap. 9 from You Gentiles by Maurice Samuels, Pub. 1924)Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

The More The Merrier (1943) (A wonderful romantic comedy starring Jean Arthur, Charles, Coburn, and Joel McCrae) Watch it; you'll be glad you did.

5G House Committee Hearing on Nov. 16, 2017 Hoping to Fast Track 5G Nationwide and Bypass Local Approval (Nov. 14, 2017)Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

5G House Committee Hearing on Nov 16, 2017 to Force Through Fed. Bills to Bypass State & Local Authority to Regulate 5G Installations Nationwide (Nov. 14, 2017)

The Patel Affair: Gilad Atzmon Advice to Priti Patel and Other MP Fifth Columnists ~ "Don't Resign; Openly Flaunt Your Allegiance to Israel Like Theresa May and Keep the Job!" (Nov. 12, 2017))Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc. .

Helicopters Were Using Secret Surveillance Technology and Not 'Shooting' into Crowds at Las Vegas (Nov. 10, 2017)Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Poll: Less Than 30 Percent of Americans Favor Amnesty for DACA Illegal Aliens (Nov. 9,

2017)Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

ZS Livingstone on "The PK Man" by Jeffrey Mishlove, PhD (Nov. 5, 2017)Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Scalar Silver: "Could you tell me what you know about Scaler Silver and how is it different from colloidal or nano silver?" (Nov. 3, 2017)Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

New Owner of the Original Reverse Polarity Colloidal Silver Generator from E-Y Notes His Excitement in Producing High PPM Colloidal Silver in Only 25 Minutes (Oct. 29, 2017)Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Five Ways Whites are Discriminated Against in America (Oct. 28, 2017)Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Jewish Perversion Promoters of Hollywood Axe "The Last (Heterosexual White) Man Standing" (Oct. 25, 2017)Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

B'nai Brith Canada Collusion w/ Jewish Hacker to Foment Witch Hunt Against Prof. Tony Hall of Canada's Lethbridge U. Begins to Backfire (Oct. 24, 2017)

Demented Marxist LGBT Twits Want Traditional Marriage Student Group at Georgetown U. Defunded for Promoting Monogamy as "Hatred & Intolerance" (Oct. 24, 2017)

Daylight Car Bomb Murder of Malta Investigative Journalist Caruana Galizia Points to Musrat Govt. as Running Regime Akin to Mafia Fiefdom (Oct. 19, 2017)Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

*** Oct. 17, 2017: Amazing & Unexpected Good News! California Gov. Jerry Brown VETOED SB649, 5G Wirelees Bill! ***

With Only a Couple of Hours Remaining, Calif. Gov. Jerry Brown late Sunday Night Vetoed Senate Bill 649, 5G Wireless (Oct. 17, 2017) Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Jihadists In CIA-FBI Intimidate Vegas Victims [?] (October 16, 2017)

Vegas Eye Witnesses Die or Disappear (Oct. 15, 2017) Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Wanted: A Man Who Will Stand (Oct. 14, 2017) Spain Netherlands France...etc.

How and Why the Recent Calif. Fires Were Created by Directed Energy Weapons

From the Don Nicoloff Radio Vault

Ken Adachi, ZSL, & Don Nicoloff Radio Interview, Nov. 3, 2011

Intro~ Don hints at secret archeological dig he was involved with and Sharia law hotel

conference disrupted by hidden Zionist agitators hoping to stimulate controversy and animosity towards Muslims.

Main theme~Ken's shocking discovery of the incredibly high levels of microwave radiation being emitted 24/7 by recently installed Smart Meters (Oct. 2011) in his neighborhood that needs to be understood by all citizens in order to create sufficient political and litigative pressure to force a discontinuation of deadly Smart meters and a return to safe, analog metering.

<http://educate-yourself.org/vcd/KenAdachiZSL03nov11interview.mp3>

Nov. 4, 2011~Ken, ZSL, and Don Nicoloff

Smart Meter Defense, Part 2: Understanding the nature of microwaves and how to inexpensively shield yourself

<http://educate-yourself.org/vcd/KenAdachiZSL04nov11interview.mp3>

Las Vegas Shooting

False Flags are Pretext for Police State, says Reader (October 8, 2017)

More Review with Jim Vella re. Las Vegas~Today's Episode: "BREAKING EXCLUSIVE LIVE FROM MANDALAY BAY - 3 SHOOTERS CONFIRMED" (Oct. 8, 2017)Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Reviewing the Las Vegas Shooting Hoax with Jim Vella (Oct. 6, 2017)Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Mandalay Bay Las Vegas Mass Shooting Was Another Faked Event ~ Why Understanding These Deceptive Events Matter (Oct. 6, 2017) Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Very Important Information to Hear*

Sep. 30, 2017 Podcast: Tony Pantalleresc~Another Blockbuster on Protecting Yourself from Nano Poisoning, Online Data Mining, Avoid Credit Cards Online, Never Take a DNA Test, How to Protect from Coming 5G Technology, and much more. Listen to this man.

http://educate-yourself.org/cn/independz_30Sep2017-Part1and2-1-hour-42mins.mp3

From the Don Nicoloff Radio Interview Vault. Don had enormous talent and ability in everything he pursued.

I did 5 years of radio interviews with Don and every single one of them was an enjoyable experience that

I will always remember with great fondness. This show took place 6 weeks after Obama was elected.

Brief description:

Ken Adachi & Don Nicoloff Radio Interview, Dec. 18, 2008
<http://educate-yourself.org/vcd/kenadachi18dec08interview.mp3>

Foreign born Barack Obama's "family" is a creation of the CIA. Foreign born Sonali Kolhatkar of KPFR radio ridicules American citizens who question Obama's birth record or the "rights" of illegal aliens or the official party line on Global Warming. National Public Radio (NPR): Tavistock's premiere propaganda outlet in America. The Global Warming fraud. The hidden dangers of HD digital TV. Barack's white Dunham "family" are Rockefeller/CIA agents.

**

One of the many wonderful radio interviews I did with the late, great Don Nicoloff, a man of enormous ability and talent. This guy made everything easy and fun. He was a good friend and close ally.

April 2, 2008. Ken Adachi & Don Nicoloff review the horrendous story of TASER abuse by police in America. Hundreds of non threatening, innocent citizens are tasered to death yearly by inhuman, federally-trained Robocops over "nothing" issues. TASER guns must be banned in this country. But it won't happen until the people of this country stop tolerating these 50,000 volt instruments of torture and summary execution by electrocution.

http://educate-yourself.org/pnt/taser_killings_Evident_Footprints_2008-04-02.mp3

Australian Genius Skeptical of Gang Stalking (Sep. 23, 2017)Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

"Is there any alternative to root canal on a deteriorated tooth other than extraction?" (Sep. 12, 2017))Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Truck Driver's Astute Response to the NWO (Sep. 10, 2017)Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Hurricane Harvey: Manmade Mayhem by ZS Livingstone (Sep. 2, 2017)Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Originator of Reverse Polarity Explains Why BigBear, SilverLining, and SilverLung Electronic Machines Produce Lousy Colloidal Silver (August 31, 2017)Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Free Speech Assault: Network Solutions Summarily Shuts Down Stormfront Website Based Solely on SPLC Instigated Complaint Letter

I heard Alex Jones mention in a video a few days ago that a pro-white web site, Stormfront.org (archive from Aug. 23, 2017) and another website, Daily Stormer (dailystormer.org), were taken offline without notice or warning. I was curious about the details, so I did a Bing search and found out that a Soros-funded pro-black/minority tax-exempt, 501(c) political activist group (whose Nov. 15, 1963 IRS 501(c)(3) Determination letter specifically stated that they were "organized and operated exclusively for charitable purposes"), closely allied with Obama, called the "Lawyers' Committee for Civil Rights Under Law" (abbreviated LCCR or LCCRUL) sent complaint letters to Network Solutions and its hosting company, Web.com, in which they concocted the most remarkable Animal Farm (pdf download) double-speak imaginable as a pretext to (not-so-subtly) coerce Network Solutions and Web.com into taking StormFront down and further advised Network Solutions that they had the right to claim adverse possession (ownership) of the stormfront.org domain name (DNS) itself, thus preventing the owner, Don Black, from moving his 23 year old web site (online since 1994) to another hosting company.

I'll have much more to say about LCCR in an upcoming analysis of their globalist-funded (Soros, Rockefeller, Ford Foundation, etc.) radical Left political activism and promotion of cultural Marxism. In the meantime, take the time to listen to this August 28, 2017 internet radio show from StormFront owner Don Black, two of his co-hosts, and later in the show, David Duke, talk about who are the true purveyors of violence, "hate" speech and racial denigration, while assigning epithets of "hater," "Nazi," and "Ku Klux Klan" to white people who want to preserve their rights to free speech and equal protection under the law, and plotting to deny internet access to those with whom they disagree.

Audio Podcast

August 28, 2017: StormFront owner Don Black and (2nd half) David Duke talk about the takedown of Don's website on August 26. Well worth listening to; an honest evaluation of an illegal and unconscionable assault on the right of free speech in America, instigated by a pro-black, "civil rights," tax-exempt "exclusively charitable" corporation.

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/Stormfront-Don-Black-28Aug2017.mp3>

Sept. 4, 2017 update

Hour 1 of the Sep. 4 StormFront radio show explains how to access the StormFront web site using a workaround explained in the following two articles:

Yes, Virginia, You Can Still Access Stormfront: Here's How

<https://nationalvanguard.org/2017/08/yes-virginia-you-can-still-access-stormfront-heres-how/>

How to Edit Your Hosts File on Windows, Mac, or Linux

<https://www.howtogeek.com/howto/27350/beginner-geek-how-to-edit-your-hosts-file/>

StormFront radio show with Don Black Sep. 4, 2017,

Hour 1

<http://renseradioarchives.com/archives/stormfront/hr1090417.mp3>

Hour 2

<http://renseradioarchives.com/archives/stormfront/hr2090417.mp3>

StormFront radio archives here: <http://renseradioarchives.com/stormfront/>

Don Black email = stormfront@bellsouth.net

Traitors at Work:

Hurricane Harvey: Artificially Created Using Microwaves to Heat Gulf Which Feeds Moisture and Heat to Fuel the Katrina II Big Brother "Disaster Relief" Pretext (Aug. 30, 2017)

Ernst Zündel (1939-2017): A Lover, not a Hater (August 7, 2017)Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Jim Vella Dismantles Amy Goodman's Latest Trump/Russian Mafia Propaganda Fantasy (Aug. 7, 2017)Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

US Congress of Israel in Action: Well Funded Israeli Senate Lapdogs Sen Ben Cardin (MD) and Rob Portman (OH) Join with House Israel First Lapdogs Peter Roskam (IL) and Juan Vargas (CA) to Impose Fines on Any US Company Who Supports Boycott of Israeli Settlements Goods (Aug. 2, 2017)

Email from Canada: "Im not going to use you as a source anymore or recommend you to anyone" (July 28, 2017)Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

*** Dangerous Bill That Must Be Opposed ***

Sen. Charles Grassley Betrays His Conservative Constituency by Sponsoring SB. 1241, Latest 'Asset Forfeiture' Scheme to Rob Citizens of Their Cash, Freedom and Privacy (July 27, 2017)) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Stefan Molyneux and Paul Joseph Watson Are Controlled Opposition Shills: Latest Proof Found in 'The Truth About London Bridge' (July 17, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Bing.com Is More Reliable and Honest Than Google for Searching (July 15, 2017)Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Danish Translator Wants Name Removed Following Discovery of "nationalistic, antifeminist and antisocialist propaganda" at E-Y.org (July 16, 2017)Germany Spain

Netherlands France...etc.

New Discovery~Amazing DIY Video Shows How to Make an Oxide Form of Vit. C Using Fresh Zucchini That Permits Double the Cellular Uptake of Vit. C via Oral Ingestion (July 4, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Liberals -- Unwitting Shills for Communism and Satanism (July 8, 2017) Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Freemasons Created the US to Advance NWO by Henry Makow (July 4, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Infant Accidentally Vaccinated with Gardasil – Mother Blamed for Vaccine Injuries and Baby Medically Kidnapped (July 1, 2017) (July 2, 2017)

Letter from Camila in Colombia re. Makow's "Feminism is Poison" Article (June 30, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

9/11 SIMPLIFIED by James Perloff (June 30, 2017)

Do You Still Believe that Fukushima Presented a Radiation Danger to Anybody, Anywhere in the World? (June 29, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Jerry Decker, Cofounder and Editor of the Keeleynet Free Energy Forum, Died on June 14, 2017 in Mexico of Natural Causes (June 26, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

June 19-26 Chronic Lyme Disease Summit II, 5 Speakers Daily, Free Access for 24 Hours w/ Email & Passwd (June 21, 2017)

The 2nd Largest U.S. Grocery Chain Also Owns Crucial Heart Disease Meds by Cameron S. Bigger (June 25, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Feminism, a Lesbian-Occult Ideology Which Denies the Divine Hand Behind Gender Differences, Is Poison for Women (June 21 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Educating Rhonda ~ How to Fight the JWO and Influence People (June 20, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Formerly Bradley, and now Chelsea Manning Released from Prison (June 9, 2017)

Trump Nominates Christopher Wray As New FBI Director (June 7, 2017)

Memories ~ On the 11 Year Anniversary of Gore's Global Warming Hoax, Trump Pulls

Out of Paris Accords and Ends CO2 Extortion (June 1, 2017)

Two Bounty Hunters Get Themselves Killed, Along with the Fugitive in Greenville, Texas Dealership Shootout (June 1, 2017)

Ella Free Nov 1, 2016: Victimization by Advanced Electronic Mind Control & Torture Technology Former Naval Officer David Voigt (June 1, 2017) Podcast

Ella Free Podcast: NSA Bill Binney & Kirk Wiebe Overview Treason at NSA & Calls from Tormented TIs - Incredible show (Posted May 31, 2017) Podcast

How Dr. Katherine Horton Became an Enemy of the State for Attending a Public Trial in London (May 29, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Canadian Govt. Gearing Up to Criminalize Raw Milk~Ontario Hearings May 29-30 to Object (May 28, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Good News: Trump clashes with world leaders at G7 meeting (May 28, 2017)

*** Good Podcast***

Australia's Brendon O'Connell, POWERFUL, Mind Blowing May 21 Interview Adroitly Reviews How to Neutralize the JWO, Operation Talpiot, more...Listen to this podcast! (May 26, 2017)

Targeted Individuals ~ Ella Free Youtube Channel ~ A Valuable Resource for TIs (May 24, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Terror Distracts from Traitors Within - The Manchester Bombing (May 24, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

City of Corpus Christi TX Attempts to Whitewash Illicit Appointment of Korean Green Card Holder to Municipal Judgeship Since 2015 (May 22, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

*** Audio Podcast***

Electronic Torture/Coercion Will Eventually Affect Everyone. Listen to Ella Free's Most Important Podcast from March 23, 2017 (May 22, 2017)

FBI Anon from 4Chan Answers Important Questions from Readers, May 16, 2017 Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Major Media Organize to Rig Web-Search Results (May 9, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Ca\$hing In on Forced Adoption in the UK ~ Who Profits from the Adoption Racket? (May

11, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Corruption on Steroids~ NJ Prosecutors & Police Railroaded Bruno Hauptman in 1935 for the Jewish Mob Killing of Lindberg's Baby and Innocent Melanie McGuire in 2007 for the Navy/Mob Murder of Her Husband Billy (May 10, 2017)

CA Senate SB-649 April 26 Testimony Opposing 5G from Scientists for Wired Technology (May 7, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Get into the Game to Make a Difference (May 6, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

"DHS Insider" Interview Rings True Affirming Central Role of CIA/Mossad to Sabotage Trump and Deny Pedogate Revelations (Feb. 16, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Pink Panther Caught on Night Vision Camera on April 15, 2017 in Vitebsk, Belarus (May 5, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Thought Hacking: Could the 5G Fast Tracking Be Even More Sinister Than Suspected? (May 1, 2017)

Exec. Dir. David Clohessy and Founder Barbara Blaine Quickly Resign from SNAP Following Filing of Lawsuit Implicating Sex Abuse Lawyers Kickback Arrangement (Feb. 8, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Jury Exonerates Falsely Accused Priest and Archdiocese of St. Louis in Bogus Sex Abuse Claims (April 10, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

New Zealand: Secretive Gathering of Intelligence and Security Agencies This Weekend (April 21, 2017)

James Perloff ~ 14 Reasons Why the Syria Missile Strike Was a Really Bad Idea (April 20, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

How the Media Try to Lay Waste to the Trump Administration (April 18, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

The Fiscal Burden of Illegal Immigration on Californians ("An Infographic is worth a thousand words") April 18, 2017 Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Special Documentary Series on Vaccines Very valuable info available for ONLY 24 hours ~ 41 people so far have viewed this link. Really? (April 15, 2017)
1. Watch All 7 Episodes of The Truth about Vaccines from Ty Bollinger for Free with First

name and email signup
(Episode 5 currently available online)

April 19, Final Episode 7: Natural Immunization, Homeoprophylaxis & Fundamental Freedom of Choice

The Really Big Shew With North Korea (April 14, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

ZS Livingstone's Commentary on the Syria Missile Strike (April 13, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

2. Vaccines Revealed Q&A Recorded on January 25, 2017 (1 hour, 40 minutes) (April 15, 2017)
6:00 PM Pacific USA Time and 9:00 PM Eastern USA Time

Kevork Almassian - What is Really Happening in Syria? (April 7, 2017)

Veterans Today: Turkey - not Assad - Behind Latest Gas Attack (April 8, 2017)

SB 649 Would Steamroll Local Government's Ability to Regulate the Placement of 5G Wireless Infrastructure in YOUR Neighborhood (April 3, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Calif. SB-649 Will Fast Track Approve 5G Small Cell Antennas EVERYWHERE in California - April 3 Deadline to Comment (April 1, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Potential Risks to Human Health from Future Sub-MM [4G/5G] Communication Systems: Paul Ben-Ishai, PhD (Published on Feb 15, 2017)

[Sub-MM = sub millimeter = wavelength of less than ONE MILLIMETER or 0.33 millimeter wavelength of 5G networks = Specific Absorption Rate (SAR) of sweat glands in human skin = body will ABSORB this energy at a much higher rate than current 2G or 3G networks]

Youtube Comment of the Year:

cindy garay1 day ago
Can't believe the viewer's here besides you, Don't realize the Danger's of 5G!

Ryan Murtha's New Web site, Geometry in Art (March 30, 2017)

SB-18 the Greatest Threat to Parental Rights Ever Proposed by Any Legislature in the History of the United States of America

SB.18 ~ Pharma Shill Richard Pan's Latest Orwellian Bill Will Rob California Parents of All Parental Rights in Decisions of Health and Child Rearing Under Rubric of 'Children's Bill of Rights' (March 26, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Illegal Alien Sneak-ins, Facilitated by Clinton, Bush and Obama, Make Up 83% of Drug Arrests in Major Cities of America While 14% of ENTIRE Federal Prison Population Are Illegals (March 26, 2017)

(And yes, "Ann" Coulter, reportedly born Arthur Coltrane, is definitely a male)

Urgent! US Senate Trying to Ram-Thru S.19 Bill, The Mobile Now Act, the Health Wrecking 4G/5G WiFi Network Devoid of Local Regulation or Health Impact Oversight (March 23, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Audio Podcast

Roger Stone on Coast2Coast Radio. March 22, 2017~1Hr-15mins Excellent, Honest, Informative, commercial free 27MB (March 23, 2017)
<http://tinyurl.com/m3kbt5l>

49:42~ Roger Stone: I think it's taking the President a little while, being not an experienced politician, to realize the awesome power that he has.
Yes, we think we need to take James Clapper and James Comey and Loretta Lynch and the Defense Secretary, Ash Carter, and a number of other high-level Obama aides in front of the Grand Jury and they need to be vigorously asked what they know about surveillance of the President.
You see, it's easy to lie in an interview or on television because you're not under oath.
George Noory: That's Right
Roger Stone: But lying under oath is perjury. And they'll remind Comey that "if we catch you lying about this, Mr. Director, you're going to do hard time."
I think he'd be compelled to tell the truth. Then what we're going to learn, I'm afraid, is they use the cover of the FISA Court to make their actions legal.
They're unconstitutional. They're outrageous. But technically, you know, the President has the authority to order surveillance of anyone. And the FISA Court does. They have denied this, but the New York Times of January 20th says, headline: "Wiretap Data Used in Probe of Trump Associates."

Henry Klein: The Sanhedrin's Tyranny (March 21, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

March 20, 2017~ Trump is Banging out Tweets While Watching the Comey/Rogers Committee Hearing

Limbaugh on Today's Comey Hearing: Deep State Players Sending Message Through

Comey to Back off Swamp Draining or Face Fabricated Impeachment (March 20, 2017)

Haaretz ~ Syrian UN Envoy: Putin Sent Message to Israel That Its Freedom to Act in Syria Is Over (March 21, 2017)

Obama's NSA Illegally Spied on Sheriff Arpaio's Prosecution (March 20, 2017)

Big Story Breaking Now

Leaked NSA Project Dragnet Documents Prove Illegal Surveillance of Trump and Family (March 19, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

John McCain, The Most Flawed Presidential Candidate in History (Feb. 28, 2008)
Updated March 19, 2017 Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

"Trump Budget Proposes Killing All Funding for PBS, NPR, and The ational Endowment for the Arts"~What, No More Crucifix in Urine Art Shows? (March 17, 2017)

Trump's 2018 Budget Blueprint to Make America Great Again (March 17, 2017)

Arrogant, Above-the-Law, Ex-LA County Sheriff Lee Baca Found Guilty In Second Trial~ Faces 20 Years in Prison (March 15, 2017)
(Ironically, "Baca" means a stupid person in Japanese)

Contact Your Senator and Congressman TODAY to Stop Bill Allowing "5G" Transmitters on Every Street Pole in America WITHOUT Oversight or Restrictions by Local Government: Deadline For FCC Coimment is March 8, 2017
Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

URGENT, IMMEDIATE ACTION REQUIRED TO STOP IOT / 5G:

Paul Ryan Betrays President Trump On Obamacare Repeal And Replace (March 6, 2017)

Three-Herb Mold Toxin Binder Can Be a Daily Necessity to Counter Environmental Mold Growth Due to Ubiquitous WiFi Energy Fields (Feb. 28, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Gang Stalking in Europe ~ How Can Belgium's Cliff Huylebroeck Have One of the Best Websites on Gangstalking/Electronic Torture and an Alexa Traffic Ranking of 6 Million? (Feb. 27, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Revisiting the Vietnam Era ~ Are Soros and the Deep State Updating an Old Psyop to Depose Trump? (Feb. 25, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Communism and NWO are Based on Judaism (Feb. 24, 2017) Germany Spain

Netherlands France...etc

The Blob ~ Anomalous Temperature Elevation in the Pacific by ZS Livingstone (Feb. 21, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Ann Ravel, Obama 2013 Dem. Appointee to Fed. Election Comm., Previously Anxious to Regulate Conservative Internet Speech, Now Forced to Resign Amid No-show for FEC Meetings (Feb. 21, 2017 (Youtube)

Trump's Full Speech (with English transcript) from Melbourne, Florida, Feb. 18, 2017, 5PM (Feb. 19, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Dispensational Pastor Chuck Baldwin Breaks Rank with British Israel Christian Zionism (Feb. 16, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Major Blow to Obamacare Mandate: IRS Won't Reject Tax Returns That Don't Answer Health Insurance Question (Feb. 16, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Gaystapo Hits Christian Infiltrators with \$104 Million Nuisance Lawsuit for Passing Out Tracts at Toronto's Gay Pride Parade Claiming 'Mental Harm' to Sodomite Participants (Feb. 12, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Trump Must Break Judicial Power (Feb. 9, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Young Palestinian Student Describes Horror of Gaza Life Under Israeli Occupation (Feb. 7, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Condemning Trump (Feb. 7, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

rTrump's Ties to Billionaire Koch Brother's Tea Party (Feb. 6, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

The Loaded Language of Abortion (Feb. 5, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

The Strange Events at Utah's 'Hunt for Skinwalker' Ranch (Feb. 4, 2017, Orig. Nov. 28, 2002) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Received a Nice Thankyou Note Today (Feb. 5, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

From Dr Keith Howe:
(Columbia J.D., NYU Tax LL.M., Georgetown Adjunct Tax Prof) Busted For Dealing Crystal Meth

Random drug testing of all government employees, POTUS to the neighborhood dog catcher! Americans are more concerned about athletes using drugs than they are their leaders.

Trump Warns Flu Shots Are The Greatest 'Scam' In Medical History

Same Associated Press caught pushing fake news about Donald Trump now pushing fake science about vaccines

Feb. 2, 2017: Unconfirmed 4-Chan "DOJ / FBI Insider" Says 30 Well Known Politicians- Possibly Including Sen. Chuck Schumer- and 40 Others to Be Arrested on Pedophilia Charges Within the Week (Feb. 4, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Ken Adachi's Reply to Islam Believer ref. the Koran, Jesus, & the 5 Pillars of Islam (Feb. 3, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Conservative Daily Post Reports Trump Declared George Soros a "National Security Threat" Under Obama's 2014 Executive Order (Orig. Jan 30, E-Y Feb. 3, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Desperate to Smear Neil Gorsuch, Media Trumpets High School Counter-Left "Fascism Forever" Tongue-in-Cheek Club Name as Proof of ...? (Feb. 2, 2017)

Trump's First Firestorm ~ The Travel Ban Hysteria (Jan. 31, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Trump Fires Acting Attorney General Sally Yates Following Refusal to Comply with Executive Order Blocking New Arrivals from Seven Muslim Countries (Jan. 31, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Trump Won Because Americans are Sick of Immigration (Jan. 30, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

The Party's Over: Like Brain-Dead Madonna, KY Burlesque Dancer Quickly Discovers That Tweeting Stupidity Now Bears a Cost (Jan. 30, 2017)

Radio Show Archive (1 hr., 23 mins, 22MB)

Ken Adachi & Don Nicoloff in Conversation, Dec-9-2009 ~ Sorcha Faal, 2012 Doomism, Dr Hulda Clark, Vaccine Dangers, Cure Yourself -

You Don't Need Medical Insurance or "your doctor", Importance of Syncrometer, Positive Offset Zapping ...Good info. Listen to Learn (Jan. 28, 2017)

Additional Notes and Overview of Dec. 9, 2009 Interview with Don Nicoloff and Ken Adachi

Related

The Books of Dr Hulda Clark (Includes pdf downloads of some of her books)

A Syncrometer Demonstration with Dr. Hulda Clark & Carmen Myers
Syncrometer Science Laboratory Manual (Pub. 2000)
The Cure for All Diseases (pdf) (1995)
Video ~ Syncrometer Demonstration from the Netherlands Part 1
Treating Cancer by Working with Nature

'Blowing up' Blowback Is Also a Bitch ~ Madonna "Shocked" that BBC's Radio 1
Refuses to Play Her Latest Single;
Station Boss Says the 58 Year Old Is Passe and Irrelevant (Jan. 27, 2017)

HITS 105 Texas Radio Station Launches Boycott of Madonna's Songs After "blowing up
White House" Statement
at Jan. 21 Wash. DC Women's March ~ Hope Other Radio Stations Will Join (Jan. 26,
2017)

Mary Tyler Moore Dies on Jan. 25, 2017 at 80 Years of Age (Jan. 26, 2017)

Live in Anger, Die in Solitude ~ Stefan Molyneux's Hommage to the Day Care Feminists
of the Left (Jan. 25, 2017) (Youtube video)

FBI 'Raid' on CDC Is Fake News from "Sorcha Faal" ~ Debunked by Ken Adachi & Don
Nicoloff on Dec. 2 2009

The Education of Katie Rich: In Wake of Firestorm Backlash, Obama Lefty at SNL Gets
Indefinitely Suspended for Despicable Tweet
Aimed at 10 Year Old Barron Trump (Jan. 23, 2017)

Reader Agrees with Traditionalist View of Blond Girl Video But Questions John Wayne
Reference (Jan. 20, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

The Illegal and Fraudulent Usurpation of the US Presidency Ends on January. 20, 2017
at 11 AM (Jan. 19, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

The Strongest La Nina Cycle in Centuries? by ZS Livingstone (Jan. 18, 2017) Germany
Spain Netherlands France...etc

Arkansas Court Rules RICO Case Can Proceed Against K.P. Yohannan's Gospel for
Asia (Jan. 18, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Satan's Mother: Pakistan Woman Is Given Death Sentence for Burning Her Own 17
Year Old Daughter Alive Because She Married a Man Family Did Not Approve Of (Jan.
18 2017)

Vaccine (Dangers) Revealed ~ 9 Part Video Series Available Free Online from Jan 10-
18, 2017 (Jan. 13, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Carbon Monoxide and Dementia by ZS Livingstone (Jan. 15, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Another Reminder That Using Smartphones and Wifi Devices Is Damaging to Your Body, Endocrine, and Nervous Systems (Jan. 12, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Smart Meters, 5G

Jan. 14, 2017: The New Wireless 5G is Lethal ~ Dave Hodges Interview with Virginia Farver on Cell Towers, 5G, Surveillance, Agenda 21, Mind Control, Eugenics (48 mins.)
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/Virginia-Farver-Dave-Hodges-17-Jan-2017-5G-WiFi-Eugenics.mp3>

Joe Esposito, the Meter Man, Doing a Great Job Helping People in Oklahoma Fight the Smart Meter Nightmare
(Don't just sit there and allow yourself to be bathed in microwaves. It's easy and inexpensive to put up energy blankers or aluminum screening.
Fight the utility to take out the Smart Meter AFTER you've shielded your home with energy blankets to stop the microwave damage to your body.)
Pub. Aug. 17, 2014

The Law Is the Reason We Exist ~ Rep. Trey Gowdy in the House of Representatives on March 17, 2016 (Jan. 9, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

DHS Self-Appointed Autocrat Jeh Johnson Has 'Determined' US Elections Now a "critical infrastructure sector" (Jan. 7, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Good News! Aging Porn Queen Jenna Jameson Now Joins Zion's Islam Bashing Brigade as Jewish Convert (Jan. 6, 2017)

Biden Gavel Down Ignorant Attempt to Launch Elect. College Certification Debate by Pramila Jayapal (D-Wash) and 3 Other Dem Minotiries (Jan. 6, 2017)

Another Inquiry Addressing Flat Earth 'Reality' (Jan. 3, 2017) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

© Copyright 2017 Educate-Yourself.org All Rights Reserved.

Free Newsletter
Email Address:

Join the Educate-Yourself Discussion Forum

All information posted on this web site is the opinion of the author and is provided for educational purposes only. It is not to be construed as medical advice. Only a licensed medical doctor can legally offer medical advice in the United States. Consult the healer of your choice for medical care and advice.

Current News | Introduction | Colloidal Silver | Chemtrails | Sylphs | Emerging Diseases | Forbidden Cures | Ozone | Immunity Boosting | Nutrition | Tone Gen
Mind-Body Connection | Ozone | Bioelectrification | Story on Drugs | Vaccine Dangers | Cancer | Newsletter | New World Order | NWO News | Pam Schuffert
James Casbolt | Phil Schneider | Al Bielek | Trevor Constable | Mind Control | Brice Taylor | Ted Gunderson | Metatech.org | Free Energy | Tim Hicks & Phil Ledoux
Dr. Robert Bitzer | T. Lobsang Rampa | Ruth Drown | ZS Livingstone | David Brandt | Global Warming | The CIA | Veterans Awaken | Eustace Mullins
Bill Cooper | Depleted Uranium | Dowsing | Police & Tasers | British Israel | Born Again Brainwashing | Amy Goodman Gatekeeper | Rethinking Noam Chomsky
Red Elk | Project Blue Beam | Bush Family & Nazis | Otto Skorzeny | Insights on Aliens | Cell Towers | WiFi/Cell Phone Dangers | EMF Radiation News
CPS/DCF Tyranny | Adrenal Burnout | The Women Warriors | Orgone Adventures | Dr. John Coleman | Railroading Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald | Henry Makow
Radio Interviews | Ten Best Sites | Biologic Dentistry | Dr. Hulda Clark | Planet X Sequel | 'Undocumented Immigrants' | Donald Marshall & Cloning Station
War on Terror | Tavistock | U.S. Concentration Camps | FEMA | Aliens Are Coming! | Guiding Principles | Global Warming | Gang Stalking | Monoatomic Gold
Seth/Jane Roberts | Power of Thought | Spiritualism | Hope | Healing Thought Forms | Vanquish Fear | Prevent Alien/Demon Attacks | Rockefeller File | War a Racket
Letters | Sodom-LGBT Exp'd | 21 Illuminati Goals | Strawman Explained | Daily Blog | Hydrogen Peroxide | Protocols of Zion | Eric Jon Phelps Exposed
Israeli Soldier's Story | Home | Fukushima Psyops | Agenda 21 | Treat Parasites | Swine Flu Hoax/Vaccine | Links | Jane Tripp Time Travel | Discussion
Mini Silver Terminator (MST) | Chembusters & Orgone Generators | Reverse Polarity Colloidal Silver Generator | Smart Phone Dangers | Contact Us/ E-mail

Want to Contact the Editor? First read this

Educate-Yourself

The Freedom of Knowledge, The Power of Thought ©

Current News | Introduction | Colloidal Silver | Chemtrails | Sylphs | Emerging

Diseases | Forbidden Cures | Ozone | Immunity Boosting | Nutrition | Tone Gen
 Mind-Body Connection | Ozone | Bioelectrification | Story on Drugs | Vaccine Dangers |
 Cancer | Newsletter | New World Order | NWO News | Pam Schuffert
 James Casbolt | Phil Schneider | Al Bielek | Trevor Constable | Mind Control | Brice
 Taylor | Ted Gunderson | Metatech.org | Free Energy | Tim Hicks & Phil Ledoux
 Dr. Robert Bitzer | T. Lobsang Rampa | Ruth Drown | ZS Livingstone | David Brandt |
 Global Warming | The CIA | Veterans Awaken | Eustace Mullins
 Bill Cooper | Depleted Uranium | Dowsing | Police & Tasers | British Israel | Born Again
 Brainwashing | Amy Goodman Gatekeeper | Rethinking Noam Chomsky
 Red Elk | Project Blue Beam | Bush Family & Nazis | Otto Skorzeny | Insights on Aliens
 | Cell Towers | WiFi/Cell Phone Dangers | EMF Radiation News
 CPS/DCF Tyranny | Adrenal Burnout | The Women Warriors | Orgone Adventures | Dr.
 John Coleman | Railroading Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald | Henry Makow
 Radio Interviews | Ten Best Sites | Biologic Dentistry | Dr. Hulda Clark | Planet X Sequel
 | 'Undocumented Immigrants' | Donald Marshall & Cloning Station
 War on Terror | Tavistock | U.S. Concentration Camps | FEMA | Aliens Are Coming! |
 Guiding Principles | Global Warming | Gang Stalking | Monoatomic Gold
 Seth/Jane Roberts | Power of Thought | Spiritualism | Hope | Healing Thought Forms |
 Vanquish Fear | Prevent Alien/Demon Attacks | Rockefeller File | War a Racket
 Letters | Sodom-LGBT Exp'd | 21 Illuminati Goals | Strawman Explained | Daily Blog | |
 Hydrogen Peroxide | Protocols of Zion | Eric Jon Phelps Exposed
 Israeli Soldier's Story | Home | Fukushima Psyops | Agenda 21 | Treat Parasites |
 Swine Flu Hoax/Vaccine | Links | Jane Tripp Time Travel | Discussion
 Mini Silver Terminator (MST) | Chembusters & Orgone Generators | Reverse Polarity
 Colloidal Silver Generator | Smart Phone Dangers | Contact Us/ E-mail

Want to Contact the Editor? First read this

Current News Archives for 2016

GermanySpainNetherlandsFranceFussiaFedFlag23h35wUkraine flagEstonia
 FlagCzechRepublicFlag23h35w Slovakia flag 23hPoland FlagIndia Flag 23hGreece
 FlagPortugal FlagItaly FlagFinland FlagSweden FlagDenmarkRomania FlagNorway
 FlagHungary Flag

From Ken Adachi, Editor

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/currentnewsarchives2016.shtml#top>

Educate-Yourself.org Current News Archives for 2016

Facebook Censorship

To post this article on Facebook, link to the TinyUrl seen below. Facebook will remove
 any article identified as coming from educate-yourself.org
<https://tinyurl.com/yc83bmah>

Reader Question on the Value of Ascorbate as the Preferred Form of Vitamin C (Dec. 28, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Obama Signs NDAA 2017 on Dec. 23, Establishing Unconstitutional Control Over Freedom of Press, a 'Ministry of Truth' (Dec. 26, 2016). Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Heart Warming Story of an Abandoned Dog Rescued by Animal Welfare Group After More Than a Week Outside in Detroit's Bitter Cold and Snow (Dec. 24, 2016)

No Accountability Mentioned for Failure of Pennsylvania Child and Youth Services to Protect 5 month old Baby from Home of Heroin-Addicted, Previously Overdose-Rescued Unmarried Couple Whose Baby Died of Starvation Following Double Overdose Death of Both Parents (Dec. 24, 2016)

Carrie Fisher, 60, Suffers Massive Heart Attack on Flight from London to Los Angeles. Stopped Breathing for 10 Minutes (Dec, 23, 2016)

Two "Married" Jewish Sodomites Taken off Dec. 22 JetBlue Flight After Initiating Harassment Tirade Against Ivanka Trump, Travelling with Her Family (Dec. 22, 2016) (2)

This One Will Blow You Away: Rudy Giuliani Comes Clean on PizzaGate and Finds Religion? Really? (Dec. 21, 2016)

Happy Brithday Joe! Dec. 21, 2016

Like Nice, the Berlin Truck Attack Has All the Indicators of a Staged Hoax with No Credible Evidence of Injury or Death (Dec. 21, 2016)

The Fake Wounded of the Berlin Christmas Truck Attack Hoax

Berlin Christmas Mall Truck Fake Attack: Talk Show Host Shill Response

Fake Blood Bladder Detected in Berlin Truck Attack Hoax

Despite Idiot Left's Death Threats and Delusions, Electoral College Cast 304 Votes for Trump, 227 for the Mother of Darkness. Final Recorded Count on Jan. 6, 2017 (Dec. 19, 2016)

Barbara Crouse Brown's Photos of Reptilian Entities at Area 51 on June 6, 1999 (Updated, Dec. 19, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Podcast-Murder from Within

This month marks the first year anniversary of our important interview with Larry Jamison who, in 1992, was the first person to achieve national publication of the TRUE

story concerning the JFK assassination.
<http://tinyurl.com/hgdux3o>

Full Article with photos - Murder from Within
Fred Newcomb & Perry Adams proved beyond all doubt in 1973 that Secret Service Limo Driver William Greer was the assassin who killed JFK and shot Governor Connally in the back while he was turned around, gawking at Kennedy following the first throat shot from Greer.
<http://tinyurl.com/jmfyh6n> Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Chicago, Best Picture of 2002, Celebrated Jewish Duplicity and Reality Fabrication, the Antithesis of Christian Morality(Dec. 5, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Anti Semitism is Legitimate Self Defence (Dec. 3, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

E-Y.org Listed Among 200 Web sites Branded as "Russian Propaganda" Mills from Newly Created ZioNutsy Web Site (Dec. 3, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Amy Goodman's Democracy Now! ~ Controlled Opposition Underwriting Netanyahu's Greater Israel, "Messianic" Plan (Sept. 29, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Undeniable Photographic Evidence That Martin Nesbitt and Dr. Anita Blanchard Nesbitt Are the True Parents of Sasha and Malia Obama (Nov. 28, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Summary of Our Conference Calls with Victims of Electronic Torture by ZS Livingstone (Nov. 24, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Trump Appointing Romney Would Be A Huge Insult To Voters (Nov. 23, 2016)

Liberal Hysteria & Hypocrisy (Nov. 22, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

New Podcast

ZS Livingstone and Ken Adachi in Conversation, Nov. 19, 2016 (1.5 hours, 33MB):
Trump's Win; Trump Bashing; Black Magicians; Waning Demons; Visualization; Power of Thought to Create; Planetary & Consciousness Ascension; Arcturians; Yogananda; Obamma's Phony Background Investigated; Hillary's Possible Prosecution; Obama's Clone Gains 1/2 Inch; Large Turnout Saved Election; MSM Losing Viewers, While Alt. Gains; Not Buying into Gloomism; Opportunities Abound Using Internet; End Times Brainwashing; EU & Eurozone Going South; Syria War Wind Down; and US Growth Under Trump

Why Feds Are Banning Fireplaces And Wood Stoves (Nov. 19, 2016)

Trump Appointees So Far: Jeff Sessions Good; Pompeo and Flynn, Not So Good; Giuliani, Never; Bolton, Please! (Nov. 19, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Updated, Nov. 20

The Video Documentary, "JFK to 911, Everything Is A Rich Man's Trick" is Itself a Trick (Nov. 19, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

White Female High School Teen Viciously Beaten and Stomped by Black Female Over Pro Trump Texting, Yet Attacker NOT Arrested nor Charged with Felony Assault Despite Damning Video Evidence (Nov. 12, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Will San Francisco Experience a Soros Riot Production on November 14, 2016? (Nov. 11, 2016)

George Soros is Funding the Training and Paid Agitators Who Are Behind the Anti-Trump Demonstrations (Nov. 12, 2016)

Hillary Voter Calls for Mutual Respect & Calm (Nov. 11, 2016)

Trump Victory Saves US from Disintegration by Henry Makow, Ph.D. (November 9, 2016)

Calif. Silicon Valley Elites Freaking Out Over Trump Win (Nov. 9, 2016)

Nov. 7, 2016 ~ Janet Reno Dies at 78 Years of Age, One Day Before the Election Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

John Bedini, Noted Free Energy Researcher, Died Unexpectedly on Saturday, Nov. 5, 2016, Only 4 Hours After His Brother Gary Had Died (Nov. 6, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Civil War? Rule of Law Hangs by a Thread (Nov. 6, 2016)

The Short Story on Cancer (Nov. 4, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Treating Cancer by Working with Nature (Nov. 4, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Weiner Laptop Reveals Massive Illuminati Pedophile Ring (Nov. 4, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

It's Over for Hillary: Huma Abedin's Lost Her Immunity Arrangement on Oct 29 ~ Now Faces Jail Unless She Tells All (Nov. 3, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Assange Nov 2, 2016: Department of Justice Told Hillary to Delete All Evidence (Nov. 2, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

FBI Insider: Clinton Emails Linked To Political Pedophile Sex Ring (Nov. 1, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Amor Gitano (ballad) by the Gypsy Kings (1997) (Feb. 12, 2007)
[http://educate-yourself.org/cn/Amor gitano-Gypsy Kings 1997.mp3](http://educate-yourself.org/cn/Amor_gitano-Gypsy_Kings_1997.mp3) (7.17mb)

NYPD Says Weiner's Hillary Emails - Involving Pedophilia, Child Exploitation, Pay to Play. Perjury, and Money Laundering - Contain Enough Evidence "to Put Hillary and her crew away for life" (Nov. 2, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Mind Boggling, Nov. 1, 2016 ~ US Intel Insider Dr Steve Pieczenik Says Attempted Coup Takeover of US Presidency by the Clintons Has Been Thwarted w/ Counter Coup by Intel heads (Nov. 1, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

MSM Media Whores Abandoning the HMS Rotten-Clinton At Frightening Speed: MSNBC Chris Matthews Leads the Rat Defection (Nov. 1, 2016)

DEA Official Spills the Beans on the Clinton Foundation (Oct. 30, 2016) (Forward Keith Howe)

Zika: a masterpiece of public mind control (Oct. 30, 2016) (Forward Keith Howe)

CDC Spider Is the Biggest Medical Whistleblower Event in History (Oct. 30, 2016) (Forward Keith Howe)

Donald Trump FULL Gettysburg Address Speech - October 22, 2016
Trump's Game Changing Gettysburg Speech, Oct. 22, 2016 - Full Text (Oct. 24, 2016)
Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Hillary Clinton: Criminal, Traitor, Murderer, Gangster: Mentally Unstable Candidate (Oct. 27, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Satanist Weighs in on US Election (Updated) October 26, 2016

Ultra Leftist, Mega-Liberal Michael Moore Shows His True Colors ~ He Wants to Promote 'Trumpland' But Will Vote Hillary (Oct, 24, 2016)

Did Google Kill Julian Assange? (Oct. 24, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Satanism Rules the West (Oct. 23, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

2015 Hampstead (London) Satanic Cult Scandal Video Summaries (Oct. 22, 2016)
Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Hillary's 33k Deleted Emails to Be Leaked by FBI Insiders on Nov. 1, 2016 (Oct. 20, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Full Text of FBI Anon Q and A on 4Chan Blog July 2, 2016 (Oct. 22, 2016)

Naomi Klein: Sins of Omission (October 21, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Germans Are Leaving in Drove (Oct. 21, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

The Importance and Value of Childhood Diseases (Oct. 20, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Vaccines vs. Natural Acquired Immunity: Understanding the Difference (Oct. 20, 2016)
Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Sabine McNeill: Latest Update on Fun in Wonderland, the British 'Justice' System (Oct. 19, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

The Toxic Payload in Vaccines (Oct. 17, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Jewish Bankers Are the Warmongers Behind All of America's Wars: Learn It Now or Pay for It Later (Oct. 16, 2016)) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

All the Ways Your Wi-Fi Router Can Spy on You (Oct. 15, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Desperate to Stop Trump, Bankers Hype Decades-Old, Zero-Evidence Sexual Harassment Allegations (Oct. 14, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Is Bob Dylan a Fake? (Oct. 13, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

74 Yr Old Jessica Leeds, Latest NY Times Accuser of Trump Plane Groping in 80's, Discovered by Lou Dobbs to Have Contact Phone Number that Matches Clinton Foundation (Oct. 13, 2016)

Josh Katz Says NY Times Polls Show Hillary's Win Ratio Over Trump Has Risen from 58% in June to a Whopping 89% on Oct. 13! What Will It Be on Election Day? 99:1?

(Oct. 13, 2016)

WikiLeaks: 38 Top Journalists from CNN, NBC, CBS, ABC, NY Times, The New Yorker, Politico, People's, VOX, VICE. MSNBC, Huffington Post, Bloomberg, Daily Beast, and Glover Park Group Attended April 2015 Pre-Announcement Clinton Campaign Strategy Diner in New York City (Oct. 13, 2016)

Paid Clinton Campaign Advisor, Geoff Garin, President of Hart Research and Associates, Conducted Latest Poll Used by NBC and WSJ to Claim Hillary Had 11 Point Lead over Trump in 2nd Debate (Oct. 13, 2016)

Michael Hoffman's Tweet on Jewish Controlled Media Dishonesty

Yom Kippur Gives Jews Permission to Deceive (Oct. 10, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Important Information

The Weaponization of WiFi (Oct. 9, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Barry Chamish (1952-2016) Passes Away at 64 Years of Age (Oct. 9, 2016)

New Podcast

ZS Livingstone and Ken Adachi Review the Making of Hurricane Matthew, the Role of Aetheric Ice, and What You Can Do to Help Mitigate the Severity of This Manufactured Hurricane (Oct. 8, 2016)

Made in the USA*

Hurricane Matthew: The Double Eye and Microwave Energy by ZS Livingstone (Updated, Oct. 8, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

The End Times Horror Show Keeps Rolling Along~Thanks to the Goyim Rubes Who Buy Into It (Oct. 8, 2016)

Poll shows Canadians prefer an immigration policy based on nationalist instead of globalist objectives (Oct. 6, 2016)

Impressive DIY Project and Ingenuity Provides Relief from EMF Sensitivity While Sitting at Computer (Oct. 4, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Trump Doesn't Owe Any Income Tax by Al Thompson (Oct. 4, 2016)

Sabine McNeill Update on Her Continuing Persecution and Harassment by CPS (Sept. 23, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc ... Delayed posting

Hurricane Matthew: The Double Eye and Microwave Energy by ZS Livingstone (Oct. 1,

2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

81 Year Old Vet Warns That Hillary's Election Means the End of Democracy (Oct 1, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

From James Perloff: Was the First Debate, Moderated by NBC's Lester Holt, Rigged in Clinton's Favor? (Oct 1, 2016)

Amy Goodman's Democracy Now! ~ Controlled Opposition Underwriting Netanyahu's Greater Israel, "Messianic" Plan (Sept. 29, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...et

*** Important Information To Be Aware Of ***

Mind Controlled via Computer? Reader Reports Psycho Torture Program Inducted After Opening Interactive Email Titled, "Jessica's Room" (Sep. 29, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Remote Neural Monitoring~A Living Nightmare Imposed Upon Innocent People (Sept. 23, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Sabine McNeill Update on Her Continuing Persecution and Harassment by CPS (Sept. 23, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

The Coming Jewish Reign, Dostoyevski 1877 (Sept. 19, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Wikileaks: Hillary and Staff Sent FIVE Emails from Unsecured Private Server Revealing Exact Location of Amb Chris Stevens in April 2011 (Sep 7, 2016)

Indefatigable Conservative Champion Phyllis Schlafly Dies At 92 (Sept. 5, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Will the JWO Use The Dept of Fatherland Insecurity to steal the Election for Hlllary? You Better Believe it. (Sept. 5, 2016)

The Hidden Tyranny~Shocking 1976 Interview with Zionist Harold Wallace Rosenthal Lays Out World Domination Agenda Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc
Transcript and Video ~ Donald Trump's Full Speech on Immigration and Border Protection, Phoenix, AZ, August 31, 2016 Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

The Idiot Left Will Conjure Up Any Absurdity to Wish Away the Coming Trump Presidency (August 24, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc
Syrian Army Continues to Defeat Zion's Proxy Mercenaties (August 24, 2016)

Trump slams Hillary for 'Third World' corruption after it emerged that HALF of her

meetings as Secretary of State were with Clinton foundation donors (August 24, 2016)

Third World Migrants Assault Finnish Youth: When Do Finns Wake up & Exit the EU? (August 24, 2016)

The Idiot Left Will Conjure Up Any Absurdity to Wish Away the Coming Trump Presidency (August 24, 2016)

NYC: Is Sex Cesspool Sign of the Times? by Henry Makow (August 24, 2016)

Blother Nathanael: Black People Are Going to Vote for Trump Over Hillary ~ Take It to the Bank (August 24, 2016)

Chabad Lubavitch Identified as Supremacist Criminal Cult in League With Mossad (August 21, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Eleven Years: James Damiano's Report on the Theft of His Songs by Bob Dylan (August 21, 2016)

Queen Admits She is "Not Human" and We Will "Learn to Accept Her For What She Is" Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc Delayed posting

Alex Jones: Secret Service Leaked to InfoWars that Hillary has Parkinson's Disease (August 15, 2016)

What have you done since the Bill, Hillary, Chelsea Foundation are not living up to why this foundation was started in the first place?" (August 14, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

From Keith Howe, re. Satan's Daughter:

Julian Assange: "The World Will Now See Hillary's Ties To Saudi ISIS. Here Are The Emails!" (August 14, 2016)

Virginia Man Climbs NYC Trump Tower Using Suctions Cups for 2 Hours Until NYPD Grab Him at 21st Floor (August 10, 2016)

Chemtrails are Greatest Threat to Life on Earth (August 7, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Email Questioning the Accuracy of the Les Brown Pyramid Building Article (August 9, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Sabine McNeill and Hampstead: Timeline of How UK's Secret Family Courts Conspire to Silence Whistleblowers Exposing Rampant Pedophilia, Baby Killings, and Satanic Ritual Abuse (August 8, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Texe Marrs- Judaism is not a Religion (August 7, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Brazil Olympics Hype Highlights the Grim Reality (August 7, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Feminism Was Created by US Communist Party (August 3, 2016) Delayed posting Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

"Jewish" Control - Fait Accompli 126 Years Ago (July 25, 2016) Delayed posting Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Email About Michelle Obama and the Transgender Issue (August 6, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Aug. 13-14, 2016 Annual Ritual Abuse, Secretive Organizations and Mind Control Conference, Bradley Arpt., Windsor Locks, Connecticut (Aug. 7, 2016)

The Evil Behind the Hiroshima and Nagasaki Bombings 71 Years Ago (August 6, 2016)

Exposing the Zika Fraud (Replay of West Nile Virus Ruse) August 5, 2016 Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

FBI Insider Says Soros and Clinton Foundation Are Kingpin Players in Zionist Corruption of US Government (August 4, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Feminism Was Created by US Communist Party (August 3, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

"One question . What is going on in America today?" (July 30, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Defining "Sexual Perversion" (July 31, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

From James Perloff ~ Hillary Clinton Memes, Cartoons and Funny Videos (July 31, 2016)

Alzheimer's and Dementia Summit: Top Notch Speakers Can be Heard for Free from July 28 to August 1
<http://bit.ly/free-registration-summit> [register first, then hit "click here to join today's events" at top of page]

Update on Senate-passed SB 1203 Requiring Mandatory Vaccinations for Veterans to Receive Medical Treatment (July 26, 2016)

"Jewish" Control - Fait Accompli 126 Years Ago (July 25, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Important Vaccination Related Podcast to Overturn Unconstitutional Mandatory Vaccination Laws

Veteran Legal Strategist & Consultant Tim Bolen Talks with Ken and ZSL on the Wisest Tactics to Overturn Mandatory Vaccinations in California ~ and It's NOT with a Referendum Vote (July 18, 2016) 33MB, 1 hour, 30 mins.

Israeli Militarized 'Training' Causes N. Miami Imbecile Cop to Shoot Cooperating Man Laying on His Back with Both Hands in Air (July 20, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Is Black Lives Matter, Soros-funded Activist DeRay McKesson Plotting with Loretta Lynch to Derail Trump Campaign and Disrupt Conventions? (July 16, 2016)

Terror - We are Being Suckered (July 15, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Dr Strangelove is Back: FCC Chair Tom Wheeler and the 'National Priority' Push for 5G (July 13, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Manufactured Conflict: How Masonic Jewish Bankers Use Hegel's Dialectic Ploy to Enslave Free Societies (July 10, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Queen Admits She is "Not Human" and We Will "Learn to Accept Her For What She Is" (July 10, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

FBI Blocks Open Records Requests Surrounding Orlando Shooting Hoax (July 10, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Sodomite Degenerates (64% HIV+ cases) Demand 'Right' to Contaminate National Blood Supplies in Canada and USA (July 2, 2016)

Western Civilization Died on the Somme River a Century Ago (July 1, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

The 1938 Christian Rakovsky Interrogation by Stalin's Secret Police Reveals the Reality of the Jewish-Masonic Conspiracy to Destroy Liberty and Western Christian Civilization Throughout the World (June 30, 2016)

Who Wrote the Declaration of Independence? by James Perloff (June 30, 2016)

Boris Johnson bows out. Michael Gove given the Illuminati nod. Boris Johnson bows out.

Michael Gove given the Illuminati nod.(June 30, 2016)

Bad Actors at the Faked Orlando Pulse Nightclub Shooting (June 29, 2016)

Good News: UK Votes to Leave Globalist's EU, Cameron Resigns, Elitists Decry, While Ordinary Brits Rejoice (June 24, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Observations and Commentary on the Orlando Shooting Hoax, June 17, 2016 Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Email Regarding Stew Webb (June 21, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

The Little Avocado Plant That Could (June 20, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Je Suis Homo: The Reader's Guide to Gay Solidarity Sex (June 14, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Orlando Gay Nightclub "Worst Shooting Ever" Is Another Blatant Hoax (June 12, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

90% of the World's Population Is Infected with Parasites (and don't know it). Are You Certain You Are Among the 10% Parasite Free? (June 8, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Muhammad Ali, Greatest Heavyweight Boxer of All Time, Dies at 74 (June 4, 2016)

The Insanity of Using Smart Phones: Undeniable Evidence of Cancer Induction, DNA Damage, and Nervous System Debility Go Unheeded and Ignored by Millions (May 25, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

When Americans Lynched a Jewish Rapist/Murderer (May 28, 2016)

Illuminati "Sex Goddess" Programming (May 28, 2016) The Illuminati empower women in order to emasculate men and neuter both sexes

1948: Harry Truman, the Nakba, and the mystery of the "Best Picture" Oscar by James Perloff (May 23, 2016)

Bhopal: The Life Destroying Legacy of Dow Chemicals (May 22, 2016)

The Fraud that Begets all Others (May 21, 2016)

The Zündel Trials (1985 and 1988) By Dr. Robert Faurisson (May 18, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

'The Holocaust Deception and The Railroading of Ernst Zündel (May 14, 2016)
Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Indonesia Proves Islamophobia is a Lie (May 13, 2016)

California Senator Richard Pan, The Ultimate Coward (May 10, 2016)

Jeff Sessions Correctly Warns That President Hillary Will End Constitutional Rule of Law in America with a 5th Liberal Court Appointment (May 11, 2016)

Jesuit Fr. Daniel Berrigan, 94, Vietnam War Protestor, Peace Activist, Died on April 30, 2016 (Posted May 10, 2016)

Liver: Nature's Greatest Energy Booster and Fatigue Fighter (That Everyone Overlooks) May 2, 2016 Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Dr Russell Blaylock's Powerful Jan. 5, 2009 Interview with Alex Jones Exposing the Pivotal Role of the Rockefeller Foundation in Promoting Eugenics, Mass Population Culling (May 1, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Henry Makow: Hitler Supported and Abetted Zionism (May 1, 2016)

N.Y. Law Professor Mary Holland Addresses U.N. on Government Vaccine Policies Violating the Nuremberg Code (April 26, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Holocaust Born in Washington DC (April 22, 2016) The holocaust was engineered by Illuminati Jews in Washington DC to justify the creation of Israel and replace Christ's martyrdom as the central metaphor of divine sacrifice. The "Chosen People" are to replace the Messiah.

Alicia Silverstone Takes on the Rockefeller Vaccine Promotion Industry (April 21, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Clinton-CIA-Moscow Ties (April 21, 2016)

On the Nature of Man-Woman Relationships: What is the Ideal? (April 10, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Ted Gunderson: A Man to Remember (April 6, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Germany's 87 Year Old Ursula Haverbeck Is Sentenced to 10 Months in Prison for Doubting the "Facts" of the Holocaust Myth (April 5, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Mississippi Gov. Signs Religious Freedom Bill Despite LGBT Pressure (April 5, 2016)

Some Good News for a change:

Mississippi Gov. Signs Religious Freedom Bill Despite LGBT Pressure (April 5, 2016)

Stew Webb Lies About Ted Gunderson and the Art Bell Lawsuit (April 4, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

An Israeli Calls for Jews to Take a Stand Against the Murderous Inhumanity of Zionist Israel (April 3, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Parents, listen to this Podcast

Christy Day, Louisiana Mother of four: "Vaccines Killed my Baby 9 Days after Being Vaccinated" (April 2, 2016) 14MB, 38 minutes

Vaccines are much more damaging than you've ever imagined. Read this warning: Dr Moulden's Breakthrough Vaccine Discovery: Every Vaccine Elicits an Immune Response that Triggers Impaired Blood Flow in the Brain, Causing Ischemic Strokes, Resulting in Debilitations from Autism to AIDS (July 29, 2015) Germany Spain Netherlands France...et

Reader Fed Up with Anti-Muslim Hysteria Seen in 'Alternative Media' (March 31, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Life at a Russian Troll Factory (March 30, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Is Syringe Injection a Better Technique for Making CDS Water? (March 26, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

"Who's gonna get me a beer?" An interview with Lee Marvin (from Oct. 10, 1970) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

The Goyim's Guide to Hasbara Trolls from Jonathon Blakeley (March 28, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Muslim "Suicide Bombings" Are Really Remote Electronic Detonations by You-Know-Who (March 28, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Stop Mandatory Vaccinations (March 27, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Mind Prisoners of Masonic Jews (March 26, 2016) Dolly Parton's TV series was nixed because it presented Christianity in a positive light.

More Witless Jesuit Defamation: Now Jesuits Run Trump and Hillary (March 26, 2016)
Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Easter Represents Rebirth in Spirit (March 25, 2016)

Apologists Now Shift Blame for the Crucifixion of Christ from Talmudic Jews to Romans
(March 24, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Syrian Girl Deftly Lays Out Ziomerican Plan to Balkanize Syria (March 24, 2016)
Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Garry Shandling Dies at 66 at Cedars-Sinai in Los Angeles, Cause of Death Not
Released (March 24, 2016)

Metal-Free Dentistry Is the Only Way to Go: Find Out Why (March 23, 2016) Germany
Spain Netherlands France...etc

Purim in Brussels (March 22, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

The Reality Behind Judaism's Sinister Purim Festival, March 23-24 (March 22, 2016)
Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

March 24, 2011 Ken Adachi, ZSL, & Don Nicoloff Discuss the Hidden Agenda Behind
Japan's Manufactured Earthquake/Radiation Crisis (1 hr, 26 mins)

The Temple on the Rock by ZS Livingstone (March 18, 2016) Germany Spain
Netherlands France...etc

HPV Vaccine to become MANDATORY for 7th Graders: Alert, Rhode Island Parents
Ken Adachi and ZSL Talk with Shawna Lawton on Stopping Rhode Island Sellout Dem.
Legislators and Dept of Health from Mandating HPV (Gardasil) Vaccination for All 7th
Graders (March 15, 2016) 18MB, 50 Minutes

First Committee Hearing: March 16, 2016, 4PM , RI State House, Room 101
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/RI-HEW-Hearing-16March2016HR7475and76edit.mp3>
(14MB, 40 mins)

Website: www.VaccineChoiceRI.com

Facebook #RIAVC: <https://www.facebook.com/RIAllianceVaccineChoice>

Twitter: <https://twitter.com/vaccinechoiceri>

Resource page: <http://vaccinechoiceri.com/resources>

Dr. Andrew Moulden: All Vaccines Cause Ischemia (Impaired Blood Flow) Which Blocks
Oxygen Delivery Leading to Chronic Disease (July 22, 2015) Germany Spain

Netherlands France...etc

Does America Have a Right to Exist? (March 13, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Transcendent Meditation? How I Paid \$2500 For a Password to Inner Peace (March 13, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc

Was Michael Jackson another Illuminati Slave? (March 12, 2016)

Father's Neglect Killed Amy Winehouse (March 10, 2016) Contrary to popular belief, children need fathers.

TV's Luciferian Message: Sick is Healthy by Henry Makow (March 9, 2016) Because television and movies were my reference point, I was dysfunctional until age 50.

Organized Jews Are the Driving Force Behind Gun Control (March 4, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc. Delayed posting

Israel's IDF Has Killed 41 More Palestinian Children Since October 1, 2015

"Women's Day" Today is Old Soviet Propaganda Ploy (March 7, 2016) "Women's rights" is just a guise for Communist goal of destroying the family.

25 Nature-based Ideas to Get Rid of Undereye Bags (March 7, 2016)

Will Donald Turn Up Heat on Jews? (March 6, 2016)

Are Jews Responsible for Anti Semitism? (March 5, 2016)

Organized Jews Are the Driving Force Behind Gun Control (March 4, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Hillary Clinton is a Satanist - Illuminati Defector (March 4, 2016) We probably haven't scratched the surface of Clinton's depravity.

The Mitt Romney Suit Seals His Historical Lagacy as a Well Dressed Nobody March 4, 2016)

From Keith Howe: Ted Cruz should grind his cocaine finer so chunks don't fall out of his nose during speeches! (March 4, 2016)

UK's Sheffield University Expels Grad Student For Quoting Bible on Facebook re. Immorality of Sodomy (March 4, 2016)

US Army Forced Me to Take Deadly Vaccine\$ (March 3, 2016)

Christopher Bollyn: The "War on Terror" Is a Massive Zionist Fraud (March 1, 2016)
Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

The Federal Equality Act: Institutionalizing Perversion and Criminalizing Dissent (March 1, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Prostitution, Squalor, Drug Addiction Reflects the Reality of Debased Life in Tel Aviv (March 1, 2016)

The Grotesque Persecution of Scott Lively by The LGBT Perversion Promoters (Feb. 29, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Former Phoenix Cop, Dept. LGBT Outreach Coordinator, Pleas to 23 Year Prison Term for Sodomizing Teenage Boys (Feb. 29, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Earth's Magnetic Field Reversal ~ Part of The Clean-up of Negative Thought Pollution by ZS Livingstone (Feb. 27, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Perversion Defender 'Superstarion' Sets Editor 'Straight' on Homosexuality, LGBT, and Sodom (Feb. 26, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Cabala [Kaballah] - How Society Became a Sex Cult (Feb. 27, 2016)

Sterling D. Allan, Who Plagiarized my Joe Cell Article, Arrested in Utah for Pedophilia (Feb. 27, 2016)

Rich Jews Bullied Me My Entire Life- 2 (Feb. 25, 2016)

From Communist to Neoconservative: The Ethnic Blindness of David Aaronovitch (Feb. 25, 2016)

Political Science Professor: Odds Of President Trump Range BETWEEN 97% AND 99% (Feb. 25, 2016)

Gilad Atzmon: Jewish teacher who falsely claimed he was attacked by ISIS jihadists is arrested by French police (Feb. 25, 2016)

MassResistance pro-family activists converge on Mass. State House to counter transgender "bathroom" bill (Feb. 25, 2016)

FBI-Apple Backdoor is a Red Herring (Feb. 24, 2016)

Lifting the Veil on Our Debt Slavery (Feb. 23, 2016)

Shocked to Discover that Paco De Lucia, Perhaps the Greatest Flamenco Guitarist of All Time, Had Died at Age 66 on Feb. 26, 2014 in Mexico (Feb. 19, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Rich Jews Bullied Me My Entire Life (Feb. 18, 2016) The oppressors are masquerading as the oppressed.

Population Control: Top 10 Methods Used To Reduce The Human Population (Feb. 18, 2016)

Antony Sutton: Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution (Feb. 16, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Justice Scalia's Sordid Simulacrum by Michael Hoffman (Feb. 15, 2016)

Scalia Suddenly Dead at 79, 'Natural Causes', No Autopsy Necessary Says Judge (Right) Feb. 15, 2016

February 14, 2016 New Podcast

Al Thompson talks with Ken and ZSL on the perils of taking oaths, being sworn in, or swearing affirmation in court or on any legal document (16MB, 47 minutes)

Al Thompson Schools US Attorney in Definition of Perjury and the Meaning of Oath Taking at Deposition Meeting (Feb. 14, 2016)

'Socialist' Bernie Sanders Has Espoused Marxist-Leninist Communism All of His Life (Feb. 10, 2016)

Betty Friedan Was a Communist (Feb. 11, 2016)

Al Thompson's Day in Traffic Court for 'Driving' Without Lights (Feb. 11, 2016)

Ontario's Radical and Perverse 2015 Sex Ed Curriculum Examined

British Judicial Malfeasance on Steroids: Bradford Council and the Railroading of Shazad Hussain (February 8, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

KP Yohanan and Gospel for Asia Facing Class Action Lawsuit for Fraud and Misuse of Funds (Feb. 8, 2016)

CIA Murdered JFK & Mary Pinchot Meyer (February 8, 2016)

Electromagnetic Radiation Damage to the Natural Pacemaker of the Heart by ZS Livingstone (Feb. 7, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Patricia Grell, Edmonton Catholic School Trustee, Anxious to Apologize to Constituents for Local Catholic Bishop's Letter Upholding Catholic Principles of Morality as "Offensive" and "Uninformed" (Feb. 6, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Alberta Bishops Fight Satanic Gender Law (Feb. 6, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Traditional Male/Female Roles Bring the Greatest Happiness and Fulfillment in Life for Both Men and Women (Feb. 5, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

AIPAC, the True Enemy of America (Feb. 5, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Americans Need to Thank Russian Air Force and Iran Navy for Rescuing American Marines While Preventing Israeli/NATO False Flag Attack in Persian Gulf (Feb. 5, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Wayne Madsen Outs Marco Rubio as "very extroverted homosexual" During High School and College Years in Florida (Feb. 4, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Are You Really Required to Have a Driver's License? (Feb. 3, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Chris Bollyn Outs William Jeffrey, Bush Appointed Crypto Jew Behind the NIST Cover-up of 9-11 (Feb. 2, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

More Anti-Gravity Flights from Airy Touts, Part 2: A) Trump's Disaster B) Hillary's 0.2% Iowa 'Win' and C) Rubio Wins Because Trump and Cruz Cancel Each Other Out (Feb. 3, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

A Young Woman Just Got a Great Deal of Money (Feb. 2, 2016)

I'm Now Convinced the Entire Oregon 'Standoff' Show Is Staged, Including the Fake Finicum Shooting (Feb. 1, 2016)

Russia Boost Morale of Syrian Military by Defending Sovereignty of Syrian Airspace Along Syrian-Turkish Border (Feb. 1, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Oregon Spokesman Robert Lavoy Finicum, 55, Murdered in Cold Blood by Police with His Hands in the Air ~ Reason? "Resisting Arrest" (Jan 31, 2016)

Email from Australia: Jim Stone, Fukushima Nukes and Plagiarism (Jan. 30, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

The Satanic Theology Behind Cultural Marxism (Jan. 31, 2016) Universities literally induct the young into a Jewish/Masonic satanic cult

Hillary Touts: The Airy Left Hopes to Defeat Gravity (Jan. 28, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Dr. E Michael Jones: Revolutionary Jews Promote Porn, Feminism & Homosexual Agenda (Video & Transcript) Jan 27, 2016 Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

A Goy Guide to World History by E. Michael Jones, Ph.D. (Jan. 21, 2016)

George Soros, Robert Redford, 'Social Justice' and the Sundance Institute: Working Together to Forge the Marxist Utopia in America (Jan. 23, 2016)

Audio

DIY Healthcare Radio, June 8, 2012: Don Nicoloff, Ken and ZSL Talk about Healing Is Voltage, the Extremely Important Therapeutic Health Discoveries of Dr Jerry Tennant and the Pioneering Research of Dr Hulda Clark Hour 1 Hour 2 (edited, commercial free)

Audio

Important Speech: Texas Gov. Abbott Proposes Repeal Amendment Enabling 2/3rd of States to Override Any Federal Edict from Legislative, Executive, or Judicial Branches (Posted Jan 8, 2016) (29 mins)

Audio (1 hour, 5 mins) Profound understanding & wisdom. A wonderful talk Experiencing God from Within: The Universal Truth Behind All Religions [Brother Anandamoy (SRF) October 25, 1996, Washington DC]

Kosher-Approved Breitbart News Runs Kuwait Air Refusal to Carry Israelis Story as Convenient Pretext to Invite Hasbara-Sponsored Muslim/Islam-Bashing Comments (Jan. 10, 2016)

Judaism is Template for Totalitarian NWO (Jan. 15, 2016)
("Unknown to most Jews and Gentiles, Judaism is not the Old Testament religion people think it is.")

James Perloff: Staged Shootings, The Obama Approach to Gun Control (Jan. 11, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

The Prosperos Are Holding A Key Tool To Self-Realization by ZS Livingstone (Jan. 9, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

I Was a Paid Internet Shill [for Israeli Propagandists] How Shadowy Groups Manipulate Internet Opinion and Debate (Jan. 8, 2013) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

Available Free online

Vaccine Peer Review: The History of the Global Vaccination Program in 1000 Peer Reviewed Reports and Studies, 1915-2015 (Jan. 7, 2016)

Henry Makow: Thanks to My Wife, I Faced Death (Jan. 7, 2016)

*** January 6, 2016 Audio Podcast***

Ken And ZSI Talk with "Charles," ET Contactee, Learning to Push Back Against Alien & Govt. Intrusion Using Our Own Jack London's Etheric Guide on How to Fight Monsters & Win (see below) 19 MB, 53 minutes (Opps, I mistated the year as "2015" in the recording)

How to Fight Monsters and Win by Jack London (A Guidebook to Defeating Human, Alien, and Demonic Oppressors) July 4, 2009)

Hellstorm - The WWII Story We Never Hear About ~ Documentary Exposes the Genocide of German Civilians by Allied Bombers and Red Army Barbarians (Jan. 6, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

15 Characteristics of Mass Murder Psy Ops (Jan. 5, 2016)

The Impact of LGBT Parenting on Children's Well Being (Jan. 3, 2016) Germany Spain Netherlands France...etc.

© Copyright 2011-2018 Educate-Yourself.org All Rights Reserved.

Free Newsletter

Email Address:

Join the Educate-Yourself Discussion Forum

All information posted on this web site is the opinion of the author and is provided for educational purposes only. It is not to be construed as medical advice. Only a licensed medical doctor can legally offer medical advice in the United States. Consult the healer of your choice for medical care and advice.

[Current News](#) | [Introduction](#) | [Colloidal Silver](#) | [Chemtrails](#) | [Sylphs](#) | [Emerging Diseases](#) | [Forbidden Cures](#) | [Ozone](#) | [Immunity Boosting](#) | [Nutrition](#) | [Tone Gen](#) | [Mind-Body Connection](#) | [Ozone](#) | [Bioelectrification](#) | [Story on Drugs](#) | [Vaccine Dangers](#) | [Cancer](#) | [Newsletter](#) | [New World Order](#) | [NWO News](#) | [Pam Schuffert](#) | [James Casbolt](#) | [Phil Schneider](#) | [Al Bielek](#) | [Trevor Constable](#) | [Mind Control](#) | [Brice Taylor](#) | [Ted Gunderson](#) | [Metatech.org](#) | [Free Energy](#) | [Tim Hicks & Phil Ledoux](#) | [Dr. Robert Bitzer](#) | [T. Lobsang Rampa](#) | [Ruth Drown](#) | [ZS Livingstone](#) | [David Brandt](#) | [Global Warming](#) | [The CIA](#) | [Veterans Awaken](#) | [Eustace Mullins](#) | [Bill Cooper](#) | [Depleted Uranium](#) | [Dowsing](#) | [Police & Tasers](#) | [British Israel](#) | [Born Again](#) | [Brainwashing](#) | [Amy Goodman Gatekeeper](#) | [Rethinking Noam Chomsky](#) | [Red Elk](#) | [Project Blue Beam](#) | [Bush Family & Nazis](#) | [Otto Skorzeny](#) | [Insights on Aliens](#) | [Cell Towers](#) | [WiFi/Cell Phone Dangers](#) | [EMF Radiation News](#) | [CPS/DCF Tyranny](#) | [Adrenal Burnout](#) | [The Women Warriors](#) | [Orgone Adventures](#) | [Dr. John Coleman](#) | [Railroading Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald](#) | [Henry Makow](#) | [Radio Interviews](#) | [Ten Best Sites](#) | [Biologic Dentistry](#) | [Dr. Hulda Clark](#) | [Planet X Sequel](#) | ['Undocumented Immigrants'](#) | [Donald Marshall & Cloning Station](#) | [War on Terror](#) | [Tavistock](#) | [U.S. Concentration Camps](#) | [FEMA](#) | [Aliens Are Coming!](#) | [Guiding Principles](#) | [Global Warming](#) | [Gang Stalking](#) | [Monoatomic Gold](#) | [Seth/Jane Roberts](#) | [Power of Thought](#) | [Spiritualism](#) | [Hope](#) | [Healing Thought Forms](#) | [Vanquish Fear](#) | [Prevent Alien/Demon Attacks](#) | [Rockefeller File](#) | [War a Racket](#) | [Letters](#) | [Sodom-LGBT Exp'd](#) | [21 Illuminati Goals](#) | [Strawman Explained](#) | [Daily Blog](#) | [Hydrogen Peroxide](#) | [Protocols of Zion](#) | [Eric Jon Phelps Exposed](#) | [Israeli Soldier's Story](#) | [Home](#) | [Fukushima Psyops](#) | [Agenda 21](#) | [Treat Parasites](#) | [Swine Flu Hoax/Vaccine](#) | [Links](#) | [Jane Tripp Time Travel](#) | [Discussion](#) | [Mini Silver Terminator \(MST\)](#) | [Chembusters & Orgone Generators](#) | [Reverse Polarity](#) | [Colloidal Silver Generator](#) | [Smart Phone Dangers](#) | [Contact Us/ E-mail](#)

Want to Contact the Editor? First read this

Educate-Yourself

The Freedom of Knowledge, The Power of Thought ©

[Current News](#) | [Introduction](#) | [Colloidal Silver](#) | [Chemtrails](#) | [Sylphs](#) | [Emerging Diseases](#) | [Forbidden Cures](#) | [Ozone](#) | [Immunity Boosting](#) | [Nutrition](#) | [Tone Gen](#) | [Mind-Body Connection](#) | [Ozone](#) | [Bioelectrification](#) | [Story on Drugs](#) | [Vaccine Dangers](#) | [Cancer](#) | [Newsletter](#) | [New World Order](#) | [NWO News](#) | [Pam Schuffert](#) | [James Casbolt](#) | [Phil Schneider](#) | [Al Bielek](#) | [Trevor Constable](#) | [Mind Control](#) | [Brice Taylor](#) | [Ted Gunderson](#) | [Metatech.org](#) | [Free Energy](#) | [Tim Hicks & Phil Ledoux](#) | [Dr. Robert Bitzer](#) | [T. Lobsang Rampa](#) | [Ruth Drown](#) | [ZS Livingstone](#) | [David Brandt](#) | [Global Warming](#) | [The CIA](#) | [Veterans Awaken](#) | [Eustace Mullins](#) | [Bill Cooper](#) | [Depleted Uranium](#) | [Dowsing](#) | [Police & Tasers](#) | [British Israel](#) | [Born Again](#) | [Brainwashing](#) | [Amy Goodman Gatekeeper](#) | [Rethinking Noam Chomsky](#) | [Red Elk](#) | [Project Blue Beam](#) | [Bush Family & Nazis](#) | [Otto Skorzeny](#) | [Insights on Aliens](#) | [Cell Towers](#) | [WiFi/Cell Phone Dangers](#) | [EMF Radiation News](#)

CPS/DCF Tyranny | Adrenal Burnout | The Women Warriors | Orgone Adventures | Dr. John Coleman | Railroading Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald | Henry Makow
Radio Interviews | Ten Best Sites | Biologic Dentistry | Dr. Hulda Clark | Planet X Sequel | 'Undocumented Immigrants' | Donald Marshall & Cloning Station
War on Terror | Tavistock | U.S. Concentration Camps | FEMA | Aliens Are Coming! | Guiding Principles | Global Warming | Gang Stalking | Monoatomic Gold
Seth/Jane Roberts | Power of Thought | Spiritualism | Hope | Healing Thought Forms | Vanquish Fear | Prevent Alien/Demon Attacks | Rockefeller File | War a Racket
Letters | Sodom-LGBT Exp'd | 21 Illuminati Goals | Strawman Explained | Daily Blog | | Hydrogen Peroxide | Protocols of Zion | Eric Jon Phelps Exposed
Israeli Soldier's Story | Home | Fukushima Psyops | Agenda 21 | Treat Parasites | Swine Flu Hoax/Vaccine | Links | Jane Tripp Time Travel | Discussion
Mini Silver Terminator (MST) | Chembusters & Orgone Generators | Reverse Polarity Colloidal Silver Generator | Smart Phone Dangers | Contact Us/ E-mail

Want to Contact the Editor? First read this

Current News Archives for 2011

GermanySpainNetherlandsFranceFussiaFedFlag23h35wUkraine flagEstonia
FlagCzechRepublicFlag23h35w Slovakia flag 23hPoland FlagIndia Flag 23hGreece
FlagPortugal FlagItaly FlagFinland FlagSweden FlagDenmarkRomania FlagNorway
FlagHungary Flag

From Ken Adachi, Editor

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/currentnewsarchives2011.shtml#top>

Educate-Yourself.org Current News Archives for 2011

Facebook Censorship

To post this article on Facebook, link to the TinyUrl seen below. Facebook will remove any article identified as coming from educate-yourself.org

<https://tinyurl.com/y8qdf3pp>

Zionists Funded Both Hitler & Churchill (Dec. 31, 2011)

Why Is the Media Lying About New NDAA Power for Indefinite Military Detention of Americans? (Dec. 30, 2011)

Montanans Launch Recall of Senators Max Baucus and Jonathan Tester for Approving Treasonous NDAA Military Detention (Dec. 29, 2011)

Fritz Springmeier's Video on Mind Control at 1997 Florida Conference (Dec. 27, 2011)

Ohio Mental Hospitals & Dark Side Cops Betray Citizens with Secret Technology (Dec.

27, 2011)

Rush Limbaugh (Dec. 27, 2011)

Looking for Natural Healing of HIV at Clinics Outside of America (Dec. 26, 2011)

A Letter from England: The Meaning of Christmas (Dec. 26, 2011)

Gay Adoption Satire is Exhilarating by Henry Makow (Dec. 26, 2011)

The NEA Agenda to Advocate Homosexual 'Marriage' Among America's Children (Dec. 26, 2011)

Is Distilled Water Being Sabotaged in Some Way to Negatively Impact Colloidal Silver Production? (Dec. 26, 2011)

Emanuel Swedenborg (1688-1772): You Are What You Give Your Attention to (Dec. 26, 2011)

S-1867 (Natl Defense Auth. Act FY 2012) Constitutional Betrayal of American Citizens (Dec. 23, 2011)

Imminent Signing of Treasonous S-1867, Natl. Defense Auth. Act, Unknown to Sleeping American Public (Dec. 20, 2011)

Working at Nuclear Plant Feels Like NWO (Dec. 20, 2011)

MMS (Sodium Chloride) Touted as Effective Against Lyme Disease (Dec. 19, 2011)

Forbes: "The National Defense Authorization Act is the Greatest Threat to Civil Liberties Americans Face" (Dec. 19, 2011)

No Country for Young Men by Dylan Ford (Dec. 17, 2011)

Experiences with Alien Beings, Part 1 by Franz Erdl (Dec. 14, 2011)

Experiences with Alien Beings, Part 2 by Franz Erdl (Dec. 14, 2011)

The Smolensk Crash Site Was Staged (Dec. 14, 2011)

Ret. Staff Colonel under Sec. Colin Powell Says Obama White House Insisted that Treasonous McCain/Levin Amendment Be Included with S-1867 Bill (Dec. 12, 2011)

Satanic & Nazi Symbols in New German ID Card (Dec. 12, 2011)

Tim Hicks on The Influence of Negative Entities Upon the Human Psyche (Dec. 12, 2011)

The Great Wall of China & The Politics of 'Climate Change' by ZS Livingstone (Dec. 11, 2011)

Transformative Encounter with Reptilian and Gray Aliens Seeking Healing & Renewal (Dec. 10, 2011)

Amy Goodman & Global Warming Promotion (Dec. 8, 2011)

Incriminating Video Reveals April 10, 2010 Plane Crash of Polish President at Smolensk an Assassination (Dec. 8, 2011)

Ron Paul, The Goldbug (Dec. 7, 2011)

A Link Too Far (Dec. 7, 2011)

Thermography Detects Early Breast Cancer & The Role of Root Canals in Cnncer Development (Dec. 7, 2011)

Tim Hicks Sees More Evidence of The Negative Astral Disintegrating by ZS Livingstone (Dec. 7, 2011)

The S-1867 Constitution Betrayal: Are YOU an "Enemy Combatant" or a "Terrorist"? (Dec. 6, 2011)

Questions on Hydrogen Peroxide Nasal Mist for COPD and Addressing Juvenile Diabetes (Dec. 6, 2011)

Teen Girls Seduced by Media Promotion of Occult & Satanism (Dec. 6, 2011)

Steve Explains How to File Your Vaccine Exemption Form in Texas (Dec. 5, 2011)

Reader Comments on S-1867, the National Defense Authorization Act (FY2012) (Dec. 5, 2011)

Ron Paul & the 2012 Election (Dec. 5, 2011)

Time to Get Out of Dodge? (Dec. 5, 2011)

Dashed Hopes for a Last Minute Save of S-1867 on December 1, 2011 (Dec. 4, 2011)

S-1867: "I am in disbelief that this was put forward and dumbstruck that so many voted yes." (Dec. 4, 2011)

ALL the Vaccines Are Contaminated - Every Last One of Them (Nov. 29, 2011)

A Guide to Casual Sex by Henry Makow Ph.D. (Dec. 3, 2011)

Spiritualism, A Guide for Those Who Seek ~ Part 3: Prayer (Dec. 3, 2011)

Psychedelics - Masonic Attack on Christianity? (Dec. 2, 2011)

The Greatest Act of Legislative Treason: 'Indefinite Detention' Bill Passes Senate 93-7 by Paul Joseph Watson (Dec. 2, 2011)

While The Public Sleeps, An Unprecedented Act of TREASON Occured in the U.S. Senate on Nov. 29, 2011 (Dec. 1, 2011)

Goodbye America, Behold the New Zion Part 1 (Nov. 30, 2011)

Goodby America, Behold the New Zion Part 2 (Nov. 30, 2011)

60 US Senators Commit High Treason in Voting for McCain/Levin Amendment to Defense Spending Bill Allowing US Citizens To Be Held on Indefinite Detention - at Guantanamo - Based on Suspicion Alone (Nov. 30, 2011)

A Hidden America, Living in Cars, Tents, & Motels: The NWO Takeover Plan at Work (Nov. 30, 2011)

Spiritualism, A Guide for Those Who Seek ~ Part 2 (Nov. 29, 2011)

Spiritualism, A Guide for Those Who Seek ~ Part 1 (Nov. 28, 2011)

Now, Heterosexuals are in the Closet by Henry Makow (Nov. 27, 2011)

Bernie Fine, Syracuse Assistant Coach, Charged with Child Molestation: Third Victim Comes Forward (Nov. 27, 2011)

British Lap Dancer Wakes Up to the Reality of Degrading Behavior (Nov. 27, 2011)

The First Time I Heard of "Bill Clinton" (Nov. 27, 2011)

Fighting Latent Herpes Infection (Nov. 27, 2011)

The Rampant Promotion of Homosexuality in Movies and Television (Nov. 26, 2011)

Israel's Courtesy Pre-Holiday Geography Update (Nov. 25, 2011)

World Net Daily (Nov. 24, 2011)

The Washington Times, June 29, 1989 (Front page story): Homosexual prostitution inquiry ensnares VIPs with Reagan, Bush~Full text (Nov. 18, 2011)

The Franklin Cover-Up: Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska by John DeCamp (Nov. 18, 2011)

The Alamo Spirit Lives: 'Required' Vaccine Neutered with Exemption Form (Nov. 17, 2011)

Historian Brought Freemasons to Heel by Henry Makow (Nov. 16, 2011)

'to complex' (Nov. 16, 2011)

Hollie Greig Case: Elite Pdeophile Abuse and Cover Up in Aberdeen, Scotland Reported by Robert Green (Nov. 16, 2011)

Reader Pleasantly Surprised by Thrive Film (Nov. 16, 2011)

Re-packaging the Odious NAIS: Animal Disease Traceability (ADT) / Enforcement (Nov. 14, 2011)

Transcription of Feb. 24, 2011 Radio Interview with Don Nicoloff, Ken Adachi & ZS Livingstone ~Aetheric Coronal Elements~ (Nov. 12, 2011)

Jim Sets Ken Straight on Salt Solutions (Nov. 11, 2011)

Veteran's Day Requires a Rethink by Henry Makow (Nov. 10, 2011)

Ken Adachi, ZSL & Don Nicoloff in Conversation Nov. 4, 2011 (Nov. 9, 2011) Smart Meters Part 3

Perverse Masonic Initiations Pervade Society (Nov. 8, 2011)

"Thrive" ~ Another Slick Propaganda 'Documentary' to Net Premiere on 11/11/11?

Home Schooling & Parental Rights: Don't Let America Become Brazil (Nov. 8, 2011)

Ted Gunderson One Day Wake in Los Angeles on November 7, 2011, 10 AM-7 PM (Nov. 6, 2011)

What Do the Domestic Traitors Have Planned Between Now and November 12? (Nov. 6, 2011)

Update, Nov. 6

Mysterious High Intensity, Microwave Bursts Being Detected in Orange County, California: Nov. 4, 2011

This Christmas, Spend Your Money on American Products & Services Exclusively (Nov. 6, 2011)

Simple, Practical Idea to Reflect Free Sunlight into Dark Interior Spaces Using Plastic Water Bottle (Nov. 6, 2011)

The Global Warming Hoax Is Dying the Death of Ten Thousand Bee Stings - From Those Who Care About Honesty in Science (Nov. 6, 2011)

Ken Adachi, ZSL & Don Nicoloff in Conversation Nov. 3, 2011 (Nov. 5, 2011)

Ken Adachi, ZSL & Don Nicoloff in Conversation Nov. 1, 2011 (Nov. 5, 2011)

Update on The Rockefeller and Warner Family Connection (Nov. 5, 2011)

Mysterious High Intensity, Microwave Bursts Being Detected in Orange County, California: Nov. 4, 2011

LA Marzulli: Doom & Gloom British Israel Propagandist of the Steve Quayle Blowhard School (Oct. 30, 2011)

Dr. Jerry Tennant (Voltage is Healing) on Youtube (Oct. 28, 2011)

German New Medicine, Dr. R.G. Hamer by ZS Livingstone (Oct. 26, 2011)

Tragedy in Zanesville: Terry Thompson Driven to Suicide; His Animals Needlessly Slaughtered (Oct. 21, 2011)

A Historical Event: Transformation & Redemption Among Reptilian-Demons by Franz Erdl (Oct. 20, 2011)

Bi-phasic Bock Electrification explained Plus a New Discovery for AIDS Treatment Using Wrist Electrodes & 15 Hz MST Zapper (Oct. 20, 2011)

More Conversation on 528 Hz, The 'Love' Frequency, Part 2 (Oct. 19, 2011)

Ron Paul Releases the ONLY Presidential Candidate Balanced Budget Proposal (Oct. 19, 2011)

The Roman Catholic Church and Pedophiles in the News (Oct. 19, 2011)

Banker Explained "Occupy America" Scam (Oct. 19, 2011)

Note from Jeffrey on the Dangers of Contacting the US Government About Anything (Oct. 19, 2011)

Who Are the Top 1%? (Oct. 18, 2011)

Another Doomsday Scenario Blown by ZS Livingstone (Oct. 16, 2011)

Dangers of Crusie Ships: Abduction, Trafficking, Disappearance & Cover Up (Oct. 16, 2011)

Street Occupiers: Warning Number One by R. Duane Willing (Oct. 16, 2011)

Scripture Verses to think about regarding Mind Control and the Illuminati (Oct. 16, 2011)

A Couple of Questions About the MST (Oct. 16, 2011)

Calif. Gov. Signs "Dream Act" = 40 MILLION Yearly Ed GRANTS for Illegal Aliens to Attend College (Oct. 15, 2011)

Editing (Oct. 15, 2011)

Al Bielek Passed Away in Mexico on Oct. 10, 2011 at Age 84 (Oct. 14, 2011)

528 Hz, The 'Love' Frequency (Oct. 14, 2011)

Latest Wall St. Journal/NBC Poll in Oct. 2011 Frames Cain/Romney as 'Winers' and Ron Paul as 'Also Ran' (Oct. 13, 2011)

Ozone or Peroxide for Dental Pain? (Oct. 12, 2011)

A Dangerous Trend in 2011 by Don Bradley (Oct. 12, 2011)

The American Caliphate of BIZWOG Now Genuflecting to The Secret US Council Which Decides on Citizens to Murder (Oct. 10,. 2011)

Premium Gifts Questions (Oct. 10,.2011)

Occupy Wall Street is COINTELPRO (Phony Opposition) (Oct. 10, 2011)

Ghost World (Oct. 10, 2011)

Child Protective Services in Fort Worth Texas (Oct. 10, 2011)

More on Interpreting Revelations: Gil Dresses Down the Guy of "Feeble Human Understanding" (Oct. 10, 2011)

Commentary on Interpretation of Revelations by ZS Livingstone (Oct. 6, 2011)

The Virginia Underground 'Hit' Reported as an Earthquake (Oct. 6, 2011)

"Human Rights?" Fired for Opposing Immigration Policy from Henry Makow (Oct. 6, 2011)

Bush and Skorzeny in 1938 (Oct. 6, 2011)

Steve Jobs- "faked" death? (Oct. 6, 2011)

Beautiful Photographs of a Rare Black Fawn (Oct. 6, 2011)

Interpretation of Revelations (Oct. 5, 2011)

Root Canals: Saga of a Slow Learner (Oct. 5, 2011)

'Tavistock' Censorship in Play? (Oct. 5, 2011)

William Coates, aka Adolf Hitler (Oct. 5, 2011)

Growing Evidence that Chemtrail Spraying is Waning in Many Areas (Oct. 4, 2011)

Illuminati Pawn: America's Secret 'Destiny' (Oct 4, 2011)

Forward from JD: A Tribute to Farmers and Ranchers (Oct. 4, 2011)

Social Security, Entitlement Benefits? (Oct. 4, 2011)

Illuminati Debt Racket Exposed in Banker's Novel (Oct. 3, 2011)

The Rockefeller and Warner Family Connection (Oct. 2, 2011)

Parents: Only One Day (Sep. 30) Remains for Gov. Brown to Veto AB499, the Merck Gardasil Vaccination Bill (Sep. 29, 2011)

The FDA's Illegal Kidnapping, Abduction, & Imprisonment of Greg Caton (Sep. 30, 2011)

Silent Epidemic of Hypothyroidism Type 2 and Resultant Adrenal Exhaustion (Sep. 29, 2011)

Jewish Involvement in NWO (Sep. 26, 2011)

Trader Says Central Bankers Want Depression (from Henry Makow) Sep. 26, 2011

Downside of Copper Electrode (or Penny) Zapper v. Silver Electrode Mini Terminator (Sep. 23, 2011)

Reason Why E-Y.org was Down for Five Days from Sep 17-22, 2011

Dughters of Ted Kennedy & Walter Mondale Die Within 24 Hours of Each Other, Both 51 (Sep. 18, 2011)

Illuminati Now Plans to Sexually 'Liberate' Children (Sep. 14, 2011)

Speaking Engagement by ZS Livingstone (Sep. 14, 2011)

Scotiabank Brainwashing Whites To View Themselves as Knuckle Heads (Sep. 13, 2011)

The Other September Coverup Anniversary: The San Bruno Drone Attack (Sep. 12, 2011)

Warning: Big Government to allow (or even stage) terrorism attacks in America (Sep. 11, 2011)

Flight 800 and 9/11 Are Connected (Sep. 11, 2011)

A few Notes on the Republican Primary Debate, Sept. 7, 2011 (Sep. 8, 2011)

Money - The 12th and Final Religion by R. Duane Willing (Sep. 6, 2011)

Easy Plans for Building Any Size Pyramid That Will Work Like the Great Pyramid of Giza (Sep. 5, 2011)

Philip Ledoux, E-Y Contributor, Passes Away at Age 82 (Sep. 4, 2011)

A Message from a Friend (Sep. 4, 2011)

'You're Back!' : Dealing with Agent Provocateurs, Liars, and Nervous Nellie Servers (Sep. 2, 2011)

Telepath Goes to Hospital for Help, But Gets Victimized Instead (Sep. 1, 2011)

Computer Experts: I Need Your Help to Decide on New ISP (Sep. 1, 2011)

Crucifying a Quack: Jim Humble, MMS, and the Cassiopaeon Channel, Laura Knight-

Jadczyk (Aug. 31, 2011)

Zeitgeist Refuted ~ Refuted ! (Aug. 31, 2011)

Invisibility Technology Being Used over Gatwick Airport in the UK? (Aug. 31, 2011)

Is Hydrogen Peroxide Similar to MMS (Sodium Chlorite)? (Aug. 30, 2011)

Why is Mike Antonovich Trying to Drive People Off Their Land in Rural Antelope Valley? (Aug. 29, 2011)

U.S. Marshals Raid Gibson Guitar Factories in Tennessee Without Explanation (Aug. 29, 2011)

New Orleans Voo Doo Photo (Aug. 28, 2011)

On Bursting Bubbles of Illusion (Aug. 27, 2011)

Illuminati Pedophilia - A Victim's Memoir from Carolyn Hamlett (Aug. 27, 2011)

Mysterious Rumbling Sound Heard Over Georgia on August 25, 2011 (Aug. 27, 2011)

Defusing Hurricane Irene with the Power of Thought (Aug. 27, 2011)

Sherri Kane Lies, Lunar Pages Complies, & Offline We Go by Ken Adachi, Editor (Aug. 26, 2011)

Mind Control Used in Yemen Events (Aug. 26, 2011)

A Case Against Money (Aug. 26, 2011)

Congestive Heart Failure (Aug. 26, 2011)

Notes on the DOW Dive & Economy Gloomism in the News (Aug. 18, 2011)

Confessions of a Cancer Industry Insider (August 14, 2011)

Ken Adachi, ZSL, & Don Nicoloff in Conversation, August 13, 2011 Podcast (August 14, 2011)

The Truth about 'Information' and Its Stranglehold upon Humanity by Don Nicoloff (Aug. 14, 2011)

The San Francisco Cell Tower Shutdown: Big Brother Pushing the Envelope? (Aug. 14, 2011)

Walt Woods, Master Dowser (& Inspiring Teacher), Dies on August 12, 2011 at Age 85 (Aug. 13, 2011)

Questions About the Mini Silver Terminator (MST) (Aug. 12, 2011)

The Rothchild They Murdered from Henry Makow (Aug. 11, 2011)

March 11 Japan Tsunami as Seen from Car Overtaken by the Flooding (Aug. 10, 2011)

Sherri Kane Secretly Tapes Lenny Horowitz on Christmas Day, 2010 (Aug. 9, 2011)

Seal Team 6 Part of Chinook Helicopter Shoot-down in Afghanistan: Does Something Smell Here? (August 7, 2011)

The Passing of Ted L. Gunderson (November 7, 1928 - July 31, 2011) by Chris Jones (Aug. 5, 2011)

Reflections on Ted Gunderson: Commentary & Letters of Condolence (Aug. 2, 2011)

Ted L. Gunderson, Former FBI Bureau Chief, Passed Away on Sunday, July 31, 2011 at Age 82 (Aug. 1, 2011)

Ken Adachi, ZSL, & Don Nicoloff in Conversation, July 31, 2011-First Time Podcast (August 3, 2011)

California Man Refuses 'Smart Meter' Installation (Health Concerns NOT Cited) August 1, 2011

Gutierrez, La Raza, & Amy Goodman Pontificate on the Issue of Illegal Alien 'Rights' (July 29, 2011)

Fullerton. California Police Gang Murder 37 Year Old Homeless Man While Shouting 'Stop Resisting Arrest' (July 28, 2011)

Commentary Notes on the NWO Playbook: July 27, 2011

Strange Storm Clouds Photographed Over Rome, NY , July 25, 2011

Hungary & Austria's Ban on GM Crops: Beginning of the End for the Mephistopheles from Monsanto? (July 25, 2011)

Thailand's Future & the NWO (July 25, 2011)

ZSL, Ken, Don Nicoloff Roundtable May Continue as Podcasts (July 25, 2011)

Don Nicoloff Calls It Quits at BBS Radio (July 22, 2011)

Letter from Andy on Defeating the NWO (July 22, 2011)

"Jack the Ripper" was Winston Churchill's Father (July 21, 2011)

Ken Adachi, ZSL, & Don Nicoloff in Conversation July 19, 2011

.More States May Create Public Banks (July 15, 2011)

How can I shield my Smart meter? (July 15, 2011)

Ken Adachi, ZSL, & Don Nicoloff in Conversation July 14, 2011

In Defence of Saint Yahonnan and the Gospel of Asia Empire (July 13, 2011)

There Are None So Blind (July 12, 2011)

Hospitals & Health Insurance Do Not Bring Health~ Only Knowledge Can Do That (July 11, 2011)

What's in a Name? Hidden Significance of the Horowitz/Kane Smear Attacks (July 11, 2011)

FDA's Latest Power Play to Regulate Dietary Supplements with Only 90 Day Notice (July 10, 2011)

"Obama's Attempt to Promote Terrorist Immigration To The United States" (July 11, 2011)

Ted Gunderson Is Not Doing Well (July 9, 2011)

What's Going on with Dr. Orly Taitz and Loretta Fuddy? (July 7, 2011)

Bay Area Residents Sprayed with Toxic Pesticides for Phoney Threat of West Nile Virus (July 7, 2011)

India's New 'RAW' (Criminals In Action) & the NWO's Depopulation Targets (July 7, 2011)

Reflections on Yet Another American Independence Day , July 4, 2011 (July 5, 2011)

New Lobsang Rampa Discussion Group Announced (July 5, 2011)

Nice Letter from an Abiding Englishman (July 5, 2011)

Threat of New World Order (July 5, 2011)

Daily Knee Squats Can Increase Youthfulness and Longevity (July 3, 2011)

Video Highlights Obama's Ineligibility to be President (July 3, 2011)

The Story of Don Croft & Orgone Adventures (July 2, 2011)

UFO's Clearly Viewed Over London June 28, 2011 (July 2, 2011)

The Planet X, Nibiru Psyops Keeps Going, & Going, & Going, & Going.....(July 1, 2011)

Laughter: A Vital Element of Life (June 30, 2011)

In-Your-Face Treason: Army Corps of Engineers Offering to Buy Flooded Missouri Farms (June 30, 2011)

Dr. Steven Greer etc (June 29, 2011)

Amy Goodman and Democracy Now! (June 29, 2011)

Mother Earth, Pearl Harbor, & Those Who Are Called (June 28, 2011)

NY's Proposed Gottfried Bill (A-05891): a Fascist Wet Draem, to Spread to All 50 States if Not Defeated (June 28, 2011)

Transmutation on the Ocean Bottom by ZS Livingstone (June 20, 2011)

"Undocumented" Mexicans (June 15, 2011)

Natural News Joins the Fukushima Psyops Club (and a Little Lecture on Rightful Attribution) June 15, 2011

Dutchsinse Now Recognizes Japan Radiation Psyops (Announced at E-Y on March 14, 2011) June 14, 2011

The Power of Crystal Energy by Stephen Davis (June 12, 2011)

August 2010 Emails Between True Ott, Sherri Kane, & Len Horowitz That Got the War Started (June 12, 2011)

Preventing another Joplin Missouri by ZS Livingstone (June 11, 2011)

The American Heterosexual Flag from Don Nicoloff (June 11, 2011)

Letter from Bahrain: Port News Censorship Part of U.S Operations? (June 10, 2011)

The San Bruno Hit (June 10, 2011)

Sherri Kane's Restraining Order Against Dr. A. True Ott Is Riddled with Improprieties: Is It Legally Tenable? (June 10, 2011)

Israeli Thugs Brutalize & Viciously Assault American Jew Protesting Palestinian Occupation (June 9, 2011)

Setup: Horowitz & Kane Obtain Restraining Order Against Dr A. True Ott Over Alleged "Death Threats"(June 8, 2011)

Horowitz Gone Wild (June 7, 2011)

Open Letter to George Noory of Coast Radio on the Slandorous Accusations by Len Horowitz Against Ted Gunderson (June 5, 2011)

Kerry Cassidy, Bill Ryan, and Project Camelot (June 5, 2011)

The Power of Prayer~ Letter from Istanbul (June 5, 2011)

The Strange Case Of Dominique Strauss-Kahn by Br. Nathanael (June 4, 2011)

Negative Energy Overtaking Macedonia from Franz Erdl (June 4, 2011)

Arkansas' Nuclear One Reactor To Be the Next Fukushima? (June 3, 2011)

Orly Taitz's Subpoena to Show Barry's Non-existent Birth Certificate Is Gaining Steam (June 3, 2011)

Cincinnati/N.Ky Worm Die-off Related to Scalar Heating? (June 3, 2011)

The Arab Spring: Spontaneous Protests or Psychotronic Manipulation? (June 2, 2011)

"Be a police officer for a day" (Police TASERS) June 2, 2011

Transhumanism (June 2, 2011)

Fukushima: Did the Dimona Dozen Murder the Fukushima 50? (June 1, 2011) (At last, another voice)

Dancing with The Thugs (Formerly, America's Finest) (June 1, 2011)

Dutchsinse: Intense Scalar Radar Echos Along Indiana's I 65 Highway near Battleground (June 1, 2011)

Pat Tillman - Hero or Willing Dupe? by Henry Makow (June 1, 2011)

Samento: New Hope for Lyme Disease (May 31, 2011)

Dr. Bill Deagle (May 31, 2011)

The New Spanish Devolution by Nacho Ruiz de Sonido (May 30, 2011)

Replacing Nuclear Power Plants in Germany by ZS Livingstone (May 30, 2011)

Unnatural Water Spout Vortex Filmed Near Sydney Coast ~ ZS Livingstone (May 30, 2011)

Death by Radiation Psyops, Part 2 (May 29, 2011)

Planet X & ZetaTalk Again (May 29, 2011)

FBI Releases UFO Files (Aliens Are Coming! Pysops Getting Closer) May 29, 2011

Death by Radiation: Coming Soon to a Neighborhood Near You, Part 1(May 28, 2011)

Imprisonment is Big Business and Business is Good (May 28, 2011)

Zionist Thugs Are Behind America's Growing Police State (vid. from Br. Nathanael) May 28, 2011

Adrenal Burn Out (Adrenal Exhasution~How to Remedy) May 27, 2011

APMEX Rips Off Faithful Customer with \$285 Fee for Not Sending in Check (May 27, 2011)

British Israel Propaganda And Deceit , Chapter 1, The Union Jack 1970)

World Religion, Herbert W. Armstrong, & the Restored Church of God (May 26, 2011)

Len Horowitz, John DeCamp, Alex Jones, Jeff Rense, and the Games People Play (May 26, 2011)

The Joplin Tornado (May 26, 2011)

The American Cancer Society: Rockefeller Created Front Group to Promote

Pharmaceuticals (May 25, 2011)

Loretta Fuddy Receives Subpoena to Produce Original "Typewritten" Obama Birth Certificate on June 27, 2011 (May 25, 2011)

Only HAARP-icanes Can Be Predicted in Advance, Not Natural Hurricanes (May 25, 2011)

Dutchsinse: Next Scalar Engineered Storm, Springfield, IL May 25 2011

US Senate Extends Unconstitutional Patriot Act Until June 1, 2015~ Without Debate (May 25, 2011)

Doomsday Is So Hard To Schedule! by ZS Livingstone (May 24, 2011)

Time (& Expensive Mausoleums) May 24, 2011

Youtube blogger Accurately Predicted Artificially-created Joplin Tornado on Sunday, May 22, 2011

Vaccine Promoter Dr. Poul Thorsen Indicted for Theft of Millions in CDC Grants (May 23, 2011)

Obama's Latest Alias, Harrison J. Bounel, Discovered? Maybe (May 23, 2011)

Keystone XL: 1700-mile oil pipeline from the U.S.-Canadian border to refineries on the U.S. Gulf Coast (May 23, 2011)

Music Video Highlights Anti-NWO Theme (May 23, 2011)

Rejecting The Zetataalk Psyop (May 23, 2011)

Mississippi Flooding Part of Weather Manipulation? (Update, May 23, 2011)

Transcript: Jim Humble Discusses the Amazing Germ Fighting Ability of Sodium chlorite and Citric acid to Kill Pathogens and Neutralize Disease (May 22, 2011 posting)

Sodium Chlorite & Citric Acid: A Powerful and Inexpensive Germ Killer (June 26, 2008)

Lyme Disease (May 21, 2011)

The May 21 Rapture (May 21, 2011)

Mississippi Flooding Part of Weather Manipulation? (May 20, 2011)

New 2 Gallon Chembuster Owner Pleased with Results (May 19, 2011)

Rain Making Experience, Stunning Revelations by Franz Erdl (May 19, 2011, latest update May 30)

General Jeremiah & Planet Balqui Photos (May 17, 2011)

Counter Force: Deconstructing Jonathan Kay's Lies Regarding the Design of the Protocols (May 16, 2011)

FEMA Plastic Coffin Psyop (May 16, 2011)

Zeta Talk, Planet X, & The Pole Shift Rocky Horror Show (Updated May 15, 2011) "You were right"

Trio of Architects and Engineers for 9/11 'Truth' Assail Dr Judy Wood Over Directed Energy Weapon (DEW) Used on 911 (May 13, 2011)

Subject: 2012 (May 12, 2011)

Australian Demands Freemason Judges Outed (May 11, 2011)

Chem-plane Blinks Out of View & Black Chopper Shows Up (May 10, 2011)

FBI Issued a 'Kill Order' To Get Jim Humble? (May 10, 2010)

Comments on the Galactic Federation & The Approach of 2012 (May 10, 2011)

Moonies Soliciting Relief Donations for Japan Victims (May 9, 2011)

Ron Paul (& Notes on Working from the Bottom Up) (May 9, 2010)

Creeping Tyranny Meets Creeping Sovereignty by Tony Cartalucci (May 9, 2011)

The Shadow Government Coup Rolls On (May 7, 2011)

Fatal Belief Systems as to 2012 and Planet Earth by Franz Erdl (May 6, 2011)

Learning More (May 5, 2011)

David Wilcock (May 5, 2011)

Osama and Conspiracy Theories (May 5, 2011)

Question (May 3, 2011)

Scalar Wave Weather Modification & The Effect of Chembusters from ZS Livingstone (May 3, 2011)

Soetoro Produces Certified Long Form Birth Certificate Copy (Update May 2, 2011)
Evidence of Photoshop Forgery

How to Set Up a Micro-Broadcasting Station for Under \$700 (May 2, 2011)

Osama bin Laden, The Wicked Witch is Dead! (May 1, 2011)

City to pay \$1.5 million to family of Murdered Seattle Woodcarver (May 1, 2011)

Are the Traitors Prepping for an Artificial New Madrid Fault Earthquake 'Crisis'? (April 30, 2011)

US Murders Children in Bid to Assassinate Qaddafi (Again) by Tony Cartalucci (April 30, 2011)

Syria Intervention Inevitable (And The Greater World War) by Tony Cartalucci (April 30, 2011)

Comments on China & Michael Moore (April 29, 2011)

Obama Working "Under The Radar" To Sneak Attack Second Amendment (April 29, 2011)

Thailand's Original Colour Revolution (April 27, 2011) [Faked posting]

Soetoro Produces Certified Long Form Birth Certificate Copy (April 27, 2011)

The Satanic Seige of London Has Been Broken from Ken Adachi (April 126, 2011)

Court Papers Prove Detroit Mom Had Authority to Withhold Harmful Drugs Which Prompted CPS Assault (April 26, 2011)

Good News: FDA Loses Lawsuit & Detroit CPS Goons Engender Protest Storm (April 26, 2011)

Detroit CPS Goons Oversee Assault on Mom's Home --with a Tank- to Kidnap Child (April 15, 2011)

Hitler's 1945 'Suicide' and Death Were Faked by Ken Adachi (May 8, 2010)

Earth Day, April 22, 2011

Eight Day Bonus Discount Now Available on the Colloidal Silver Generator Until Apr. 30, 2011

April 20, Hitler's Birthday by Ken Adachi (April 20, 2011)

Healing Anaya (April 19, 2011)

UK Rally Against Child Abuse, June 4, 2011, Trafalgar Sq, Westminster, London (April 18, 2011)

ZS Livingstone & Don Nicoloff Dismantle the Japan "Radiation" Apprehension Psyops April 14, 2011 on BBS Radio

Detroit CPS Goons Oversee Assault of Mom's Home --with a Tank- to Kidnap Child (April 15, 2011)

Treason! Illuminati Betrayed British Agents in WWII by Henry Makow (Apr. 15, 2011)

Ben Fulford Debunks the 'Deadly Radiation' Psychological Media Campaign Currently Underway (Apr, 14, 2011)

Witch Hunt: Mass. Mom Found Guilty of Murder of Young Son for Withholding Chemo Poison (April 12, 2011)

Fukushima Meets Pollyanna (Why I Believe In Santa Claus ... And You Should, Too) by Dick Eastman (April 13 2011)

There Is No Meltdown at Daiichi! by ZS Livingstone (April 10, 2011)

Illuminati Plans to Blow Up Earth on Dec. 21, 2012 (April 10 2011)

Japanese Blog: "Clear Evidence" Rockefeller Behind 3/11 and Sabotaged Nuclear Reactors (April 9, 2011)

Suffering from CRPS Pain Syndrome, and Dependence on Drug Pain Killers (April 8, 2011)

"Did You Think?" (Japan Radiation Alarmism) April 7, 2011

Radio Transcript, Mar. 31, 2011: Don Nicoloff, Ken Adachi, & ZS Livingstone~Japan's Engineered Disasters, Part 3 (April 7, 2011)

The Venus Project (April 7, 2011)

Japan Radiation Hype: Those Who Pump It & Those Who Believe It (April 6, 2011)

New Horizons in Energy Racketeering (April 6, 2011)

North Carolina SB 31 Bill to Suppress Alternative Medicine Begins to Encounter Backlash (April 6, 2011)

Middle Eastern Muslim Wife on Family Harmony and Spiritual Protection (Inspiring) April 5, 2011

The Expanding Earth by ZS Livingstone (April 4, 2011)

NC Bill Threatens to Criminalize Alternative Medicine as a Felony (Apr. 4, 2011)

Is David Icke the 'Scion' of John D. Rockefeller? (April 1, 2011)

Masaru Emoto's Prayer to Transmute Contaminated Water at Fukushima Nuclear Facility (Mar. 31, 2011)

Medicines of Light: Protection and Healing from Radiation Poisoning (March 30, 2011)

Homeopathic Imprinter Maker (& Son) Poisoned at San Diego Health Expo; Later Died (Mar. 30, 2011)

Letter to the Editor (Mar. 29, 2011)

Humanity Itself Is Not The Problem (March 29, 2011)

Michio Kaku: Science Guru or NWO Propagandist? (March 27, 2011)

"Beneficient Aliens Questioned" (March 27, 2011)

Dr. Henry Niman: Rabid Propagandist, Alarmist, Pharmaceutical Shill (March 27, 2011)

Self-Sufficiency: A Universal Solution to the Globalist Problem by Tony Cartalucci (Mar. 27, 2011)

The Genocide You Never Heard Of: Russian Christians Slaughtered by Bolshevik Jews (Mar. 27, 2011)

Earth Hour: A Despicable Hoax by Tony Cartalucci (Mar. 26, 2011)

Radiation Monitors Concerns NWO Sellout Barbara Boxer. Wonder Why? (March 26, 2011)

End Times Advice (March 25, 2011)

Transcript of March 24, 2011 Radio Interview with Ken Adachi, ZS Livingstone, & Don Nicoloff

Los Angeles Police Now Denying Public Access to Records Based on 'Catch 22' Logic (March 23, 2011)

Fear of Radiation is a Psi-Op by ZS Livingstone (March 23, 2011)

"What do you think of the uprisings in the Middle East?" (Mar. 22, 2011)

Illuminated Traitors Gather in July to Regurgitate 9/11 Lies with Aspen Institute (Mar. 21, 2011)

Japan is Developing Over Unity Power Generators by ZS Livingstone (March 17, 2011 Delayed posting

Japan's Nuclear Reactor Hydrogen Explosions by ZS Livingstone (March 14, 2011) Delayed posting

Luminous Blob Emerges from Japan's Sakurajima Volcano on March 13, 2011 Delayed posting

Informative Video Shorts on The Strawman and Project Blue Beam (Mar. 21, 2011

Japan Radiation Scare Hugely Overblown by Western Media (Mar. 19, 2011)

Japan is Developing Over Unity Power Generators by ZS Livingstone (March 17, 2011

Japan's Nuclear Reactor Hydrogen Explosions by ZS Livingstone (March 14, 2011)

Luminous Blob Emerges from Japan's Sakurajima Volcano on March 13, 2011

Japan's 3/11/11 Mega 9.1 Earthquake: Another Illuminati Production? (Mar. 12, 2011)

Lots of FEMA Train Cars Spotted in Seattle, Washington, on Mar. 10. 2011 (March 10, 2011)

Message of Peace from Palkistan (Mar. 10, 2011)

A Tale of Two Schillers: NPR Globalists Forced to Resign (Mar. 10, 2011)

Documents Reveal TSA Research Proposal To Body-Scan Pedestrians, Train Passengers (Mar. 9, 2011)

The Question of Chemtrail Spraying over China (Mar. 7, 2011)

Were Nov. 2007 Burnt & Beached Dolphins in Persian Gulf Victims of MASER Weapon?

Chinese Dragon Sylphs Put On a Dance Show (Mar. 5, 2011)

Silver Spot Market Over \$35 Per Ounce & the Colloidal Silver Connection (Mar. 5, 2011)

Australian Brendon O'Connell Receives 3 Year Sentence for Anti-Zionist "Hate Speech" (Mar. 5, 2011)

Showdown: Federal Government V. States 10th Amendment Rights (Mar. 5, 2011)

Telltale Footprint of HAARP Manipulation in Spawning Nebraska Tornadoes (Mar. 1, 2011)

'Standing People' ~ Can Trees Assist Earth to Prevent Catastrophic Earthquakes? (Feb. 28, 2011)

Britain's Census Rebellion 2011, March 27 (Feb. 28, 2011)

Driver's license taken at doctor's office (Feb. 28, 2011)

A Yemen Portal? (Feb. 28, 2011)

Chuck Shramek's Jan. 2000 Chemtrail Photo Reveals Etheric Faces (Feb. 27, 2011)

The Foolishness of Genital Cosmetic Surgery (Feb. 27, 2011)

Genetic Patdown (Feb. 27, 2011)

Monoatomic Gold & Losing Your Soul (Feb. 24, 2011)

Another Somnambulist, Another Lecture: Is There Any Hope for America? (Feb. 23, 2011)

Roosevelt's Treason (Feb. 23, 2011)

Bob Hope - Illuminati Pimp by Zen Gardner (Feb. 23, 2011)

Officer Ian Birk, Seattle Police, Murders Innocent Pedestrian in Cold Blood ~ No Charges (Feb. 18, 2011)

Most Americans Are Unwitting 'Property' of the Corporate State (Feb. 18, 2011)

Hold The Celebration - Egypt's Struggle Just Began (Feb. 13, 2011)

General Jeremiah's E-mail to Dr A. True Ott re. The Dome of Rock Event on Jan. 28, 2011 (Feb. 13, 2011)

Nathan Carse, Warrant Officer & Rugby Teammate Dies in Afghanistan (Feb. 12, 2011)

Census 2010 GPS Home Coordinate Tracking Part of San Bruno "Explosion"? (Feb. 12, 2011)

Consumer Advocate Target of San Bruno "Explosion"? (Feb. 12, 2011)

Egypt from June Page (Feb. 12, 2011)

House Fails to Pass (Traitor's) Patriot Act Renewal Provisions (Feb. 9, 2011)

From Cairo: Robert Fisk Overviews Egypt's Plight and America's Role (Feb. 9, 2011)

Zeta Talk, Planet X, & The Pole Shift Rocky Horror Show (Feb. 8, 2011)

Fighting Voodoo by Dr. Bob Amelingmeier (Feb. 7, 2011)

A Personal Question on The Motivation of Evildoers - Updated (Feb. 7, 2011)

Chemtrail Report, Denver Colorado (Feb. 7, 2011)

The Unexplained Snow Circles of Gloucestershire, U.K. Dec. 2010 from ZS Livingstone (Feb. 7, 2011)

ADL: The Wrong Teacher of "Civility" by Rev Ted Pike (Feb. 7, 2011)

TSA's Homosexual Motivations (Feb. 7, 2011)

David Icke Debunked? (Feb. 7, 2011)

Innocent Until Proven Guilty? (Feb. 6, 2011)

Note From Ken Adachi to E-Y Forum Members (And a Call to Engage) Feb. 6, 2011

Dome of Rock Video Clip Showing UFO Event (Feb. 2, 2011)

Don Nicoloff: Former KGB Officers Detail Agenda to Install a Communist Police State in America (Feb. 2, 2011)

Ken Adachi, ZS Livingstone, & Don Nicoloff in Conversation Feb. 2, 2011

Solar Angels In The Corona Of The Sun by ZS Livingstone (Feb. 1, 2011)

A Personal Question on The Motivation of Evildoers (Feb. 1, 2011)

Federal Judge strikes down Obama's health care overhaul (Jan. 31, 2011)

The Mortal Threat Presented by Chinese Federal Trade Zones (Jan. 31, 2011)

Evidence of a Sylph's Death? from ZS Livingstone (Jan. 30, 2011)

The Sorcha Faal Hoax (Jan. 30, 2011)

How Israel & the Zionist State Really Function; Christopher Bollyn Interviews Roy Tov, Israeli Dissident (Jan. 29, 2011)

Questions on MacDonald Case "Discrepancies" (Jan. 29, 2011)

Resentment Against Police & the Marxist Utopia (Jan. 29, 2011)

Calling All Dummies: "Let's Fight Fire with Fire!" (Ending the New World Order or Kirwan's Movie Fantasy?) Jan. 29, 2011

Compact Fluorescent Lights: Deadly Mercury & Deleterious Vibrational Effects (Jan. 29, 2011)

In Defense of Abraham Lincoln by Henry Makow (Jan. 29, 2011)

The Looming Threat of Chinese Infiltration Enclaves, a.k.a. Free Trade Zones in America (Jan. 28, 2011)

Fritz Springmeier Writes from Prison (Jan. 28, 2011)

Ken Adachi, ZS Livingstone, & Don Nicoloff in Conversation on Jan. 27, 2011

Whole Foods Market, Organic Valley, & Stonyfield Farm Surrender to Monsanto GM Dictatorship (Jan. 27, 2011)

FEMA is Training America's Police to Accept Concentration Camps as Perfectly 'Normal' (Jan. 27, 2011)

Silent Invasion: Chinese 'Federal Trade Zones', Hu Jintao Visit, & NWO Sellout Jeffrey Immelt (Jan. 26, 2011)

Mind Control Trigger E-mails and Distorted Text Web Sites (Updated: Jan. 26, 2011)

Counteracting Chemtrails in the U.K. & Ireland (Jan. 26, 2011)

Catholic Church Hierarchy Silences Exorcist Priest from Henry Makow (Jan. 25, 2011)

Mind Control Triggers, Miley Cyrus, & Satanic Hollywood from ZS Livingstone (Jan. 25, 2011)

Mind Control Trigger E-mails and Distorted Text Web Sites (Jan. 24, 2011)

World Chemtrails Awareness Day, Jan 22, 2011 from aircrap.com (Jan 22, 2011)

Letter on ZSL, Sylphs, and Earth Dreams (Jan. 21, 2011)

Interview with Ken Adachi, ZS Livingstone, & Don Nicoloff (Part 1) Jan. 19, 2011

Interview with Ken Adachi, ZS Livingstone, & Don Nicoloff (Part 2) Jan. 20, 2011

States Begin Fight Against Food Safety Act - Is Yours? (Jan. 20, 2011)

'Patriot' Act Silently Moves Towards Renewal While Media Trumpets Obamacare Repeal (Jan. 19, 2008)

China's 'Paramount Leader' Hu Jintao Feted by Obama as Honored Head of State (Jan. 19, 2011)

Vaccine Wars Heat Up : The Propaganda Campaign to Smear Dr Andrew Wakefield (Jan. 18, 2011)

EPA Mandated Home Inspections has Begun in Pennsylvania: Here Comes the Green Police? (Jan. 18, 2011)

Nazis in America By John W. Whitehead (Jan. 18, 2011)

Fritz Springmeier, Recently Paroled, Is Re-Jailed by FBI for 'Questioning' (Jan 15, 2011)

Haiti One Year After the Earthquakes by ZS Livingstone (Jan. 15, 2011)

Love Without End by Glenda Green, Conversations with Jesus (Jan. 14, 2011)

Alien 'Disclosure' (It's Coming Soon) (Jan. 14, 2011)

"Ophiuchus", the New 13th House of the Zodiac? (Jan. 13, 2011)

Is Phosgene Gas causing Bird and Fish Kills? by ZS Livingstone (Jan. 13, 2011)

Gigantic UFO Objects Photographed in Sun's Center (Jan. 12, 2011)

Shocker: 46 Year Old Croatian Man Dies of Swine Flu, Despite Swine Flu Vaccine 'Protection' (Jan. 12, 2011)

Proposed Bill to Ban "Uncivil" Criticism of Politicians by Rev. Ted Pike (Jan 12, 2011)

A Short Lesson in Chemistry and English (Jan. 12, 2011)

Suggestions on Building an Orgone Generator House (Jan. 12, 2011)

What Is Killing The Birds And Fish? by ZS Livingstone (Jan. 10, 2011)

The Fed: Anatomy of a Fraud (Jan. 10, 2011)

Mono Atomic Gold: What's the Sense of it? (Jan. 10, 2011)

Pyramid Power (Jan. 9, 2011)

The USDA's Organic Deception (Jan. 9, 2011)

WalMart Versus The World (A Tale Told by an Idiot) Jan. 8, 2011

Birds falling from the sky worldwide (Jan. 8, 2011)

On the Passing of William Baumgartner ~ Free Energy Researcher, Walter Russell Associate (Jan. 8, 2011)

Congressional Sellouts Read the Constitution: Well, isn't that special! (Jan. 8, 2011)

Heroine Theresa Cao Illuminates Hypocrisy & Betrayal of Congressional Fifth Columnists (Jan. 8, 2011)

Hollywood's Sabbatean Sex Propaganda by Henry Makow (Jan. 8, 2011)

Alternative Medicine & the Wisdom of Dr. Hulda Clark (Jan. 7, 2011)

The Planetary Population Protection & Atmospheric Air Purity Act Fantasy (Jan. 7, 2011)

Elite Openly Flaunts Plan To Turn Cities Into High-Tech Slave Grids (Jan. 7, 2011)

When Grandma Goes To Court ((Jan. 7, 2011)

Looking for Rife (Frequency Therapy) Generators (Jan. 6, 2011)

Sound Therapy: A Short Tutorial on Producing Binaural Sound Beats (Jan. 6, 2011)

To Trust or Not to Trust: Exploring New Ideas in Asset Management (Jan. 5, 2011)

The Conspiracy to Abolish Cash (Jan. 5, 2011)

The Earth is Ringing Like A Bell by ZS Livingstone (Jan. 4, 2011)

Sniffer Dogs Offer Better Airport Security Without Radiation Damage (Jan. 4, 2011)

How Fritz Springmeier Was Framed by Henry Makow (Jan. 3, 2011)

Motivated American Seeks Starting Blocks to Stop NWO Takeover (Jan. 3, 2011)

Chronic Pneumonia and Inhaling Hydrogen Peroxide (Jan. 3, 2011)

© Copyright 2017 Educate-Yourself.org All Rights Reserved.

Free Newsletter
Email Address:

Join the Educate-Yourself Discussion Forum

All information posted on this web site is the opinion of the author and is provided for educational purposes only. It is not to be construed as medical advice. Only a licensed medical doctor can legally offer medical advice in the United States. Consult the healer of your choice for medical care and advice.

Current News | Introduction | Colloidal Silver | Chemtrails | Sylphs | Emerging Diseases | Forbidden Cures | Ozone | Immunity Boosting | Nutrition | Tone Gen Mind-Body Connection | Ozone | Bioelectrification | Story on Drugs | Vaccine Dangers | Cancer | Newsletter | New World Order | NWO News | Pam Schuffert
James Casbolt | Phil Schneider | Al Bielek | Trevor Constable | Mind Control | Brice Taylor | Ted Gunderson | Metatech.org | Free Energy | Tim Hicks & Phil Ledoux
Dr. Robert Bitzer | T. Lobsang Rampa | Ruth Drown | ZS Livingstone | David Brandt | Global Warming | The CIA | Veterans Awaken | Eustace Mullins
Bill Cooper | Depleted Uranium | Dowsing | Police & Tasers | British Israel | Born Again Brainwashing | Amy Goodman Gatekeeper | Rethinking Noam Chomsky
Red Elk | Project Blue Beam | Bush Family & Nazis | Otto Skorzeny | Insights on Aliens | Cell Towers | WiFi/Cell Phone Dangers | EMF Radiation News
CPS/DCF Tyranny | Adrenal Burnout | The Women Warriors | Orgone Adventures | Dr. John Coleman | Railroading Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald | Henry Makow
Radio Interviews | Ten Best Sites | Biologic Dentistry | Dr. Hulda Clark | Planet X Sequel | 'Undocumented Immigrants' | Donald Marshall & Cloning Station
War on Terror | Tavistock | U.S. Concentration Camps | FEMA | Aliens Are Coming! | Guiding Principles | Global Warming | Gang Stalking | Monoatomic Gold
Seth/Jane Roberts | Power of Thought | Spiritualism | Hope | Healing Thought Forms | Vanquish Fear | Prevent Alien/Demon Attacks | Rockefeller File | War a Racket Letters | Sodom-LGBT Exp'd | 21 Illuminati Goals | Strawman Explained | Daily Blog | Hydrogen Peroxide | Protocols of Zion | Eric Jon Phelps Exposed
Israeli Soldier's Story | Home | Fukushima Psyops | Agenda 21 | Treat Parasites | Swine Flu Hoax/Vaccine | Links | Jane Tripp Time Travel | Discussion
Mini Silver Terminator (MST) | Chembusters & Orgone Generators | Reverse Polarity Colloidal Silver Generator | Smart Phone Dangers | Contact Us/ E-mail

Want to Contact the Editor? First read this

Educate-Yourself

The Freedom of Knowledge, The Power of Thought ©

Current News | Introduction | Colloidal Silver | Chemtrails | Sylphs | Emerging Diseases | Forbidden Cures | Ozone | Immunity Boosting | Nutrition | Tone Gen Mind-Body Connection | Ozone | Bioelectrification | Story on Drugs | Vaccine Dangers | Cancer | Newsletter | New World Order | NWO News | Pam Schuffert

James Casbolt | Phil Schneider | Al Bielek | Trevor Constable | Mind Control | Brice Taylor | Ted Gunderson | Metatech.org | Free Energy | Tim Hicks & Phil Ledoux | Dr. Robert Bitzer | T. Lobsang Rampa | Ruth Drown | ZS Livingstone | David Brandt | Global Warming | The CIA | Veterans Awaken | Eustace Mullins | Bill Cooper | Depleted Uranium | Dowsing | Police & Tasers | British Israel | Born Again Brainwashing | Amy Goodman Gatekeeper | Rethinking Noam Chomsky | Red Elk | Project Blue Beam | Bush Family & Nazis | Otto Skorzeny | Insights on Aliens | Cell Towers | WiFi/Cell Phone Dangers | EMF Radiation News | CPS/DCF Tyranny | Adrenal Burnout | The Women Warriors | Orgone Adventures | Dr. John Coleman | Railroading Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald | Henry Makow | Radio Interviews | Ten Best Sites | Biologic Dentistry | Dr. Hulda Clark | Planet X Sequel | 'Undocumented Immigrants' | Donald Marshall & Cloning Station | War on Terror | Tavistock | U.S. Concentration Camps | FEMA | Aliens Are Coming! | Guiding Principles | Global Warming | Gang Stalking | Monoatomic Gold | Seth/Jane Roberts | Power of Thought | Spiritualism | Hope | Healing Thought Forms | Vanquish Fear | Prevent Alien/Demon Attacks | Rockefeller File | War a Racket | Letters | Sodom-LGBT Exp'd | 21 Illuminati Goals | Strawman Explained | Daily Blog | | Hydrogen Peroxide | Protocols of Zion | Eric Jon Phelps Exposed | Israeli Soldier's Story | Home | Fukushima Psyops | Agenda 21 | Treat Parasites | Swine Flu Hoax/Vaccine | Links | Jane Tripp Time Travel | Discussion | Mini Silver Terminator (MST) | Chembusters & Orgone Generators | Reverse Polarity Colloidal Silver Generator | Smart Phone Dangers | Contact Us/ E-mail

Want to Contact the Editor? First read this

Current News Archives for 2010

Germany Spain Netherlands France Russia Fed Flag 23h35w Ukraine flag Estonia Flag Czech Republic Flag 23h35w Slovakia flag 23h Poland Flag India Flag 23h Greece Flag Portugal Flag Italy Flag Finland Flag Sweden Flag Denmark Romania Flag Norway Flag Hungary Flag

From Ken Adachi, Editor

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/currentnewsarchives2010.shtml#top>

Current News Archives for 2010

Facebook Censorship

To post this article on Facebook, link to the TinyUrl seen below. Facebook will remove any article identified as coming from educate-yourself.org

<https://tinyurl.com/ybz3rlx3>

Dec. 28 - Feb. 24, 2010 Current News Articles

Interested In (but worried about) Colloidal Silver (Dec. 28, 2010)

Ken Presner, the Ultimate Huckster of the Ultimate Zapper (Dec. 26, 2010)

The Body Snatchers & the Reptilian Diet (Dec. 26, 2010)

A Short Christmas Message (Dec. 24, 2010)

Vermont to Use 10th Amendment to Declare Sovereignty from Tyrannical S-510 Food 'Safety' Act? (Dec. 24, 2010)

Hypnotism IS Black Magic by ZS Livingstone (Dec. 20, 2010)

UK Swine Flu Propaganda: And the Lies Roll On (Dec. 20, 2010)

Senate NWO Sell-outs Pass Odious S-510 Food "Safety" Act Under Sunday Night Canopy (Dec. 20, 2010)

Urging a US Military Coup is the Height of Stupidity & Immaturity (Dec. 20, 2010)

Report on Your Neighbor (& Let's Repeat Nazi Germany All Over Again!) Dec. 17, 2010

Dream Act Amnesty Allows Obama To Grant Amnesty To All Illegals (Dec. 17, 2010)

Where Everything Begins (Dec. 17, 2010)

35 Year Old Man Playing with Garden Hose Nozzle on Friend's Back Porch Murdered by Long Beach, California Police (Dec. 16, 2010)

Are You Safe From Becoming a Victim of Electronic Torture & Harassment? (Dec. 16, 2010)

Hidden History of Polio Vaccine (Dec. 16, 2010)

Did New UN Polio Vax In Uganda Cause Mystery Illness? (Dec. 16, 2010)

Polio Was NOT Eradicated By The Vaccine (Dec. 16, 2010)

Missing Children: " Surely you must be kidding" (Dec. 15, 2010)

Let's Take America Back From Israel (Dec. 14, 2010)

Political Persecution of a 7/7 Truther (Dec 13, 2010)

Was Jesus a Jew? (Dec. 13, 2010)

Will Colossal 'Telecommunication' Towers Now Under Construction Present Mind Control Threat? (Dec. 12, 2010)

What would you do? (Dec. 12, 2010)

The Dangers of Cell Phone Radiation (& How to Minimize) Dec. 10, 2010

Pelosi's Underhandedness Brings S-510 Back to Life with HR 3082 Vote (Dec. 10, 2010)

House Members Who Voted For HR 3082 (with Appended S-510 Food Bill) (Dec. 9, 2010)

Norway Man Confusing Mind Control Victimization with "Spirit Guides" (Dec. 9, 2010)

Some Reasons Why Wikileaks Isn't a "CIA/NWO/Zionist/Pro-War Propaganda Operation" (Dec. 8, 2010)

Corbett & Pilato Skewer the Villainous and Cunning Julian Assange (Dec. 7, 2010)

Marc Stevens and Adventures In Legal Land (Dec. 6, 2010)

Military Man Wants to Remove Amalgam Fillings, But Gets No Cooperation (Dec. 6, 2010)

Conspiracy Theory with Jesse Ventura (Dec. 5, 2010)

The Power of the Vote (Dec. 4, 2010)

Julian Assange of WikiLeaks (Dec. 4, 2010)

MUFON (Dec. 4, 2010)

The Chemtrail Cover-Up (Dec. 3, 2010)

Julian Assange & WikiLeaks (Dec. 3, 2010)

Letter from India: Searching for Help (Dec. 3, 2010)

"My Baby Sister Has Cancer" (Dec. 2, 2010)

Stunning Development! S-510 May Be Dead; Unconstitutional Provision Cited (Dec. 2, 2010)

Hidden Dangers In HPV Vaccines (Dec. 2, 2010)

Mapping the Interior of the Earth by ZS Livingstone (Dec. 1, 2010)

The Franklin Coverup, Ted Gunderson, & David Hinkson (Dec. 1, 2010)

List of Senators Who Passed the S-510 Food 'Safety' Bill (Nov. 30, 2010)

Police State USA: TSA Gestapo Empire by Paul Craig Roberts (Nov 28, 2010)

Body Scanners Even More Dangerous Than Feds Admit (Nov. 29, 2010)

Defeating the NWO: The Inner Battle & The Great Peril of 'Quietism' (Nov. 27, 2010)

We've Been Had by Jim Kirwan (Nov. 27, 2010)

Napolitano Halts Shipment of Packages from Japan as Prelude to Civilian 'Shipper' ID Lockdown (Nov. 27, 2010)

The Constant Gardener: Why Leftists Promote Multiculturalism & White Self-depreciation (Nov. 24, 2010)

Dual US/Israeli Citizens Should Be Barred from Government Office (Nov. 22, 2010)

Psycho Pentagon Missile Attacks Destroying 1000s of Afghan Village Homes Because "Some of them may have explosives devices inside" (Nov. 21, 2010)

NWO Sell-outs Reid & Pelosi Want Dream Act Amnesty Bill Voted on Monday, Nov. 29, 2010 (Nov. 21, 2010)

TSA ABuse Opens Door to Resistance Movement (Nov. 21, 2010)

LA Times - 'Shut Up And Be Scanned' (Nov. 21, 2010)

TSA: Travelers Who Refuse Scanning Can't Leave, Will Be Fined (Nov. 21, 2010)

Etheric Images (Nov. 19, 2010)

George Herbert Walker Bush, America's Unrecognized War Criminal of the Century (Nov. 19, 2010)

Doesn't Monoatomic Gold Work Similar to Colloidal Silver? (Nov. 19, 2010)

Makow - Sexually Abused Men, Oprah Style (Nov. 19, 2010)

Gay Activism [Promotion] Part of Illuminati Conspiracy (Nov. 19, 2010)

Creditors in Commerce (Redemption~Sovereignty info) Nov. 19, 2010

Zionist IDF Arranges Shut Down of Internet List of Gaza Holocaust IDF Operatives (Nov. 19, 2010)

Government Liars Say Full Body Scans are 'Safe' (yea) (Nov. 19, 2010)

Chertoff's TSA Death Scanners (Nov. 19, 2010)

The TSA is Out of Control (Nov. 19, 2010)

Canadians Vote Against Fluoridated Water (Nov. 19, 2010)

Act Today! Fax Your Senator to Vote "No" on S510, Food 'Safety' Bill (Nov. 18, 2010)

"Combating Online Infringement" Bill is Opening the Door for Gov't Control of Internet (Nov. 18, 2010)

Zionist Profiteer Michael Chertoff and Body Scanner 'Safety' (Nov. 18, 2010)

NWO Sell-out Orrin Hatch and the Dream Act (Nov. 17, 2010)

200 Israeli Operatives Responsible for the Dec-Jan 2009 Gaza Holocaust (Nov. 17, 2010)

Cowardly Critic Objects to All Cap Text (Nov. 17, 2010)

TSA Goons, Eugenics & Nazis ~ The California Connection (Nov. 17, 2010)

Chemtrails, a Little Update (Nov. 16, 2010)

ZetaTalk, Nancy Leader, & Gray Aliens (Nov. 16, 2010)

Gulf of Aden Nov 14-16, 2010 Earthquake Clusters (Updated Nov 16, 2010)

Protect our right to grow food: We Must Stop Senate Bill S510 Now! (Nov. 16, 2010)

Cognitive Dissonance: The Illuminati Method to Reverse All Things True (Nov. 16, 2010)

Irish Supreme Court OKs Extradition of DVD Mailer To British Courts (Nov. 16, 2010)

Gulf of Aden Nov 14, 2010 Earthquake Clusters Possibly Satellite Triggered (Nov. 14, 2010)

TSA Humiliation & Abuse of Airline Passengers Must End (Nov. 13, 2010)

Inside Job Documentary is More Akin to Snow Job Misdirection (Nov 12, 2010)

Southern California Missile Launch Mentioned in Coast Guard 'Notice to Mariners' Report (Nov 11, 2010)

The Power of Positive Intention (Nov. 11, 2010)

TASERS & Those Who Approve of Their Use (Nov. 11, 2010)

Mysterious Missile - W/Los Angeles - Smoking Gun (Nov. 10, 2010)

Flu Shot Poisoning & Microchipping Touted as Airport 'Convenience' (Nov. 10, 2010)

Israel Security Agency (Shin Bet) Mistreatment Of Palestinian Detainees (Nov. 10. 2010)

New Reality Web Site Seeks Mass Focused Intent Thought form for Nov. 11, 2010

The Parcel Bomb Plot – Al-Qaedas Gift to Israel by Maidhc Ó Cathail (Nov. 10, 2010)

The Body Snatchers of Israel By Kawther Salem (Nov. 10, 2010)

Learning How to Think Critically: New Intellectual Self-Defence Course from Paul Verge & Richard Grove (Nov. 10, 2010)

New Pro-Vaccination 'Study' is Rehash of Pharma Propaganda (Nov. 9, 2010)

Dr. Hulda Regehr Clark Recommends Lugol's Solution by ZS Livingstone (Nov. 7, 2010)

"Kids in America Don't Care" (Nov. 7, 2010)

Is November 2010 Going to Be False Flag Month in America? (Nov. 5, 2010)

ZSL's Nov. 2 Nightmare: Richmond BC Target for Tac Nuke? (Nov. 4, 2010)

"Does the CS generator make ionic as well as colloidal silver?" (Nov. 4, 2010)

How the Illuminati Manipulates Jews (Nov. 4, 2010)

Lung Cancer, Hydrogen Peroxide & the Genius of Dr. Hulda Clark (Nov. 4, 2010)

Voter Non-comprehension & America's Continuing Descension by Ken Adachi (Nov. 3, 2010)

For California Govenor: Witless & Comrade Brown, The Only Choices? (Nov. 1, 2010)

Obama [the CIA/Rockefeller/Communist Usurper] Doesn't Identify With Americans (Nov. 1, 2010)

Rigging Elections Electronically - How They Do It by Joel Skoussen (Oct. 31, 2010)

Riddle of the 'Time Traveler' in 1928 Chaplin Movie (Oct. 30, 2010)

Lt. Eric Shine Case Spotlights Coast Guard Transition into Military Arm of DHS (Oct 30, 2010)

Social Services Dominated by Lesbian Man-Haters (Oct. 30, 2010)

Fritz Springmeier Released from Prison (Oct. 30, 2010)

Huge Entity Face Seen over Montana (Oct 30, 2010)

Charmtrails Over Sacramento, CA ~ Part 2 (Oct. 27, 2010)

World Anti Chemtrial Day on Nov. 20, 2010 (Oct. 26, 2010)

Desperate to Avoid Cancer Surgery ~ What to Do?

Germany's Black Magicians (or Send Out the Clowns) Oct. 25, 2010

Scientology and Moonies (Oct. 24, 2010)

Zapruder Film Shows JFK's Driver Firing Fatal Head Shot (updated Oct. 23, 2010)

Makow: Gay Teen Suicide Scam; ~ Undermining Heterosexuality & Family (Oct. 15, 2010)

Disproportionate Jewish Takeover of German Business, Media, Academia, Banking. etc. Fueled Nazi Era Resentment (Oct. 14, 2010)

Earth Is Being Shielded from Coronal Mass Ejections by ZS Livingstone (Oct. 10, 2010)

Interim Chemtrail Report & Overcoming Chemtrail-Related Symptoms (Oct. 9, 2010)

Israel at the First Stage of Death Throes by Yvonne Ridley (Oct. 10, 2010)

Females Who Wear Jeans: Buying into 'Unisex' Mind Conditioning (Oct. 9, 2010)

Depleted Uranium: Iraqies & Afghanis Are Not the Only Victims (Oct 9, 2010)

Canada's War On Islam The Case Of Mahboob and Momin Khawaja by Stephen Lendman (Oct. 8, 2010)

NPR, America's Daily Propaganda Gristmill (Oct. 7, 2010)

Senate Bill S 510 Food "Safety" Moderization Act: Get Busy or Surrender to the NWO Jackals (Oct. 4, 2010)

Space Wars & a Familiar Battle Station by ZS Livingstone (Oct. 3, 2010)

Britain's Kent Police Seize Children from Mothers Without Just Cause (Oct. 3, 2010)

Copper Disc Terminator v. Mini Silver Terminator (Oct. 1, 2010)

Pancreatic Cancer Diagnosis in the UK (Oct. 1, 2010)

Jackie, The Ultimate Covert Assassin (Oct. 1, 2010)

New Internet Censorship Bill Introduced (Oct. 1, 2010)

Toxic Gaslands: Horizontal Gas Fracture Extraction is Destroying Pennsylvania Farmlands for Generations to Come (Sep. 28, 2010)

Did Larry Sinclair Commit Suicide with Drug Overdose on Last Video Release? (Sep. 27, 2010) Nah!

Jim Marrs: Another Gatekeeper Shows His Colors (Updated, Sep. 26, 2010)

The Collapse Of Western Morality By Paul Craig Roberts (Sep. 26, 2010)

FBI Raids Homes of Minnesota War Protestors (Sep. 26, 2010)

Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad's Speech to the UN on Sep. 23, 2010 (Sep. 25, 2010)

Canada's Fraser Health Bureaucracy on Witch Hunt to Shut Down Raw Milk Farm Co-operatives (Sep. 20, 2010)

Dr. Hulda Clark's Last (& Most Important) Video Demonstration (Sep. 19, 2010)

Vaccinations: The Hidden Truth (1998 video documentary) Sep. 19, 2010

Chinese Wary of Mass Measles Vaccinations (Sep. 19, 2010)

Huge, Anomalous Object Observed Near the Moon (Sep. 16, 2010)

"E-Waste" Lunatics Tackle Bacterial Infections (Sep. 9, 2010)

Colloidal Silver Generators: Technical Glitz v. Alchemical Understanding by Ken Adachi (Sep. 6, 2010)

BBC Video Expose: Rev. Sun Myung Moon and The Unification Church in 6 parts (Sep 5, 2010)

Rense.com Illustrator David Dees Undergoing Harassment to Leave Sweden, Needs Support (Sep. 3, 2010)

Aliens? What Aliens? (Sep. 2, 2010)

Manitoba Chief Family Court Judge on Bondage Website by Henry Makow (Sep. 1, 2010)

Getting Started on Understanding the NWO Takeover Game (Sep. 1, 2010)

Two Month Chemtrail Abatement Noticed over Sacramento, California (Aug. 31, 2010)

The Downside of Restraining Orders (Aug. 30, 2010)

Zionist Composers Orchestrate the Christian "Identity" Movement (Aug. 30, 2010)

German MiniZAP versus the SOTA Beck Electrifier Design (Aug. 28, 2010)

Humanity's Future (Aug. 27, 2010)

*** Update ***

Overseas Teachers Working for DOD Told They Must Take H1N1 Flu Vaccine (Aug. 27, 2010)

CDC Votes in Favor of Swine Flu Vaccination Assault on Americans' Health by Gary Null & Richard Gale (Aug. 27, 2010)

The Non-Disclosed and Hyper-Allergenic Vaccine Adjuvant by Catherine J. Frompovich (Aug. 27, 2010)

Lew Rockwell Articles Decrying Airport Authoritarianism (Aug. 27, 2010)

Hulda Clark's Positive Offset v. Bob Beck's Bi-phasic Voltage (Aug. 27, 2010)

Curing Migraine Headaches (Aug. 26, 2010)

Friendly Note from a Scientologist Defending Scientology (Aug. 25, 2010)

Audio interview between Daniel Ott and James Casbolt on August 5, 2006 (Aug. 24, 2010)

Audio interview between John Kuhles (Netherlands) and James Casbolt on Sep 23, 2007 (Aug. 24, 2010)

Illuminati Persecute Heterosexuals by Henry Makow (Aug. 24, 2010)

The Russian Girls of Harbin by David Richards (Aug 24, 2010)

Overseas Teachers Working for DOD Told They Must Take H1N1 Flu Vaccine (Aug. 23, 2010)

Re. Joe Cell: "Hydrogen can kill" (Aug. 21, 2010)

The Hollow Earth by ZS Livingstone (Aug. 18, 2010)

Homeowners' Rebellion - Could 62 Million Homes Be Foreclosure-Proof? by Ellen Brown (Aug. 18, 2010)

22 States Following Arizona's Lead To Stem Illegal Alien Invasion (Aug. 18, 2010)

Bin Laden is Dead (Aug. 17, 2010)

Why Rudolf Hess Was Murdered [or Replaced]? (Aug. 16, 2010)

Pastor Steve Anderson Acquitted of All "Charges" with AZ Border Patrol & DPS TASER Thugs (Aug. 16, 2010)

Homeography~ An Important Scientific Discovery with Profound Implications for Self Healing by Ken Adachi (Aug. 15, 2010)

Aetheric Ice Causing Fires In Russia by ZS Livingstone (Aug. 15, 2010)

US Census to Visit 1 in 700 Homes with Laptop & Questions (Aug. 11, 2010)

Report: Seattle Skies Bluer, Chemtrails Waning (Aug. 6, 2010)

Blogger Confirms Brice Taylor's 1999 book: Hollywood Entertainers are Mostly Mind Controlled Marionettes (June 3, 2010)

McDonald's Ad Makes Gay Disorder Seem "Cool" from Henry Makow (June 2, 2010)

Jim Marrs: Another Gatekeeper Shows His Colors (May 31, 2010)

Again, Zionists Set Up Jews for Holocaust by Henry Makow (May 31, 2010)

Christian Churches' Failure to Expose the Satanic NWO Takeover Agenda (May 30, 2010)

Indonesian Usurper Obama Member of Chicago Gay Man's Club (May 29, 2010)

What's Wrong with Gays in the Military? by Henry Makow (May 29, 2010)

Impact of Gays in the Military by Paul Drocton (May 29, 2010)

Canadian Human Rights Tribunal Applies Brakes to Zionist Free Speech Killers (May 29,, 2010)

British (& American, & Canadian) Psycho-cops Abuse Elderly & Children with TASERS (May 29, 2010)

Wikipedia and the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion (May 29, 2010)

Ken Adachi & Don Nicoloff Radio Interview April 28, 2010 (May 27, 2010)

Calderon's Insults & Contempt for the USA (May 25, 2010)

Gulf Oil Spill = Illuminati's Covert War on America by Henry Makow (May 24, 2010)

How I Use Ozone & Other Natural Germ Fighters to Defeat Gum & Tooth Infections (May 23, 2010)

Kenneth Anger: The Link Between Homosexuality and the Occult (May 23, 2010)

Everyone in Washington Knows that Obama is Ineligible to be President (May 23, 2010)

New DVDs: Dr Tenpenny Exposes Vaccine Dangers & CDC Complicity in Deception (May 23, 2010)

Why Not Have a Draft? (May 21, 2010)

Ask, and It Shall Be Given (May 21, 2010)

17 States Now Filing Versions of Arizona's Immigration Bill (May 21, 2010)

Arizona: Krentz Murder and Other Crimes by Illegals (May 21, 2010)

Arizona Law & Observations on a Children's Fable (May 20, 2010)

[Fundamentalist] Christians- Zionism's Useful Idiots (May 20, 2010)

The Protocols for Goys, Yesterday and Today (May 20, 2010)

"Badges? We Doan Need No Stinkin' Badges!" (May 17, 2010)

Following Arizona's Example, Taking Back America State by State (May 17, 2010)

BBC Explains Away the Satanic Hand Sign as Gestures of Warding, Hook 'em, and "Love" (Right) (May 17, 2010)

Australian Fed Police Confiscates Passport of Wikileaks Founder for "Looking Worn" (May 17, 2010)

The Armageddon Factor: Exposing Canada's Christian-Zionist Brain Washers (May 17, 2010)

Ken Adachi Mail at Peoplepc.com Being Sabotaged (May 17, 2010)

Zionism & the Millenium Myth (May 17, 2010)

Banksters Jailed and Sued as Iceland Seeks Culprits for Crisis (May 14, 2010)

Dealing with the 2010 Census Inquisitors (May 11, 2010)

Noam Chomsky and Jewry Hypocrisy on Arizona Immigration Enforcement Law (May 11, 2010)

Global Warming Propagandists Resort to PhotoShop Deception to Sell the Party Line (May 10, 2010)

Noticing More Blue Skies of Late? A Field Report from the Etheric Resistance (May 10, 2010)

The Cancer Industry (May 8, 2010)

Juicers In Blue: Cops, Tasers And Steroids By J. Speer-Williams (May 8, 2010)

How Kabbalistic Influences and Witchcraft Advance Lucifer's Plan (May 8, 2010)

Weaponized Music: How MTV Serves the NWO by David Richards (May 7, 2010)

Arizona's Illegal Enforcement Law: a Gateway to National ID Cards? (May 6,2010)

Zeitgeist Refuted: A Critical Examination of the Distortions & Falsified History Presented in Zeitgeist, the Movie (May 5, 2010)

So. Dakota Natl. Guard NWO Robots to Practice Betraying Countrymen During Two Day "WMD" Drill (May 6, 2010)

The False Swine Flu 'Pandemic' of 2009 ~ A Lesson for All (May 5, 2010)

Canadians: Urgent Immediate Action needed re CODEX from Chris Gupta (May 5, 2010)

Was Times Square "Bomber" [Set up &] Framed? (May 5, 2010)

The Mysterious Adolf Hitler (May 5, 2010)

Strange Encounters (May 4, 2010)

Airport Body Scanners Emit T-rays that Attack Human DNA (May 4, 2010)

The Kabbalah- The NWO's Satanic Bible by Henry Makow (May 4, 2010)

Anti-Semitism is Zionism's Bread and Butter by Henry Makow (May 4, 2010)

The Usurper Plays Killer Drone Missiles for Laughs to The Sycophants Club (May 4, 2010)

Did Nukes Play a Role in the Gulf of Mexico Oil Blowout? by ZS Livingstone (May 3, 2010)

Comrade Obama and the Pledge of Allegiance (April 30, 2010)

The Faked Birth Records & Genealogy of Dwight D Eisenhower, a Foreign Born Infiltrator (April 29, 2010)

Arizona's Sheriff Joe Arpaio: Resisting the Marxist Takedown of America (April 29, 2010)

That Is No Moon! by ZS Livingstone (April 28, 2010)

More Revelations From (& About) the Etheric Resistance (April 28, 2010)

Is Obama A Congenital Liar & Sadistic Torturer? (April 28, 2010)

Israel Uses Cyber Warriors to Discredit & Undermine Critics (April 27, 2010)

Infil-Traitors & the Arizona Illegal Alien Enforcement Bill (April 27, 2010)

Wolf and the Other Blitzers: The Propaganda Barrage to Justify Iran Attack and Launching WW III (April 26, 2010)

Is Raelian Cult Signaling Illuminati Intentions? (April 26, 2010)

Jesus was NOT a Jew --Benjamin Freedman (April 24, 2010)

Arizona Govenor Signs Illegal Alien Enforcement Bill (April 23, 2010)

Application for the Position of Chinese Spy (April 23, 2010)

How Do You Wake People Up to the Reality of Chemtrails? (April 23, 2010)

Ken Adachi & Don Nicoloff Radio Interview April 21, 2010 (April 22, 2010)

Mr Forever Young, The Unofficial biography of MI-6 Director Alfred Bonner by James Casbolt (April 21, 2010)

LED Street Lights: A Foolish and Unhealthy Idea by Ken Adachi (April 21, 2010)

Israel Was Behind 911-All the Proof You Need (April 20, 2010)

Prithviraj Chavhan: Selling Out India to Foreign GM Biotech Interests (April 20, 2010)

Chemtrails: Poisoning the Planet from the Skies~with Permission (April 18, 2010)

Hitler's 1922 Speech Identifies Zionists as Master Orchestrators of World Domination (April 18, 2010)

Unheralded Bonus for West Europeans: Iceland Volcanic Ash Also Offers Respite from Chemplanes! (April 17, 2010)

GlaxoSmithKline's Rotavix Vaccine Found Contaminated with Swine Virus (April 17, 2010)

"Calling All Sylphs" (April 16, 2010)

Astral Traveller Confirms Chemplanes Utilize UFO Technologies (April 15, 2010)

Ken Adachi & Don Nicoloff Radio Interview April 13, 2010 (April 14, 2010)

How to Make Orgone Energy Blankets (April 12, 2010)

US Apache Gunships ~ Transforming Murder into a High Tech Video Game (April 12, 2010)

Rep. Hank Johnson (D-GA-4th district): A National Disgrace to His Constituents & the Entire Country (April 9, 2010)

Peter Mendleson: Britain's Free Speech Killer & the Digital Economy Bill (April 9, 2010)

I Am That I Am (April 7, 2010)

The Raelians: Who's Who of the Illuminati or a Psyops Game? (April 5, 2010)

Hutaree Militia: An Israeli/ Mossad/ Zionist Front Group? (April 5, 2010)

The Continuing Legacy of Lies Generated at Quackwatch by Stephen Barrett (April 5, 2010)

ACLU Winning Judgments Toward Outlawing of Patents on Human Genes (April 4, 2010)

A Prayer from Yogananda Received on Easter Morning (April 4, 2010)

The Teachings of Jesus Were Meant for All (April 4, 2010)

The Strawman Illusion Explained by Thomas Anderson (April 2, 2010)

Rebuffing the 2010 Census Inquisitors (April 2, 2010)

The Case for Impeachment of President Barack Obama by Dave Lindorff (April 1, 2010)

Regarding Castaneda (April 1, 2010)

The Hutaree Raid: Where 7 People Comprise a "Militia" and a Pipe Bomb is Now a WMD (Right) April 1, 2010

18 Year Army Physician REFUSES to Accept Orders from Indonesian National Posing as US President (April 1, 2010)

Edmonton woman threatened by Statistics Canada for Not "Volunteering" Personal Information (April 1, 2010)

"Orgone buster was a bust" (April 1, 2010)

Goodness has not exited planet earth (April 1, 2010)

French Intelligence Agency, DGSE, Accused of Domestic Radiation & Chemical Torture (March 31, 2010)

The Origin and Rise of Compulsory Medicine (March 31, 2010)

Pennsylvania to Bundle H1N1 Toxins with Seasonal Flu Shot (March 31, 2010)

FBI instigators (March 31, 2010)

Illuminati Created the US to Advance the NWO by Henry Makow (March 30, 2010)

Sell-out Nita Lowey (D-NY) Assures Israel: No Worries About 3 Billion "Aid" Funding This Year (March 30, 2010)

Ex-CIA Officer Robert D. Steele Outs the Entire NWO Takeover Game (March 29, 2010)

How to Organize & Fight Against Chemtrail Poisoning (March 29, 2010)

Electronic Monitoring and Stalking Harassment (March 29, 2010)

New Political Party Dedicated to Throwing Them ALL Out in 2010 Election March 29, 2010)

Where Did the Towers Go? The Evidence of Directed Energy Technology on 9/11 by Dr. Judy Wood (March 29, 2010)

Has Patricia Doyle, PhD Sold Out? (March 28, 2010)

Michigan Militia Raids by ZS Livingstone (March 28, 2010)

FBI & Dept. Homeland Security Conducting Raids of Militia Groups in Michigan, March 28 2010

The Benjamin Creme/ Maitreya Dog and Pony Show is on the Road Again... & Bigger than Ever! (March 28, 2010)

Stop Spraying Us Now! (March 27, 2010)

Fraud by Any Other Name ...Is Still Fraud (Color-of-Law Government) March 27, 2010

545 People Responsible for All of America's Woes by Charlie Reese (March 26, 2010)

Ken Adachi & Don Nicoloff Radio Interview March 23, 2010 (March 25, 2010)

Victoria Police Goon Violently Kicks Submissive Arrestee in Back (March 25, 2010)

The 14th Amendment: the Unratified Trojan Horse Destroying America (March 25, 2010)

Truth Has Fallen And Has Taken Liberty With It (March 25, 2010)

A Short Note to the Editor of Think-Israel.org (March 25, 2010)

The Creation of a Usurper: A Crash Course by Don Nicoloff (March 24, 2010)

****Updated and Part 2*****

Has Chemtrail Spraying Suddenly Abated in Your Area? (March 9 & 24, 2010)

Norio Hayakawa on Coast to Coast Radio (March 24, 2010)

Rotarix rotavirus vaccine contaminated, officials say (March 22, 2010)

Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald "Conclusions": A Few Comments from the Cowardly Lion (aka, Steve Gilbert) March 22, 2010

Destini Productions: Dark, Disingenuous, Disinformative, & Dangerous (March 23, 2010)

Reject the Census by Jim Kirwan (March 21, 2010)

Russian Nukes in Cuban Waters by ZS Livingstone (March 21, 2010)

The Art of Flamenco & MP3 Audio Files by Ken Adachi (Feb. 12. 2007)

Asymmetric War Comes To America by Jim Kirwan (March 20, 2010)

The NWO's Secret Covenant (March 20, 2010)

Educate-yourself.org Internet Traffic Ranking by Country for March 2010 (March 20, 2010)

Some Thoughts on Chemtrail-Laden skies Over London (March 19, 2010)

Ken Adachi & Don Nicoloff Radio Interview March 17, 2010 (March 18, 2010)

Blatant US Census Corruption: Counting Illegals & Non Americans as 'Residents' (March 18, 2010)

Texas Family Suffering Alien/ Reptilian Seige by Ken Adachi (March 17, 2010)

Traitors Trying to Trigger a Tsunami: 30 Pacific Quakes in 24 hrs by ZS Livingstone (March 14, 2010)

US Troops Slaughter Yet Another Innocent Family in Afghanistan (March 13, 2010)
Health Care Reform, Communist Style by Ken Adachi (March 12, 2010)

Karl Rove: More Than a Disgrace; a Criminal Psychopath (March 12, 2010)

Zionist-controlled Calgary Court Shuts down GW Bush Trial on Second Day (March 12, 2010)

Wyoming Becomes 11th State to Join State Sovereignty Movement Under the Tenth Amendment (March 12, 2010)

Ken Adachi & Don Nicoloff Radio Interview March 10, 2010 (March 11, 2010)

The Body Snatchers by Susan Reed (March 11, 2010)

Has Chemtrail Spraying Suddenly Abated in Your Area? (March 9, 2010)

USA Inc. v. the united states of America (March 9, 2010)

Everything's OK 'Love Police' Challenge London Police On Lawfulness of 'Terrorist' Stops (March 8, 2010)

Earthquake Conundrum (March 8, 2010)

Ken Adachi & Don Nicoloff Radio Interview March 2, 2010 (March 7, 2010)

Observations while not attending the Vancouver 2010 Winter Olympics by ZS Livingstone (March 5, 2010)

Pentagon Subway Shooter: Set Up to Disparage 911 Truthers? (March 5, 2010)

DynCorp, The NSA, & Nano Technology Conspire to Robotize Humanity by Dr A. True Ott (Feb. 27, 2010)

Ken Adachi & Don Nicoloff Interview Feb. 16, 2010 (Feb. 25, 2010)

Ken Adachi & Don Nicoloff Radio Interview on Feb. 3, 2010 (Feb. 25, 2010)

Ken Adachi & Don Nicoloff Radio Interview on January 27, 2010 (Feb. 24, 2010) (Note: I come on the show at the 15 minute mark)

© Copyright 2010-2018 Educate-Yourself.org All Rights Reserved.

Free Newsletter
Email Address:

Join the Educate-Yourself Discussion Forum

All information posted on this web site is the opinion of the author and is provided for educational purposes only. It is not to be construed as medical advice. Only a licensed medical doctor can legally offer medical advice in the United States. Consult the healer of your choice for medical care and advice.

Current News | Introduction | Colloidal Silver | Chemtrails | Sylphs | Emerging Diseases | Forbidden Cures | Ozone | Immunity Boosting | Nutrition | Tone Gen
Mind-Body Connection | Ozone | Bioelectrification | Story on Drugs | Vaccine Dangers | Cancer | Newsletter | New World Order | NWO News | Pam Schuffert
James Casbolt | Phil Schneider | Al Bielek | Trevor Constable | Mind Control | Brice Taylor | Ted Gunderson | Metatech.org | Free Energy | Tim Hicks & Phil Ledoux
Dr. Robert Bitzer | T. Lobsang Rampa | Ruth Drown | ZS Livingstone | David Brandt | Global Warming | The CIA | Veterans Awaken | Eustace Mullins
Bill Cooper | Depleted Uranium | Dowsing | Police & Tasers | British Israel | Born Again Brainwashing | Amy Goodman Gatekeeper | Rethinking Noam Chomsky
Red Elk | Project Blue Beam | Bush Family & Nazis | Otto Skorzeny | Insights on Aliens | Cell Towers | WiFi/Cell Phone Dangers | EMF Radiation News
CPS/DCF Tyranny | Adrenal Burnout | The Women Warriors | Orgone Adventures | Dr. John Coleman | Railroading Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald | Henry Makow
Radio Interviews | Ten Best Sites | Biologic Dentistry | Dr. Hulda Clark | Planet X Sequel | 'Undocumented Immigrants' | Donald Marshall & Cloning Station
War on Terror | Tavistock | U.S. Concentration Camps | FEMA | Aliens Are Coming! | Guiding Principles | Global Warming | Gang Stalking | Monoatomic Gold
Seth/Jane Roberts | Power of Thought | Spiritualism | Hope | Healing Thought Forms | Vanquish Fear | Prevent Alien/Demon Attacks | Rockefeller File | War a Racket
Letters | Sodom-LGBT Exp'd | 21 Illuminati Goals | Strawman Explained | Daily Blog | Hydrogen Peroxide | Protocols of Zion | Eric Jon Phelps Exposed
Israeli Soldier's Story | Home | Fukushima Psyops | Agenda 21 | Treat Parasites | Swine Flu Hoax/Vaccine | Links | Jane Tripp Time Travel | Discussion
Mini Silver Terminator (MST) | Chembusters & Orgone Generators | Reverse Polarity

Colloidal Silver Generator | Smart Phone Dangers | Contact Us/ E-mail

Want to Contact the Editor? First read this

Educate-Yourself

The Freedom of Knowledge, The Power of Thought ©

Current News | Introduction | Colloidal Silver | Chemtrails | Sylphs | Emerging Diseases | Forbidden Cures | Ozone | Immunity Boosting | Nutrition | Tone Gen | Mind-Body Connection | Ozone | Bioelectrification | Story on Drugs | Vaccine Dangers | Cancer | Newsletter | New World Order | NWO News | Pam Schuffert | James Casbolt | Phil Schneider | Al Bielek | Trevor Constable | Mind Control | Brice Taylor | Ted Gunderson | Metatech.org | Free Energy | Tim Hicks & Phil Ledoux | Dr. Robert Bitzer | T. Lobsang Rampa | Ruth Drown | ZS Livingstone | David Brandt | Global Warming | The CIA | Veterans Awaken | Eustace Mullins | Bill Cooper | Depleted Uranium | Dowsing | Police & Tasers | British Israel | Born Again Brainwashing | Amy Goodman Gatekeeper | Rethinking Noam Chomsky | Red Elk | Project Blue Beam | Bush Family & Nazis | Otto Skorzeny | Insights on Aliens | Cell Towers | WiFi/Cell Phone Dangers | EMF Radiation News | CPS/DCF Tyranny | Adrenal Burnout | The Women Warriors | Orgone Adventures | Dr. John Coleman | Railroading Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald | Henry Makow | Radio Interviews | Ten Best Sites | Biologic Dentistry | Dr. Hulda Clark | Planet X Sequel | 'Undocumented Immigrants' | Donald Marshall & Cloning Station | War on Terror | Tavistock | U.S. Concentration Camps | FEMA | Aliens Are Coming! | Guiding Principles | Global Warming | Gang Stalking | Monoatomic Gold | Seth/Jane Roberts | Power of Thought | Spiritualism | Hope | Healing Thought Forms | Vanquish Fear | Prevent Alien/Demon Attacks | Rockefeller File | War a Racket | Letters | Sodom-LGBT Exp'd | 21 Illuminati Goals | Strawman Explained | Daily Blog | | Hydrogen Peroxide | Protocols of Zion | Eric Jon Phelps Exposed | Israeli Soldier's Story | Home | Fukushima Psyops | Agenda 21 | Treat Parasites | Swine Flu Hoax/Vaccine | Links | Jane Tripp Time Travel | Discussion | Mini Silver Terminator (MST) | Chembusters & Orgone Generators | Reverse Polarity | Colloidal Silver Generator | Smart Phone Dangers | Contact Us/ E-mail

Want to Contact the Editor? First read this

Current News Archives for 2009

From Ken Adachi, Editor

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/currentnewsarchives2009.shtml#top>

Educate-Yourself.org Current News Archives from 2009

Facebook Censorship

To post this article on Facebook, link to the TinyUrl seen below. Facebook will automatically

remove any link or article identified as coming from educate-yourself.org
<https://tinyurl.com/yyv2a7p4>

Current News 2009

"...And Let It Begin With Me" (Dec. 22, 2009)

Iodine And The Halogen Revolution (Dec. 22, 2009)

"Good News" (Dec. 21, 2009)

Avoid Bromilated Vegetable Oils in Breads & Baking Products (Dec. 16, 2009)

Bigger Nukes Being Detonated At Greater Depths by ZS Livingstone (Dec. 15, 2009)

Integration of GPS, Digital Imagery and GIS with Census Mapping (Dec. 15, 2009)

Stopping Climate Gate is Up to YOU (Dec 15 2009)

'Unprecedented' Global Warming Shown To Be a Total Fraud (Dec 15, 2009)

Ken Adachi & Don Nicoloff Radio Interview, Dec. 9, 2009 (Dec. 11, 2009)

US State Dept Says British-Israel Evangelicals Quoting "Anti-Semitic" New Testament (Dec. 10, 2009)

Christmas & Window Dressing (Dec. 8, 2009)

Obama's Childhood Medallion & the Art of Genetic Engineering (Dec. 6, 2009)

Davenport, Iowa Police and City Attorney's Office Conspire to Cover-up Police Brutality (Dec. 4, 2009)

Ken Adachi & Don Nicoloff Radio Interview, Dec. 2, 2009 (Dec. 3, 2009)

Prof. James Duane Explains Why You Should NEVER Talk to Police Without an Attorney (Dec. 1, 2009)

Babies Given 'Heel Pricks' at Hospitals or Clinics Are Being DNA Mapped (Dec. 1, 2009)

British National ID Cards Now Ready for Willing & Naive Serfs; Others to Protest (Nov. 30, 2009)

Eisenhower's 1952 Birth-Certificate Fraud Revealed by Don Nicoloff (Nov 29, 2009)

****Big Story****

Military Drills & Equipment Buildup in California (Nov. 28, 2009)

A Brief History of Astral Psychic Parasitism by ZS Livingstone (Nov. 28, 2009)

UK Readers: Buy Nothing Day, Nov. 28, 2009, at Hamilton House, Bristol (Where everything is FREE as we all lean to share)

Black Friday (Nov. 27, 2009)

More from the Mayan Jaguars (Nov. 25, 2009)

Dr Rashid Buttar Radio Interview with Don Nicoloff, Nov. 25, 2009 (re. Cheerleader, Desiree Jennings)

Southern California Sylph Clouds Abound with Etheric Images (Nov. 24, 2009)

Return of the Mayan Jaguars ~ A Letter from Honduras (Nov. 24, 2009)

Ken Adachi Radio Interview with Don Nicoloff, Nov. 23, 2009

Fort Hoodwinked Psyops to Keep Rolling? (Nov. 22, 2009)

Denmark's Yearly Dolphin Slaughter ~ Barbarous, Conscience-less, Inhuman (Nov. 18, 2009)

Ukraine, WHO and the Geopolitics of Swine Flu Panic by F. William Engdahl (November 17, 2009)

Don Nicoloff Exposes the Many (CIA) Faces of Major Nidal Malik Hasan (Nov. 17, 2009)
Explosive Information

Fort Hood Flag Wavers: 9/11 Scapegoating, Act II by Ken Adachi (Nov. 16, 2009)

Major Hasan Of Fort Hood - A Patsy In A 'Drill' Gone Live? (Nov. 15, 2009)

Ken Adachi Radio Interview with Don Nicoloff, Nov. 12, 2009 (Nov. 13, 2009)

Transmuting Flowers by ZS Livingstone (Nov. 13, 2009)

Dark Secrets of the AARP Finally Exposed (Nov 12, 2009)

Heavy Chemtrail Barage on Nov. 10, 2009 over Orange County, California (Nov. 11, 2009)

Putin's Russia- Illuminati Controlled & Corrupt by Henry Makow (Nov. 11, 2009)

Patsies in the News Today: As One Goes Down, Another Bobs Up by Ken Adachi (Nov. 10, 2009)

Pelosi's Disastrous Health Care Plan (with videos) Nov. 9, 2009

Fort Hood Shootings 'Oddities' by Lori Price (Nov. 9, 2009)

The November 2009 Fort Hood Blood Drive (Nov. 7, 2009)

The Fort Hood Shootings (Nov. 5, 2009)

Letter to the FDA (Nov. 5, 2009)

Ken Adachi Radio Interview on Nov. 3, 2009 with Don Nicoloff (Nov. 4, 2009)

US Census And GPS Mapping ~ Big Brother at Your Door (Nov. 4, 2009)

ACTA -- A Patriot Act For the Internet (forward courtesy of Keith H) Nov 4 2009

Dutch Barter System Challenges Bankers from Henry Makow (Nov. 4, 2009)

Ban Anti-Psychotic Drugs (forward Keith H) Nov. 4, 2009

Mandatory Vaccinations to Be Required Under Socialist Healthcare Bill? (Nov. 3, 2009)

Concerned About Copenhagen Treaty and NWO Takeover (Nov. 3, 2009)

Canada's Bill C-6: Questions For MPs from Chris Gupta (Nov. 1, 2009)

Retired Constitutional Lawyer on Healthcare Bill: "Worse Than Expected" (Oct. 31, 2009)

Homeland InSecurity to Impose Internet Censorship During 'Pandemic'? (Oct. 30, 2009)

The History of the House of Rothschild by Andrew Hitchcock (Oct. 29, 2009)

Watford UK Parents Banned from Public PlayGrounds Until 'Checked' Says Local Mayor (Oct. 28, 2009)

The Continental Congress 2009 (Oct. 26, 2009)

Urban Shield: NWO RoboCops Training to Destroy America (Oct. 24, 2009)

Update on 'Messages from Matthew' (Oct. 24, 2009)

Nazi Pelosi Belittles Reporter Who Questions Constitutional Basis for Mandated Healthcare (Oct. 23, 2009)

Alex Jones' Latest Fear Mongering Epic, Fall of the Republic, is Now on YouTube (Oct. 22, 2009)

"October 25, 2009 - America's Date with Destiny" (Oct. 21, 2009)

Are Video 'Interviews' Being Faked with Computer Software? (Oct. 18, 2009)

The Beatles, Coleman, Adorno, and the Walrus (Oct. 17, 2009)

Derailing the Imposter's Communist Freight Train (Oct. 18, 2009)

Confusing Sylphs with Project Blue Beam in Toronto Sky (Oct. 17, 2009)

The Mass Media as Human Pesticide by Henry Makow (Oct. 17, 2009)

Lord Monckton's Warning on Obama Sell-Out of US Sovereignty in Copenhagen in December, 2009 (Oct 15 2009)

James Casbolt, an Update (Oct. 15, 2009)

Stewart Rhodes and Oathkeepers: I Have Some Concerns by Ken Adachi (Oct 15, 2009)

Following Artificially-Created Quakes in the Pacific, Is It Now California's Turn? (Oct. 14, 2009)

Questioning the Obamas' Reptilian Baggage Photos (Oct. 14, 2009)

The Imposter's Nobel Peace Prize: When War is Peace & Lying is Truth (Oct. 12, 2009)

Fabricating the Pretext for War with Iran (Oct. 12, 2009)

Orgone Generators, Orgone Accumulators, and Karl Welz (Oct. 12, 2009)

The British Agent at Hitler's Ear by Henry Makow (Oct 12, 2009)

Obama's Parentage and Nationality (Oct. 11, 2009)

Why I believe that full UFO "Disclosure" is almost impossible for the U.S. or other governments (Oct. 10, 2009)

"The Origins of the Lucifer Story" (Oct. 9, 2009)

Self Discovery is the Only Discovery (Oct. 8, 2009)

Hollywood's Push to 'Normalize' Sex with Children (Oct 8, 2009)

House of Rep Cuts Their 'Workweek' to 2.5 Days; Salaries Unchanged, Budget Increased (Oct 7, 2009)

America Ruled by Satanists (The Rockefeller Bloodline) by Henry Makow (Oct. 7, 2009)

Vedic Astrologer Update: Sept. Recap & False Flag Dangers for October 2009 (Oct. 6, 2009)

Irish Lisbon Referendum Rigged? (Oct 6, 2009)

Congressional Leaders Fight Against Posting Bills Online (Oct. 6, 2009)

The Murder Of JFK Jr - Ten Years Later (Oct. 5, 2009)

"Everything is OK" ~ Street Satire, A Megaphone, and the Power of Love (Oct 3, 2009)

Is Interstate Barrier Construction Intended to Corral? (Oct. 3, 2009)

Lt. Ehren Watada Discharged (Oct. 2, 2009)

The Myth of Overpopulation as the Illuminati's Excuse for Genocidal Population 'Control' (Oct 2, 2009)

Nathaniel Kapner Warns of Zionist Plan for Gun Confiscation in America (Sep. 30, 2009)

"EMERGENCY RED ALERT,RED ALERT EMAIL,FOR REAL!!!" (Sep. 30, 2009)

Tsunami Hits American Samoa Following 8.0 Pacific Earthquake, 100 Killed (Sep. 30, 2009)

Hardin, Montana~ A Breaking Story (Sep. 30, 2009)

Were Illuminati Jews Responsible for Holocaust? by Henry Makow (Sep. 30, 2009)

Hotel California: Notes from Ken Adachi (Sep. 28, 2009)

Lamenting the America of Yesterday (Sep. 22, 2009)

E-mail Warns of Possible Chicago Nuke on September 22, 2009 (Sep. 21, 2009)

Dicyanin Googles, Visual Ray, Self Reliance, and "NEW4Y" (Sep. 20, 2009)

Idaho Observer's Don Harkins ~ In Memoriam (Sep. 20, 2009)

Prostate Cancer Survivor: "This comes from the heart" (Sep. 20, 2009)

Avoid the Red Cross (Sep 18, 2009)

Police to get access to classified military intelligence (Sep. 17, 2009)

Vedic Astrologer Sees Possibilities of Obama September Assassination (Sep. 17, 2009)

The Dreyfus Affair Was a Rothchild Psy-op by Henry Makow (Sep 17, 2009)

Transmutation Is Creating Minerals in the Earth's Crust by ZS Livingstone (Sep. 13, 2009)

Long Deceased 'bin Laden' Sends Another Tape (Sep. 13, 2009)

Note to an Unnamed Candidate for the US House of Representatives by Ken Adachi (Sep 13, 2009)

Noam Chomsky Disciple Chastises Ken Adachi: "You have a long way to go" (Sep. 11, 2009)

Tim Hicks E-mails Being Altered by Dulce Hacker (Sep 11 , 2009)

Strange 'Military Exercises' Over Montreal City Center During Evening of Sept. 9, 2009 (Sep. 10, 2009)

"Subject: Dr. Hulda Clark" (Sep. 8, 2009)

Wage Slaves: Women Ponder Feminist Betrayal by Henry Makow (Sep. 9, 2009)

Colloidal Silver & Swine Flu: Dr. Mercola's Tacit Retreat (& A Short Tutorial) (Sep. 7, 2009)

Brice Taylor Comments on Michael Jackson's Mind Control Victimization (Sep. 7, 2009)
Dr. Hulda Clark Passed Away on Sep. 3, 2009 (Sep. 7, 2009)

Remembering Leslie Brockelbank and the Eugene, Oregon No-GWEN Project (Sep. 7, 2009)

Promoting Homosexuality as 'Normal': Lesbian Rangers on Campus by Henry Makow (Sep 5, 2009)

Dr Mercola on Colloidal Silver & Swine Flu (Sep 4, 2009)

September 9, 2009: An Occult Date That May Live in Infamy (Sep. 3, 2009)

YouTube: H1N1 Killer WHO Flu, Vaccine RFID Implants, Martial Law Rehearsals (Sep 3, 2009)

Citizens for Underground Base Disclosure (Sep. 2, 2009)

Ted Kennedy and the KGB (Aug. 31, 2009)

Doubts Persists About Gospel for Asia, Inc and Its Founder, K.P.Yohannan (Aug. 30, 2009)

Positive Knowing by Fred Gunn (Aug. 30, 2009)

Are These Hexagonal Crystal-like Arifacts Part Morgellon's Etiology? (Aug. 30, 2009)

Solving 9-11, Christopher Bollyn's explosive expose of the ultimate Inside Job now on-line (Aug 28, 2009)

Dublin Sylphs Reveal Multiple Etheric Faces (Aug. 22, 2009)

White House Stages Montana 'Town Hall Meeting' at Remote Bozeman Airport Hangar (Aug. 22, 2009)

Chemtrails and General Jeremiah (Aug. 22, 2009)

Tim Hicks Timetable Update on Swine Flu Vaccine & U.S.Dollar OAug. 22, 2009)

Lessons In The Hegelian Dialectic By Niki Raapana (Aug 20, 2009)

Boost Mileage with Simple, Homemade Hydrogen Generator (Aug. 21, 2009)

How Not to Write an Essay (Aug. 20, 2009)

The Elite and Imperial Members of the US Legislature & the Hoi Pelloi (Aug. 20, 2009)

Collodial Silver and Nebulizer (Aug. 18, 2009)

Countering EMF Pollution & Defeating the NWO (Aug. 18, 2009)

Gateways to Satanism by ZS Livingstone (Aug. 18, 2009)

Steven Quayle's Message (Aug. 13, 2009)

Pamela Schuffert Seeks Financial Support (Aug. 13, 2009)

The 'Health Care' Bill (all 1017 pages): Amerika's Decent into the Communist Nightmare (Aug. 12, 2009)

Paradigm Observations, Universal Law, & Life as Opportunity by David Brandt (Aug. 12, 2009)

Tim Hicks Update Letter & Notes on Collective Thought to Stymie 'Swine Flu' Agenda (Aug. 10, 2009)

Neutralizing a TASER Gun Assault (Aug. 8, 2009)

Stimulus Money Going to FEMA? (Aug. 8, 2009)

Questions Regarding the Galactic Federation (Aug. 7, 2009)

Army Advertises for FEMA "Internment/Resettlement Specialists" (Aug. 7, 2009)

Chemtrails over Nanaimo, British Columbia (Aug. 4, 2009)

Tim Hicks's Obama Hit Dowse Draws Psychotronic/Black Magic Attacks (Aug. 1, 2009)

"Ban All Colloidal Silver Products, or Regulate Them as Drugs," says Friends of the Earth (Aug. 1, 2009)

From 26,000 Miles in Space~

Second Spacecraft Call-In from United Galactic Federation During Nicoloff/Adachi Radio Interview, July 28, 2009

HR 2749 Food Safety Enhancement Act of 2009: Totalitarian Control of the Food Supply

Stop HR 2749 Food "Safety" Bill Now with Nationwide Phone Lobby (July 28, 2009)

Family Law: Men Are Kicked in the Teeth by Henry Makow (July 28, 2009)

Good News! New TASER Model Can Electrocute 3 People at Same Time -Without Reloading!

The Illuminati, Satanism, & The Church of Latter Day Saints (Mormons) July 22, 2009

California Tsunami Prediction Telegraphs Engineered 'Catastrophy' (July 21, 2009)

Breakthrough Appeal May Lead to New Trial & MacDonald's Exoneration
Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald Files Appeal Brief with Fourth Circuit Court (July 20, 2009)

Why The Bankers Love The Left by Henry Makow (July 20, 2009)

Bohemian Grove: Illuminated Politicos Meet for Annual Satanic Rituals (July 20, 2009)

How Stanley Kubrick Faked the Apollo 11 Moon Landing Show (July 20, 2009)

Unite Against Hate Law Tyranny! by Rev. Ted Pike (July 20, 2009)

Senate Passes Hate Bill - Yet Democrats Compromise (July 20, 2009)

"Immigrants" and Welfare Costs to US Taxpayers (July 19, 2009)

Barack Obama: Who's Your Daddy? by Don Nicoloff (July 19, 2009)

New World Order and E.L.F. Psychotronic Tyranny (July 18, 2009)

4th Grade School Teacher Unloads on the Imposter (July 18, 2009)

Cass Sunstein to Head Obama's CommiCzar of Free Speech Ministry (July 16, 2009)

Don Nicoloff's July 14, 2009 Radio Interview with Kathryn MacDonald, Wife of Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald ~ Latest Developments (July 16, 2009)

Sylphs by ZS Livingstone (July 16, 2009)

Is the U.S. the Next Mexico? by Henry Makow (July 16, 2009)

Stand Up and Get in the Game (July 15, 2009)

"Karma and All That" (July 15, 2009)

The Truth About the Flu Shot (July 12, 2009)

Hydrogen Peroxide and COPD (Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease) July 12, 2009

Re. Forced Vaccination vs. Red/Blue List Roundups (July 12, 2009)

Ken Adachi's Two Part Radio Interview on the Dr Jeffrey MacDonald Case (July 11, 2009)

Should We Prepare for the Worst? by Henry Makow (July 11, 2009)

Global Warming Alarmism Enriches Gore, Bankrupts the Rest of Us (July 11, 2009)

Top 30 Countries Visiting E-Y from May to July 2009 (July 11, 2009)

Ken Adachi's Radio Interviews for July 2009 (July 10, 2009)

****Update****

Jim Folsom (Freq. Device Dist.) July 13 San Diego Sentencing Postponed (July 10, 2009)

Bird Flu (Swine Flu) Hoax Exposed Parts 1 -12 with Dr A. True Ott

Rumours Swell that British Government Staged 7/7/05 Bus/Tube Bombings (July 6, 2009)

Dr. Hulda Clark: The Greatest Cancer Sleuth of Modern Times July 5, 2009)

Former U.S. Congresswoman Cynthia McKinney Reports from Israeli Jail (July 5, 2009)

**** Update****

Tim Hick's Update on Staged Obama 'Assassination': Has Hit Date Moved up to July 8th? (July 4, 2009)

****Important Tutorial****

How to Fight Monsters and Win by Jack London (A Guidebook to Defeating Human, Alien, and Demonic Oppressors) July 4, 2009)

Don Nicoloff's Special Radio Talk on the Meaning and Metaphysics of Life ~ July 1, 2009

Tim Hicks Dowse: Obama 'Assassination' to be Staged in late July? (June 28, 2009)

Protests In Iran Capital 'Halted' by ZS Livingstone (June 27, 2009)

Wilber Seismograms Removed From IRIS Seismic Monitor Website by ZS Livingstone (June 19, 2009)

Marvin Smith: "your information was placed in my residential mail box" (June 18, 2009)

British Police TASER-Murder Nottingham Man Curled on Ground "Resisting" Arrest (June 17, 2009)

Sovereignty & The Uniform Commercial Code (June 16, 2009)

Inside the LC, Part 16 by Dave McGowan (June 16, 2009)

Gianni D Hayes: Ph.D, Radio Host, International Speaker, Author, Drug./Alcohol Tester & Spammer (June 16, 2009)

Canadian Jewish Congress Organized Nazi Party by Henry Makow (June 14, 2009)

Chipping U.S. Passports: Big Brother to Follow Wherever You Go (June 12, 2009)

Orgone Protector Pendants Help Young Father (June 10, 2009)

Professional Photographer Questions Obama's Reptilian 'Baggage' Photos (June 7, 2009)

America and the World's 'death knell' – The Green Campaign (June 6, 2009)

Swine Flu: New Pandemic or Just Makin' Bacon? by Dr Tim O'Shea (June 6, 2009)

The Seven Nazi/Fascist 'Food Safety' Bills that Must be Stopped (June 6, 2009)

The 2009 Food 'Safety' Bills 'Harmonize' Agribusiness & Corporate Global Governance (June 6 2009)

Inside the LC: Part 15 by Dave McGowan (June 6, 2009)

The Continuing Saga of the Flying Pigs Pandemic Flu by F. William Engdahl (June 5, 2009)

The New Paradigm by Henry Makow (June 4, 2009)

Florida State Study Promotes Gardasil 'Benefits', Despite 32 U.S. Deaths to Date (June 4, 2009)

New Chembuster Owner Thrilled with Spectacular Sylph Show on June 2, 2009 (June 3, 2009)

A Note to the People of Britain (June 3, 2009)

Universal Planet Movers: Ice Ages by ZS Livingstone (June 3, 2009)

Swine Flu 2009 Is Weaponized 1918 'Spanish Flu' by A. True Ott (June 2, 2009)

Dr. Tim O'Shea's Vaccine & Autism Detox Summer Seminars in MN, NY, CA, & WA (June 2, 2009)

The United States Can't Tolerate Unbridled Immigration by Frosty Wooldridge (June 2, 2009)

The United States of Mexico (June 2, 2009)

La Corrida Clown (June 1, 2009)

The Bilderberg Group And What They May Be Planning by Stephen Lendman (June 1, 2009)

Radio Host Michael Savage Sues Napolitano Over "Rightwing Extremists" Targeting (May 30, 2009)

Ken Adachi's May 2009 Radio Interviews with Don Nicoloff (May 30, 2009)

Avian Flu/Swine Flu - Vaccination Fraud Debunked by Dr Len Horowitz (May 30, 2009)

Of Solutions, Optimism, & Positive Thinking (May 28, 2009)

Iran Sends Warships to Gulf of Aden (May 25, 2009)

North Korean Test Bomb or a Setup for War in Asia? by ZS Livingstone (May 25, 2009)

The Origins of World War Two by Jason Collett (May 24, 2009)

Mother-of-eight Colleen Hauser goes on run to stop court forcing son, 13, to have chemotherapy May 23, 2009)

"The Worst is Yet to Come!" (May 23, 2009)

Stan Tenen & the Meru Foundation v. Dan Winter (May 22, 2009)

Nazis and Child Protective Services (CPS) (May 20 2009)

Of the Annunaki, Channeled Reptilians & Distractive Psyops (May 20, 2009)

The FDA & 'Warnings' About 35% Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide (May 19, 2009)

The Colloidal Silver versus Ionic Silver 'Controversy' (May 19, 2009)

NWO: Front for Cabalist Jewish Tyranny by Henry Makow (May 17, 2009)

How Intelligence Agencies and the NY Police Dept. Run Gang Stalking & Surveillance, Part 2 (May 17, 2009)

Raising Baby in America: What to Do? (May 15, 2009)

U.K. Sylphs, Chemtrails, Swine Flu Propaganda, & The Power of Focused Intent (May 15, 2009)

Animal Advocates Outraged by LA County Tolerance of Unfit Animal Shelter Director (May 15, 2009)

Chemtrail Spraying Abatement Noticed in Some Parts of North America (May 14, 2009)

NWO's Encroachment Growing Serious (May 13, 2009)

Majority of Government Actions Are Unconstitutional (May 13, 2009)

Rep. Alcee Hastings Bill Creates Detention Camps in U.S. for 'Emergencies' (May 13, 2009)

Report From an Orgone Jedi (May 10, 2009)

"Your e-mail is so full of hate to the people of Latinamerica", Part 2 (May 9, 2009)

Orgone Protective Pendant Introductory Discount to End May 31, 2009 -Act Now (May 9, 2009)

Digitizing Life, A Theory About the Global Chemtrail Phenomenon (May 7, 2009)

Obama and ACORN GPS Marking EVERY Front Door in America? (May 6, 2009)

"...how to learn more about the aliens and what they want to do with the humans" (May 6, 2009)

The Truth about Bird Flu, H5N1, Vaccines and AIDS (May 4, 2009)

The Swine behind the "Flu Pandemic" pass Martial Law in Massachusetts Senate (May 4, 2009)

The Day The Earth Stood Still by ZS Livingstone (May 3, 2009)

It's Always 1918 At The CDC (May 3, 2009)

Steven L. Anderson: The Gutsiest Man In America (Updated) April 28, 2009

The "Baxter Flu" Hysteria/Diversion Obscures Many Sins (April 28, 2009)

The Clandestine War Over the Food Safety Modernization Act (HR 875) April 28, 2009

The Mysterious Death of 21 Venezuelan Race Horses in Florida (April 28, 2009)

Colloidal Gold: "You make it sound like Dr. Clark is against it, yet I found this..." (April 27, 2009)

The Swine Flu Con, Take 2 (April 26, 2009)

Barack Obama: The Pictures Speak A Thousand Lies by Don Nicoloff (April 25, 2009)

Top 30 Countires Reading Educate-Yourself.org in April 2009 (April 25, 2009)

Dr Len Horowitz's Live H2O Concert Online, June 19-21, 2009 (April 24, 2009)

The Fabricated Bird Flu 'Pandemic', Vitamin C & Free Radicals (April 24, 2009)

The Bird Flu Hoax & The NWO Vaccine to 'Save' You (April 20, 2009)

Are Space-Based Lasers Cutting the Ice Shelves? (April 21, 2009)

HAARP-Generated Earthquakes on the Horizon for Iran and California? (April 20, 2009)

Arizona Border Patrol & DPS Thugs Deliver Checkpoint TASER Sermon to Young Pastor (April 18, 2009)

Susan Boyle Teaches the World a Lesson in Prejudgment (April 18, 2009)

Suppressed Pioneers of New Knowledge by David Brandt (April 16, 2009)

Barack & Michelle Reveal Reptilian "Baggage" at London Airport (April 15, 2009)

Former Italy President: "9-11 Was CIA/Mossad Operation" (April 15, 2009)

"Your e-mail is so full of hate to the people of Latinamerica" (Apr. 12, 2009)

G-20 & Rothchild Banksters Installing New World Order (April 8, 2009)

13 More Innocents Die by Hand of Mind Contolled Shooter to Hasten Gun Control Legislation (April 5, 2009)

Do Reptilians have the right to kill us and drink our blood? (Apr. 1, 2009)

Financial 'Terrorism' ~ The Government as Highway Robbery Agents (Apr. 1, 2009)

Expectant Father Wants to Avoid Injections and Medications Associated with Hospital Delivery (Apr. 1, 2009)

Britain: Police Identify 200 Children as 'Potential Terrorists' (Apr. 1, 2009)

Assisting Others to Awaken by David Brandt (Mar. 31, 2009)

Will NWO Traitors Kick off Bird Flu 'Pandemic' Ruse in Ohio? (Mar. 31, 2009)

Norio Hayakawa Report on March 29 Dulce Conference (Mar. 31, 2009)

School Children Complain of Obama Worship During Lessons (Mar. 31, 2009)

"I'm thinking of going back to college".. (Mar. 30, 2009)

The U.S. Navy's Unrelenting War on Marine Mammals (Mar. 29, 2009)

The Federal Reserve "System" & Jewish Bankers (Mar. 28, 2009)

Missouri Highway Patrol Fascists Pull Back (for now) Mar. 29, 2009

H.R. 875: Tempest in a Teapot? (March 28, 2009)

U.K. Report: Chemtrail Resistance Fighter Affirms Effects of Orgone Generators & Sylphs (Mar. 25, 2009)

Britain's Jonathon Porritt Openly Calls for 50% Reduction in British Population (Mar. 25, 2009)

H.R. 45: Blair Holt's Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act of 2009 (Mar. 24m, 2009)

The Silent Massacre, Part 2 (Electronic Torture & Mind Control in America and Law Enforcement Complicity) by N. Kirkland (Mar. 21, 2009)

"Urgent" (Level 3 Sex Offender on the Prowl) Mar. 21, 2009

Demystifying The Meltdown by Jim Kirwan (Mar. 20, 2009)

Seeds - How to Criminalize Them (re: HR 875 'Food Safety') by Linn Cohen-Cole (Mar. 20, 2009)

Something Wicked this Way Comes (Contrived Bird Flu 'Pandemic') by A. True Ott (Mar. 20, 2009)

Is Organic Farming Killer Rep. Rosa DeLauro Becoming the Most Hated Woman in

America? (I Hope So) Mar. 20, 2009

Rife-type device Distributor Convicted For Sale of "Unapproved" Medical Devices (Mar. 20, 2009)

U.S. Complicity in Mexican Drug Violence and Cross-Border Gun Running (Mar. 20, 2009)

24 hours Left to Register Complaint to Stop EPA from Regulating Colloidal Silver (Mar. 19, 2009)

Preparing For Civil Unrest In America By Michel Chossudovsky (Mar. 19, 2009)

The Silent Massacre, Part 1 (Electronic Torture & Mind Control in America and Law Enforcement Complicity) by N. Kirkland (Mar. 19, 2009)

Goodbye Farmers Markets, CSAs, and Roadside Stands by Linn Cohen-Cole (Mar. 19, 2009)

Inside the LC by Dave McGowan Part 14 (Mar. 19, 2009)

The Obamasburg Address by Alan Stang (Mar. 19, 2009)

Norio Hayakawa to Host Dulce Base Conference on March 29, 2009 (Mar. 18, 2009)

Chemtrails-induced "Freak Rainstorm" Kills Man in Northern California (Mar. 17, 2009)

Pelosi's Hate Bill Strategy by Rev. Ted Pike (Mar. 15, 2009) (**Urgent Action Required**)

When Is It Going To Be Enough, America? by Lorie Kramer (Mar. 16, 2009)

Bush to Speak in Calgary March 17, 2009 (Mar. 16, 2009)

(Barry Soetoro) Well is He or Isn't He? (Mar. 16, 2009)

Review of Whitley Strieber's Book, The Grays (Mar. 15, 2009)

Oath Keepers: Police & Military Who Will Defy the NWO Takeover of America (Mar. 16, 2009)

"I Am a Christian... What Can I do to Help?" (Mar. 15, 2009)

Questions about Alex Jones and Continental Congress 2009 (Mar. 15, 2009)

Banning Organic Farming & Regulating Home Gardening, HR 875 & S 425 (Mar. 13,

2009)

The Obama Deception in 12 Parts (Mar. 12, 2009)

Jeffrey MacDonald (Mar. 12, 2009)

Is Russia Beta Testing Project Blue Beam? (Mar. 12, 2009)

The American Cancer Society (March 11, 2009)

Increased Chemtrail Spraying & the Satanic "X" from David Brandt (Mar. 11, 2009)

Portable Plastic Wetting Bag for Hand Electrodes by Ken Adachi (March 2009)

Lowe's Building Supply Near Cleveland Sports Signs in Chinese & Russian ~ A Sign of Things to Come? (Mar. 8, 2009)

Dealing with Salmonella Infection While Pregnant (Mar. 8, 2009)

Eight Nukes in Twenty-Three Hours: March-5-6, 2009 by ZS Livingstone (Mar. 8, 2009)

Satanic Pentagram Chemtrail Spotted Over New Jersey (Mar. 8, 2009)

Sylphs & Cloudships by Dieter Braun (Mar. 8, 2009)

There's Nothing We Can Do? by David Icke (Mar. 8, 2009)

There Is Structure Deep In The Earth By ZS Livingstone (March 1, 2009)

The Fraud Of Barry Soetoro (a.k.a. Barack Hussein Obama) Feb. 28, 2009

Does the Chinese Military Plan a Nazi-Style 'Lebenstraum' Takeover of America? (Feb. 28, 2009)

Has Obama Given Eminent Domain Over America to Red China? (Feb. 27, 2009)

The Future of Mental Health (Feb. 26, 2009)

Idaho Legislature Tells Feds to Back Off on Gun Control (Feb. 26, 2009)

"I am at my wit's end about looking for work" (Feb. 26, 2009)

The Dark Force Behind the Global Crisis (Feb. 26, 2009)

Pope Ratzinger Displays the Satanic Hand Sign (Feb. 23, 2009)

Michelle Obama Reveals Her Satanic 'Gang' Affiliation (Feb. 23, 2009)

Don Nicoloff Guest Host Tonight on RBN Radio~ Important Show (Feb. 23, 2009)

Extortion! The Real Reason for War and Depression by Henry Makow (Feb. 22, 2009)

Beck Electrifier versus The "Ultimate Zapper" (Feb. 22, 2009)

Chemtrail Spraying Schedule & Agenda Listed (Feb. 22, 2009)

North American Union & the State Sovereignty Shell Game Uncovered by Stefan Fobes (Feb. 21, 2009)

Hidden Spy Camera and Mic Found Inside Digital TV Conversion Box (Feb 18, 2009)

HuLu, A Quantum Leap in Electronic Mind Control & Manipulation by Dr. A. True Ott (Feb. 17, 2009)

Common Sense II: Rebuttal to a Reptile in Human Clothing by James Bartley (Feb. 17, 2009)

Sharp Edged "Z" Chemtrail Spotted over South Wales, UK (Feb. 16, 2009)

Are Cell Phone & Radio Transmissions "Mandated" to Go Digital as Well? (Feb. 16, 2009)

Bush Supporter Finds Fault with Ted Gunderson and Dr Jeffrey MacDonald (Feb. 15, 2009)

Why Are Modern Guillotines on Military Bases in America? by Pam Schuffert (Feb. 15, 2009)

The Buffalo Aircrash & False Flag Op Planned During Spring Break? (Feb. 14, 2009)

Important News Tonight on Don Nicoloff's Radio Show, 10 PM PST (Feb. 13, 2009)

Was the Buffalo Aircrash a Diversion & a Psyops? (Feb. 13, 2009)

Obama Plans to Expand the "War on Terror" (Change you can believe in?) Feb. 11, 2009

Fort Detrick Trick (Feb. 10, 2009)

Babara Hand Clow (Feb. 10, 2009)

"Did You Know?" ~ A Letter from Shawn (Feb. 9, 2009)

21 States Now Planning or Have Declared State Sovereignty (Feb. 9, 2009)

A Beast Grows in Britain: Travelers Movements Now Recorded (Feb. 8, 2009)

'Global Warming' Greenhouse Theory Disproved 100 Years Ago (Feb. 7, 2009)

Infil-traitor Cheney Warns of Next Mossad/CIA/MI6 'Terrorist' Attack (Feb. 7 2009)

What to Do to STOP the Globalist Takeover of America? (Feb. 6, 2009)

National Media Blackout: Nine States Propose Bills Declaring Sovereignty (Feb. 5, 2009)

Torture Inc. Americas Brutal Prisons & Their Nazi Guards (Feb. 5, 2009)

The Illuminati Christian Impersonator by Henry Makow (Feb. 5, 2009)

Israeli Infil-traitor Rahm Emanuel to Disarm America (Feb. 5, 2009) video

Death by Gun Control (Feb. 5, 2009)

Martial Law exercises in New Orleans (Feb. 5, 2009)

White Owl on The Dangers of Monoatomic Gold & 'Enki' Aliens (Feb. 4, 2009)

Israeli Spokesman Says We Control 'Stupid' Americans (Feb. 4, 2009)

The War on Terror Is a Hoax by Paul Craig Roberts (Feb. 4, 2009)

Washington State Legislators Follow New Hampshire with Own Sovereignty Bill H-1028.1 (Feb. 4, 2009)

New Hampshire Sovereignty: Live Free or Die by Philip N. Ledoux (Feb. 4, 2009)

Breaking the U.N.'s Code X (Codex Alimentarius) By Robert Singer (Feb. 4, 2009)

"Heroes" TV Show: In-Your-Face Psyops? (Feb. 4, 2009)

High Treason, New Tracks, JPL & "Aero Gel" (Feb. 3, 2009)

Questions on the NWO from Vadim in the Ukraine (Feb. 2, 2009)

Alex Baldwin's Hulu Commercial Aired During Superbowl (Feb. 2, 2009)

Australian Internet Censorship, John Searle's Free Energy Machine, & Rudolf Hess (Feb. 2, 2009)

Possible False Flag Nuke at Today's Super Bowl? (Feb. 1, 2009)

Ed Dames, Doomsday, and the Coming "Kill Shot" (Feb. 1, 2009)

The Short, Happy Life of the Shoe That Went Around the World (Jan. 31, 2009)

Allies Contact Sheet = NWO Hit List? (Jan. 31, 2009)

Orgone Accumulators versus Orgone Generators (Jan. 31, 2009)

Egregore (Jan. 29, 2009)

Clearing Gum Infections (Jan. 29, 2009)

More Evidence that Mandatory HD TV Conversion is a Set Up for Mind Control Psychotronics (Jan. 26, 2009)

Reason & Laughter (Jan. 28, 2009)

Representative Government by Zuerrnnovahh-Starr Livingstone (Jan. 26, 2009)

Connelly's Nephew Confirmed that JFK was Shot by Secret Service Agent Driving the Limo (Jan. 26, 2009)

Inside the LC, Part 13 by Dave McGowan (Jan. 26, 2009)

New Age Deception and Illuminati Symbolism Posted on the E-Y Forum (Jan. 26, 2009)

Sylphs, Etheric Images, & Chemtrails (Jan. 25, 2009)

"A Few Questions for You" (Jan. 25, 2009)

The NWO "Team" Grows Under Infil-traitor Obama (Jan. 25, 2009)

Norio Hayakawa to Host Dulce Conference, March 29, 2009 (Jan. 24, 2009)

Vicki Crawford & the CYS Children Destroyers of Washington County, Pennsylvania (Jan. 23, 2009)

Mystery Prison Buses in the Desert by Ellen Brown (Jan. 23, 2009)

The Ultimate Scheme of Things (Jan, 22, 2009)

Michael Hoffman's "Judaism Discovered From Its Own Texts" by Henry Makow, (Jan. 22, 2009)

Dowser Warns of Possible San Francisco Earthquake on Jan. 22, 2009 (Jan. 21, 2009)

Digital TV & Mandatory RFID Microchipping (Jan. 20, 2009)

Stunning Minnesota Sylph Show (Jan. 19, 2009)

Astounding Sylph Images Video Taped over Spain's Pyrenees Mountains (Jan. 19, 2009)

Chemtrails (& Sylphs) in Las Vegas/Henderson (Jan. 19, 2009)

The "government" is NOT the American people (Jan. 18, 2009)

Show-down at the Kol Shofar Synagogue: An Expose on Jewish Racism By Arthur Topham (Jan. 17, 2009)

"Pandemic Flu" News by Dr. A. True Ott (Jan. 16, 2009)

Release of Bin laden (dead since Dec 2001) "tape" ALWAYS Preceeds False Flag Event (Jan. 16, 2009)

Gaza's Tale: The Testing of a God, the Sacrifice for a Union by Stefan Fobes (Jan. 16, 2009)

Codex Alimentarius: Big Brother's Plan to Control Health Supplements (Jan. 15, 2009)

Assessing the Bush Legacy (Jan. 14, 2009)

Six US Cities Possible Targets of False Flag Ops Before Obama Takes Office (Jan. 13, 2009)

Gaza: Might Does Not Make Wrong Right (Jan. 13, 2009)

Thou Shalt Not Protest to Texas (Bellaire) Police Thugs Lest Ye Get Capped (Jan 12, 2009)

Video Shows San Francisco Subway Cop Killing Unarmed, Defenseless Black Man Pleading to Not Taser Him (Jan. 10. 2009)

Unplugging the New World Order by Henry Makow (Jan. 10, 2009)

Coping with An Alien Presence, Part 1 by Ken Adachi (Jan. 4, 2009)

Time to Tell the Truth About Israel-Without Fear of the Mind Police by David Icke (Jan. 4, 2009)

"I do NOT believe they planned 9/11. No way" (Jan. 4, 2009)

A Course in Miracles: "What's Your Opinion?" (Jan. 2, 2009)

Stew Webb Exposed by Pamela Schuffert (Jan. 1, 2009)

"A couple of questions regarding Anna Hayes and Genesis 2012" (Jan. 1, 2009)

A New Year's Eve Message of Hope (Dec. 31, 2008)

COINTELPRO Deceptions on the Internet-HARTWELL of the CIA by Pam Schuffert (Dec. 31, 2008)

Tom Heneghan & The Temple of Doom (Including On-scene Reports from Sorcha Faal to her Russian Readers) Dec. 30, 2008

Don Nicoloff Talks Tonight with NY Atty Carl Pearson about Solutions to the NWO Enslavement Agenda (Dec. 30, 2008)

Illuminati Reveal Their Crazy Apocalyptic Agenda by Henry Makow (Dec. 28, 2008)

Fear Promotion & the Engineered 'Economic Collapse' (Dec. 28, 2008)

Gang Stalking: My Personal Story, by Stefan Fobes (Dec. 27, 2008)

Bailing Out of the USA (Dec. 26, 2008)

"Actionable Disinformation" Re: Rima Laibow, Albert Stubblebine, & Sounds of Silence (Dec. 24, 2008)

"Just to let you know" (Dec. 19, 2008)

A Note from MIT's Harold S. Kramer (Dec. 19, 2008)

Writer Corroborates OJ Simpson's Frame Up in Original Trial (Dec. 18, 2008)

The California 'Wild Fires' Scam: Deliberate Ineptitude or 'Emergency' Funding Bonanza? (Dec. 17, 2008)

Nutri Energetics Systems: A 'New' Development? (Dec. 17, 2008)

Hemp Oil: Another Suppressed Cancer Cure & Incredible Panacea! (Dec. 16, 2008)**Must see video**

Afghanistan: Chapter III and The Pakistan Deception by Stefan Fobes (Dec. 15, 2008)

The Bush Shoe-Throwing Incident in Iraq: A Brief Moment of Honesty (Dec. 15, 2008)

Boycott & Trashing the Boob Tube: An Idea to take Flight? (Dec. 14, 2008)

The Sound of Silence: The Antithesis of Freedom by A. True Ott, PhD, ND (Dec 12, 2008)

**** New** Orgone Protector Pendants****

A New Series of Protective Pendants and a Special Warrior's Talisman for Soldiers in Combat Zones

Reversing Alzheimer's with Nutritional Supplements (Dec. 10, 2008)

En Route to Global Occupation by Gary Kah (Dec. 10, 2008)

Rense.com Blocked in Dubai, UAE for "Prohibited Content" (E.g. Unsettling Truths) Dec. 9, 2008

Israeli Nazis Block Relief Ship Trying to Reach Gaza as the "New Warsaw" Seige Deepens (Dec 8, 2008)

Erecting the Ministry of Truth (& destroying Christianity) Brick by Brick (Dec. 8, 2008)

The Election Of The Greatest Con-Man In Recent History (Dec. 8, 2008)

Firefighters for 9-11 Truth.org: "You're Seven Years Too Late" (Dec. 7, 2008)

Update!

"Rooster Nest" Strikes back re: "Join me in solving the climate crisis" from Oct. 18 (Dec. 7, 2008)

British Citizens Organize Conference To Resist Big Brother Tyranny (Dec. 7, 2008)

Mumbai Rights Group Peg Al-Qaeda as CIA/MOSSAD Front in June 2007 (Dec. 7, 2008)

The Fraud of 'The Universal Declaration on Human Rights' (Dec. 7, 2008)

New Jersey's Sen. Lautenberg Shields ADL/MOSSAD Spying on Americans (Dec. 7, 2008)

NBC Lies in Obama Birth Certificate Story (Dec. 7, 2008) ~ video

OJ Simpson "Finally" Sentenced to 18 Years: Just Desserts? (Dec. 5, 2008)

Chemtrail Poisoning: A Decade Long Global Genocide Operation (Dec. 5, 2008)

Colloidal Silver versus Gold in the Body (Dec. 4, 2008)

Dietary Healing ~ Applying the Gerson Diet at Home (Dec. 4, 2008)

The Long Trail of Zionist Sponsored Terrorism Against Civilian 'Enemies' and "Allies" (Dec. 4, 2008)

The Great Depression II: Are We Being Played? (Dec. 3, 2008)

Through The Eyes Of An Ant by Red Elk (Dec. 3, 2008)

Nine Arctic Nukes Exploded in Eighteen Hours by ZS Livingstone (*Update, Dec. 2, 2008)

Charging Water for Health and Healing by Drew (Dec. 1, 2008)

Alternative Medicine (Dec. 1, 2008)

Israeli Bestseller Breaks National Taboo: Idea of a Jewish people invented, Says Historian (Nov. 30, 2008)

Vitamin C & Lysine for Heart Disease (Nov. 29, 2008)

Avoiding a Marriage Licence And Still Be Legally Married (Nov. 28, 2008)

The False Flag 'Attack' in Mumbai (Nov. 28, 2008)

Inside the LC, Part 12 by Dave McGowan (Nov 27, 2008)

Chemtrails and Aliens, What's the Deal? (Nov. 27, 2008)

Bankers Bailout: The Greatest Taxpayer Rip-Off in History (Nov. 26, 2008)

False Flag Jitters: A Convenient Diversion for White House Criminals (Nov. 26, 2008)

Ascension 101: Awakening to a Greater Reality (Nov. 26, 2008)

California "Wild Fire" Drills (Updated Nov 26, , 2008)

Crisis? What Crisis? by Dave Fryett (Nov. 26, 2008)

Mental Weather Modification (Nov. 25, 2008)

Caving in to Consensus Propaganda in UK's Halls of Academic Freedom (Nov. 25, 2008)

Gypsy Moth Spraying & Increased Chemtrails in Southern California (Nov. 23, 2008)

Interesting Essay on Doomsayers & Ego Control by Neil Kramer (Nov. 23, 2008)

Barack Obama: The Naked Emperor by David Icke (Nov. 23, 2008)

HD TV Ads: Who's Paying? (Nov. 19, 2008)

Nine Arctic Nukes Exploded in Eighteen Hours by ZS Livingstone (Nov. 19, 2008)

True Believers and the Alien Rapture (Nov. 19, 2008)

Sylph Chicken Spotted Over Galveston Farm (Nov. 18, 2008)

California's False Flag Fires (Nov. 18, 2008)

The Six Stages of America's Decline (Nov. 18, 2008)

NY Times Article Addresses Psychotronic Torture & Harassment (Nov. 18, 2008)

Chinese Victims Of Directed Energy And Neurological Weapons (Nov. 18, 2008)

California "Wild Fire" Drills (Nov. 16, 2008)

British Gals Will Stage Anti-NWO Paris Protest Dec. 6-10, 2008 (Nov. 13, 2008)

Resisting the NWO: What to Do? (Nov. 13, 2008)

"Copyright" and E-mail Letters Sent to The Editor (Nov. 13, 2008)

Inside the Laurel Canyon, Part 11 by Dave McGowan (Nov13, 2008)

An Obama Cabinet: All the King's Men (Nov. 13, 2008)

Blood Electrification & Cured AIDS Testimonials (Nov 12, 2008)

View from the Poop Deck of America's Ship of State (Nov. 5, 2008)

Voting Out The NWO Congressional Rats (Nov. 3, 2008)

How to Rebel & Fight Against the NWO (in two short paragraphs) Nov. 2, 2008

Australian Relays Horror of Psychotronic Torture & Harassment (Nov. 2, 2008)

Oh, But to Act & Think Like a Follower of Christ (Nov. 2, 2008)

New Hampshire Republicans Told to Stand Down for Obama? (Nov. 2, 2008)

The Alien Influence on Humanity, Part 3 by Franz Erdl (Nov. 2, 2008) GERman flag

The Alien Influence on Humanity, Part 2 by Franz Erdl (Oct. 31, 2008) German flag

The Alien Influence on Humanity, Part 1 by Franz Erdl (Oct. 31, 2008) German flag
Spanish flag

Pre-election Nuke Scares Exposed by Stefan Fobes (Oct. 31, 2008)

Zeitgeist Addendum ~ Another Slick Psyops (Oct. 30, 2008)

Looking for more information about the Global Conspiracy (includes Zeitgeist Addendum) Oct. 30, 2008

Arianna Huffington & 'Keeping It Family' (Oct. 29, 2008)

Obama Must Stand Up Now or Step Down (Oct. 29, 2008)

Leaving E-Y Forum Due to "Racist" Posts & "GOP Trolls" (Oct. 29, 2008)

The Obama Campaign Logo Unmasked by Stefan Fobes (Oct. 29, 2008)

Obama didn't write 'Dreams from My Father' (Gasp!) Oct. 28, 2008

"Obama Will Be One of The Greatest (and Most Loved) American Presidents" (Oct. 28, 2008)

CAFR 'Off-Budget Incomes DWARF 'Budget Deficits' (Oct. 28, 2008)

Brilliant Overview from Henry Makow: The NWO Conspiracy Summarized in Two Pages (Oct. 27, 2008)

© Copyright 2009 Educate-Yourself.org All Rights Reserved.

Free Newsletter
Email Address:

Join the Educate-Yourself Discussion Forum

All information posted on this web site is the opinion of the author and is provided for educational purposes only. It is not to be construed as medical advice. Only a licensed medical doctor can legally offer medical advice in the United States. Consult the healer of your choice for medical care and advice.

Current News | Introduction | Colloidal Silver | Chemtrails | Sylphs | Emerging Diseases | Forbidden Cures | Ozone | Immunity Boosting | Nutrition | Tone Gen
Mind-Body Connection | Ozone | Bioelectrification | Story on Drugs | Vaccine Dangers | Cancer | Newsletter | New World Order | NWO News | Pam Schuffert
James Casbolt | Phil Schneider | Al Bielek | Trevor Constable | Mind Control | Brice Taylor | Ted Gunderson | Metatech.org | Free Energy | Tim Hicks & Phil Ledoux
Dr. Robert Bitzer | T. Lobsang Rampa | Ruth Drown | ZS Livingstone | David Brandt | Global Warming | The CIA | Veterans Awaken | Eustace Mullins
Bill Cooper | Depleted Uranium | Dowsing | Police & Tasers | British Israel | Born Again Brainwashing | Amy Goodman Gatekeeper | Rethinking Noam Chomsky
Red Elk | Project Blue Beam | Bush Family & Nazis | Otto Skorzeny | Insights on Aliens | Cell Towers | WiFi/Cell Phone Dangers | EMF Radiation News
CPS/DCF Tyranny | Adrenal Burnout | The Women Warriors | Orgone Adventures | Dr. John Coleman | Railroading Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald | Henry Makow
Radio Interviews | Ten Best Sites | Biologic Dentistry | Dr. Hulda Clark | Planet X Sequel | 'Undocumented Immigrants' | Donald Marshall & Cloning Station
War on Terror | Tavistock | U.S. Concentration Camps | FEMA | Aliens Are Coming! | Guiding Principles | Global Warming | Gang Stalking | Monoatomic Gold
Seth/Jane Roberts | Power of Thought | Spiritualism | Hope | Healing Thought Forms | Vanquish Fear | Prevent Alien/Demon Attacks | Rockefeller File | War a Racket
Letters | Sodom-LGBT Exp'd | 21 Illuminati Goals | Strawman Explained | Daily Blog | Hydrogen Peroxide | Protocols of Zion | Eric Jon Phelps Exposed
Israeli Soldier's Story | Home | Fukushima Psyops | Agenda 21 | Treat Parasites | Swine Flu Hoax/Vaccine | Links | Jane Tripp Time Travel | Discussion
Mini Silver Terminator (MST) | Chembusters & Orgone Generators | Reverse Polarity Colloidal Silver Generator | Smart Phone Dangers | Contact Us/ E-mail

Want to Contact the Editor? First read this

Educate-Yourself

The Freedom of Knowledge, The Power of Thought ©

Current News | Introduction | Colloidal Silver | Chemtrails | Sylphs | Emerging Diseases | Forbidden Cures | Ozone | Immunity Boosting | Nutrition | Tone Gen Mind-Body Connection | Ozone | Bioelectrification | Story on Drugs | Vaccine Dangers | Cancer | Newsletter | New World Order | NWO News | Pam Schuffert
James Casbolt | Phil Schneider | Al Bielek | Trevor Constable | Mind Control | Brice Taylor | Ted Gunderson | Metatech.org | Free Energy | Tim Hicks & Phil Ledoux
Dr. Robert Bitzer | T. Lobsang Rampa | Ruth Drown | ZS Livingstone | David Brandt | Global Warming | The CIA | Veterans Awaken | Eustace Mullins
Bill Cooper | Depleted Uranium | Dowsing | Police & Tasers | British Israel | Born Again Brainwashing | Amy Goodman Gatekeeper | Rethinking Noam Chomsky
Red Elk | Project Blue Beam | Bush Family & Nazis | Otto Skorzeny | Insights on Aliens | Cell Towers | WiFi/Cell Phone Dangers | EMF Radiation News
CPS/DCF Tyranny | Adrenal Burnout | The Women Warriors | Orgone Adventures | Dr. John Coleman | Railroading Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald | Henry Makow
Radio Interviews | Ten Best Sites | Biologic Dentistry | Dr. Hulda Clark | Planet X Sequel | 'Undocumented Immigrants' | Donald Marshall & Cloning Station
War on Terror | Tavistock | U.S. Concentration Camps | FEMA | Aliens Are Coming! | Guiding Principles | Global Warming | Gang Stalking | Monoatomic Gold
Seth/Jane Roberts | Power of Thought | Spiritualism | Hope | Healing Thought Forms | Vanquish Fear | Prevent Alien/Demon Attacks | Rockefeller File | War a Racket Letters | Sodom-LGBT Exp'd | 21 Illuminati Goals | Strawman Explained | Daily Blog | | Hydrogen Peroxide | Protocols of Zion | Eric Jon Phelps Exposed
Israeli Soldier's Story | Home | Fukushima Psyops | Agenda 21 | Treat Parasites | Swine Flu Hoax/Vaccine | Links | Jane Tripp Time Travel | Discussion
Mini Silver Terminator (MST) | Chembusters & Orgone Generators | Reverse Polarity Colloidal Silver Generator | Smart Phone Dangers | Contact Us/ E-mail

Want to Contact the Editor? First read this

Current News Archives 2008

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/2008/indexarchive.shtml>

Current News Archives 2008

A New Year's Eve Message of Hope (Dec. 31, 2008)

COINTELPRO Deceptions on the Internet-HARTWELL of the CIA by Pam Schuffert (Dec. 31, 2008)

Tom Heneghan & The Temple of Doom (Including On-scene Reports from Sorcha Faal

to her Russian Readers) Dec. 30, 2008

Don Nicoloff Talks Tonight with NY Atty Carl Pearson about Solutions to the NWO Enslavement Agenda (Dec. 30, 2008)

Illuminati Reveal Their Crazy Apocalyptic Agenda by Henry Makow (Dec. 28, 2008)

Fear Promotion & the Engineered 'Economic Collapse' (Dec. 28, 2008)

Gang Stalking: My Personal Story, by Stefan Fobes (Dec. 27, 2008)

Bailing Out of the USA (Dec. 26, 2008)

"Actionable Disinformation" Re: Rima Laibow, Albert Stubblebine, & Sounds of Silence (Dec. 24, 2008)

"Just to let you know" (Dec. 19, 2008)

A Note from MIT's Harold S. Kramer (Dec. 19, 2008)

Writer Corroborates OJ Simpson's Frame Up in Original Trial (Dec. 18, 2008)

The California 'Wild Fires' Scam: Deliberate Ineptitude or 'Emergency' Funding Bonanza? (Dec. 17, 2008)

Nutri Energetics Systems: A 'New' Development? (Dec. 17, 2008)

Hemp Oil: Another Suppressed Cancer Cure & Incredible Panacea! (Dec. 16, 2008)**Must see video**

Afghanistan: Chapter III and The Pakistan Deception by Stefan Fobes (Dec. 15, 2008)

The Bush Shoe-Throwing Incident in Iraq: A Brief Moment of Honesty (Dec. 15, 2008)

Boycott & Trashing the Boob Tube: An Idea to take Flight? (Dec. 14, 2008)

The Sound of Silence: The Antithesis of Freedom by A. True Ott, PhD, ND (Dec 12, 2008)

**** New** Orgone Protector Pendants****

A New Series of Protective Pendants and a Special Warrior's Talisman for Soldiers in Combat Zones

Reversing Alzheimer's with Nutritional Supplements (Dec. 10, 2008)

En Route to Global Occupation by Gary Kah (Dec. 10, 2008)

Rense.com Blocked in Dubai, UAE for "Prohibited Content" (E.g. Unsettling Truths) Dec. 9, 2008

Israeli Nazis Block Relief Ship Trying to Reach Gaza as the "New Warsaw" Seige Deepens (Dec 8, 2008)

Erecting the Ministry of Truth (& destroying Christianity) Brick by Brick (Dec. 8, 2008)

The Election Of The Greatest Con-Man In Recent History (Dec. 8, 2008)

Firefighters for 9-11 Truth.org: "You're Seven Years Too Late" (Dec. 7, 2008)

Update!

"Rooster Nest" Strikes back re: "Join me in solving the climate crisis" from Oct. 18 (Dec. 7, 2008)

British Citizens Organize Conference To Resist Big Brother Tyranny (Dec. 7, 2008)

Mumbai Rights Group Peg Al-Qaeda as CIA/MOSSAD Front in June 2007 (Dec. 7, 2008)

The Fraud of 'The Universal Declaration on Human Rights' (Dec. 7, 2008)

New Jersey's Sen. Lautenberg Shields ADL/MOSSAD Spying on Americans (Dec. 7, 2008)

NBC Lies in Obama Birth Certificate Story (Dec. 7, 2008) ~ video

OJ Simpson "Finally" Sentenced to 18 Years: Just Desserts? (Dec. 5, 2008)

Chemtrail Poisoning: A Decade Long Global Genocide Operation (Dec. 5, 2008)

Colloidal Silver versus Gold in the Body (Dec. 4, 2008)

Dietary Healing ~ Applying the Gerson Diet at Home (Dec. 4, 2008)

The Long Trail of Zionist Sponsored Terrorism Against Civilian 'Enemies' and 'Allies' (Dec. 4, 2008)

The Great Depression II: Are We Being Played? (Dec. 3, 2008)

Through The Eyes Of An Ant by Red Elk (Dec. 3, 2008)

Nine Arctic Nukes Exploded in Eighteen Hours by ZS Livingstone (*Update, Dec. 2, 2008)

Charging Water for Health and Healing by Drew (Dec. 1, 2008)

Alternative Medicine (Dec. 1, 2008)

Israeli Bestseller Breaks National Taboo: Idea of a Jewish people invented, Says Historian (Nov. 30, 2008)

Vitamin C & Lysine for Heart Disease (Nov. 29, 2008)

Avoiding a Marriage Licence And Still Be Legally Married (Nov. 28, 2008)

The False Flag 'Attack' in Mumbai (Nov. 28, 2008)

Inside the LC, Part 12 by Dave McGowan (Nov 27, 2008)

Chemtrails and Aliens, What's the Deal? (Nov. 27, 2008)

Bankers Bailout: The Greatest Taxpayer Rip-Off in History (Nov. 26, 2008)

False Flag Jitters: A Convenient Diversion for White House Criminals (Nov. 26, 2008)

Ascension 101: Awakening to a Greater Reality (Nov. 26, 2008)

California "Wild Fire" Drills (Updated Nov 26, , 2008)

Crisis? What Crisis? by Dave Fryett (Nov. 26, 2008)

Mental Weather Modification (Nov. 25, 2008)

Caving in to Consensus Propaganda in UK's Halls of Academic Freedom (Nov. 25, 2008)

Gypsy Moth Spraying & Increased Chemtrails in Southern California (Nov. 23, 2008)

Interesting Essay on Doomsayers & Ego Control by Neil Kramer (Nov. 23, 2008)

Barack Obama: The Naked Emperor by David Icke (Nov. 23, 2008)

HD TV Ads: Who's Paying? (Nov. 19, 2008)

Nine Arctic Nukes Exploded in Eighteen Hours by ZS Livingstone (Nov. 19, 2008)

True Believers and the Alien Rapture (Nov. 19, 2008)

Sylph Chicken Spotted Over Galveston Farm (Nov. 18, 2008)

California's False Flag Fires (Nov. 18, 2008)

The Six Stages of America's Decline (Nov. 18, 2008)

NY Times Article Addresses Psychotronic Torture & Harassment (Nov. 18, 2008)

Chinese Victims Of Directed Energy And Neurological Weapons (Nov. 18, 2008)

California "Wild Fire" Drills (Nov. 16, 2008)

British Gals Will Stage Anti-NWO Paris Protest Dec. 6-10, 2008 (Nov. 13, 2008)

Resisting the NWO: What to Do? (Nov. 13, 2008)

"Copyright" and E-mail Letters Sent to The Editor (Nov. 13, 2008)

Inside the Laurel Canyon, Part 11 by Dave McGowan (Nov13, 2008)

An Obama Cabinet: All the King's Men (Nov. 13, 2008)

Blood Electrification & Cured AIDS Testimonials (Nov 12, 2008)

View from the Poop Deck of America's Ship of State (Nov. 5, 2008)

Voting Out The NWO Congressional Rats (Nov. 3, 2008)

How to Rebel & Fight Against the NWO (in two short paragraphs) Nov. 2, 2008

Australian Relays Horror of Psychotronic Torture & Harassment (Nov. 2, 2008)

Oh, But to Act & Think Like a Follower of Christ (Nov. 2, 2008)

New Hampshire Republicans Told to Stand Down for Obama? (Nov. 2, 2008)

The Alien Influence on Humanity, Part 3 by Franz Erdl (Nov. 2, 2008) GERman flag

The Alien Influence on Humanity, Part 2 by Franz Erdl (Oct. 31, 2008) German flag

The Alien Influence on Humanity, Part 1 by Franz Erdl (Oct. 31, 2008) German flag
Spanish flag

Pre-election Nuke Scares Exposed by Stefan Fobes (Oct. 31, 2008)

Zeitgeist Addendum ~ Another Slick Psyops (Oct. 30, 2008)

Looking for more information about the Global Conspiracy (includes Zeitgeist Addendum) Oct. 30, 2008

Arianna Huffington & 'Keeping It Family' (Oct. 29, 2008)

Obama Must Stand Up Now or Step Down (Oct. 29, 2008)

Leaving E-Y Forum Due to "Racist" Posts & "GOP Trolls" (Oct. 29, 2008)

The Obama Campaign Logo Unmasked by Stefan Fobes (Oct. 29, 2008)

Obama didn't write 'Dreams from My Father' (Gasp!) Oct. 28, 2008

"Obama Will Be One of The Greatest (and Most Loved) American Presidents" (Oct. 28, 2008)

CAFR 'Off-Budget Incomes DWARF 'Budget Deficits' (Oct. 28, 2008)

Brilliant Overview from Henry Makow: The NWO Conspiracy Summarized in Two Pages (Oct. 27, 2008)

Alaska's Ted Stevens Conviction & California Malathion Aerial Poisoning (Oct. 27, 2008)

Frontline 2008 Election 'Documentary' Ignores 3rd Party Candidates (Oct. 27, 2008)

Dr. Fredrick Toben Orwellian Arrest! British Crackdown Threatens Us All (Oct. 25, 2008)

Eric Jon Phelps Exposed, Part 2: Putting Israel First, Promoting the Zionist Agenda (Oct. 25, 2008)

Sarah Palin: An Egomanical 'Rogue' Embarassment (Oct. 25, 2008)

What Means Anything Anymore? (Obama, Illegal Alien) Oct. 24, 2008

Eric Jon Phelps Exposed, Part 1: Smear Artist, Israeli Diamond Trader and "Jesuit" Expert (Oct. 24, 2008)

Pretend-Research & Medical 'Science' (Oct. 24, 2008)

Reader Reports Finding Micro Cameras in LCD and Plasma TVs (re: Mandatory HD TV Conversion) Oct 22, 2008

MICROSOFT: "WORST VIRUS EVER" ~ Real or Hoax? (Oct 21 2008)

Project Mannequin, Part 7: Convergence of the Star Children (Oct. 20, 2008)

Colin Powell: The Man Who Never Was (Oct. 19, 2008)

Magnetic Vortexes Are Preventing Earthquakes by ZS Livingstone (Oct. 19, 2008)

More on the HDTV Switch Over (& CFL Bulbs) (Oct. 19, 2008)

"Join me in solving the climate crisis" (Oct. 18, 2008)

Blossom Goodchild. Oct. 14, 2008 & Illuminati Deception (Oct. 16, 2008)

Curing Acid-Reflux Naturally & The Price of Using Pharmaceuticals (Oct. 16, 2008)

Black Beams & Shadows (Oct. 15, 2008)

October 14, 2008 and Alien Ships in the Sky (Oct. 14, 2008)

Fired Former Omaha Police Chief Robert Wadman (The Franklin Cover-Up) Fails to Sue Authors (Oct. 13, 2008)

More on the HD TV Mandatory Switchover in 2009 (Oct. 13, 2008)

Congress Created the Mortgage Financial 'Crisis' (Oct. 13, 2008)

The Bailout: Financial Storm of the Century, or a Turning of the Tide? by Stefan Fobes (Oct 12, 2008)

Google Megalomaniacs in Bed with Pentagon/NWO Lunatics (Oct. 12, 2008)

Dr. Charles Crenshaw Confirmed JFK Died From Frontal Head Shot (Oct. 11, 2008)

October is "Wild Fire" Month in California (Oct. 11, 2008)

Was Sarah Palin 'Wired' During the Debate? (Oct. 11, 2008)

Ron Paul, The Brass Ring, & Food Riots (Oct. 10, 2008)

Palin, Bloodlines, & the 2008 Presidential Election (Oct. 9, 2008)

Ken Adachi Threatened with Crypto Photo (Oct. 6, 2008)

Genocide in Iraq by David Model (Oct. 4, 2008)

Project Mannequin, Part 6 The Sublime View By James Casbolt (Oct. 3, 2008)

The Bailout Sell-outs: Who voted in Favor of the 850 Billion Swindle of American Taxpayers (Oct. 3, 2008)

The Tortoise & The Hippo (Oct. 3, 2008)

The Beginning Of A World Centralization Whirlwind by Stefan Fobes (Oct. 3, 2008)

CyberClean, the Amazing Internal Monitor Cleaning Software (Oct. 3, 2008)

The Bailout Swindle, Act II: Congressional NWO Sell-outs Show Their True Colors (Oct. 3, 2008)

Question about BlueTooth radiation (Oct. 3, 2008)

Forced Vaccination of Cows in Sweden (Sep. 29, 2008)

Don Nicoloff's Explosive Expose of Barack Obama, Part B (Sep. 26, 2008)

The 2009 Twelfth Annual Ritual Abuse, Secretive Organizations and Mind Control Conference (Sep. 26, 2008)

Some Thoughts on the Bailout (Sep. 25, 2008)

The Sewer Ur-ine (pronounced "you're in") September 23, 2008

Unusual Sylph over Northwest Nebraska (Sep. 20, 2008)

Auctioning Her Virginity Is Natural Step For Feminist By Henry Makow (Sep. 20, 2008)

Taking Drops of Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide & Water (Sep 20, 2008)

The Destructive Fallout of Atomic Energy (Sep. 19, 2008)

Photographic Evidence that Barack Obama is a Human/Reptilian Hybrid, Part 1 by Ken Adachi (Sep. 16, 2008)

Don Nicoloff's Explosive Expose of Barack Obama, a Must Read (Sep. 16, 2008)

Amitakh Stanford to Oz Reporter: "I am an Alien with a mission" (Sep. 14, 2008)

Astute Observations on the 'Missing Links' 9/11 Video (Sep. 14, 2008)

Losing Your Home in the "Housing Crisis"? Here's Why (Sep 14, 2008)

The August 20, 2008 Spanair Madrid Crash: Was it Really an Accident? (Sep. 13, 2008)

*****Biometrics and Your entire history available for any Police or Govt. Official on Demand*****

California Immediate Action Alert: Real ID Card Now on Governor's Desk for Signing! (Sep. 12, 2008)

Canadian Attys. Challenge Censorship of Sec. 13 & 54 Human Rights Act in Ontario Sep. 15-17

Zeitgeist, Otra Vez (Sep. 11, 2008)

Neurological Warfare & United States Experiments by Nicholas Kirkland (Sep. 10, 2008)

Pesticide or Genocide? Human Experimentation on U.S. Citizens by Keith Howe (Sep. 10, 2008)

St. Paul, Minnesota Police: Nazi Blackshirts 'Control' Free Speech During Republican Convention (September 10, 2008)

'Missing Links', The Definitive Video on 9/11 in 12 Parts (Sept. 10, 2008)

12 Year Old Covertly Trained to Remote View at Special "School" in London (Sept. 10, 2008)

The Story of James Casbolt & Project Mannequin (Sep. 8, 2008)

Rense.com is Being Severly Hacked (Sep. 5, 2008)

The Bizarre & Gothic Lives of Dr Joseph Chiappalone & Amitakh Stanford (Sep. 4, 2008)

Red Heat, Real Time: Glimpses of World War 3 by Stephen Fobes (Sep. 4, 2008)

UK-Human-Rights.org, A Tale Told with Sound & Fury (Sep. 2, 2008)

"Selective services sent me a letter. What can I do?" (Sep. 1, 2008)

Top 30 countries to Visit Educate-Yourself.org in August 2008 (Sep. 1, 2008)

Aborted Mossad Bombing Attempt at Chicago Museum? (Sep. 1, 2008)

Report from London, September 1, 2008

****Important Essay, Please read****

Twilight Of The Psychopaths (August 31, 2008)

Missing Links: The Definitive Truth about 9/11-New Video (Aug. 31, 2008)

Hurricane Gustav, Japan, & Illuminati Feuds (Aug. 31, 2008)

Unusual Absence of Air Traffic at Dayton Intl & Wright-Pat Air Force Base (Aug. 31, 2008)

Canadians! Sept 10, 2008: Coast to Coast Grassroots Rally to Stop Bills C-51 ~ Be There! (Aug. 31, 2008)

'Flipping' the Democratic National Convention 2008 (Aug. 30, 2008)

Vaccine Lib. Warns of Engineered Pandemic/Forced Vaccinations (Aug. 29, 2008)

Foster Mother Arrested for Murder of 3 Year Old Boy (Aug. 29, 2008)

Educate-Yourself's Credibility (Aug. 29, 2008)

The 20 Minute, 911 Inside Job Power Point Presentation (Aug. 29, 2008)

Weston Price - A Leader in Nutrition Knowledge (Aug. 28, 2008)

The New World Order & Aliens (Aug. 28, 2008)

Beware of Imposters (Aug. 28, 2008)

Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald & Victims of SEE (Aug. 27 2008)

California Fires and AC-130 Gunships: Is There a Connection? (Aug. 27, 2008)

The Common Law or "Freeman" or "Redemption" Movements (Aug. 26, 2008)

Obama to Lose Democratic Nomination Over Birth Certificate & Replaced by Hillary? (Aug. 25, 2008)

Incredible Sylphs Appear Over Spokane After Call for Sky Cleaning (Aug. 24, 2008)

Israeli Soldiers Abuse & Torture 10 Year Old Boy (August 24, 2008)

John Hagee: Re-writing Palestinian History for a Congregation of Rubes (August 24,

2008)

NIST WTC 7 Report: Shameful, Embarrassing And Completely Flawed (Aug. 24, 2008)

Philip Berg's Federal Lawsuit: Obama Is Not an American Citizen (Aug. 23, 2008)

Pastor Rick Warren: The Purpose Driven Deceptionist (August 23, 2008)

More Sylph Magic Over Hudson Valley, New York (August 23, 2008)

German Reader Asserts Bormann Died While Escaping the Berlin Bunker (Aug. 21, 2008)

Freeing Yourself from The Matrix in Canada (Aug. 19, 2008)

Bi-Polar Syndrome and Fear of the NWO (August 16, 2008)

Bernie Mac - Death By Medicine? (Aug. 16, 2008)

Amazing forces at work! (Sylphs over Michigan) (August 16, 2008)

Skeptic Needs 'Concrete' Evidence from Brice Taylor (Aug. 16, 2008)

The Right to Refuse to 'Volunteer' When Called for the Coming Draft (Aug. 14, 2008)

"My Name is Joe" (On Joining the Army) Aug. 14, 2008

The Revelations of Otto Skorzeny, Part 1: Martin Bormann, Reichsleiter in Exile & American Retiree (July 6, 2007) Updated & Expanded Aug. 12, 2008

A Tribute to Andy Pero Against Those Who Might Disparage Him (Aug. 12, 2008)

What's Behind the Russia-Georgia Conflict? by Stefan Fobes (Aug. 10, 2008)

Master Kuthumi (Aug. 9, 2008)

Evidence of a Previous Life in World War II Germany? (Aug. 8, 2008)

Sell-out Canadian MPs Continue Attempts to Snooker Constituents on Bill C-51 & C-52 (Aug. 8, 2008)

Law Enforcement Complicity in Electronic Stalking & Mind Control Activities (Aug. 7, 2008)

F I S A warrantless wiretapping Bill (HR 6304) & the NWO Sells-outs Who Voted it in

(August 7, 2008)

Magnificent Sylphs Appear Near Edinburgh, Scotland (August 7, 2008)

Bruce E. Ivins, The Government's Latest Fall Guy (Aug. 7, 2008)

A Textbook Description of Elementals (& Sylphs) Aug. 7, 2008

Barack Obama: Can a Foreign-born Infiltrator Run for President? (Aug. 6, 2008)

London Demonstration Assails Family Court Injustices: August 18-22, 2008 (Aug. 5, 2008)

Restraining Orders Out of Control (Aug. 4, 2008)

Major US Cities to Protest Bush Iran War Mongering, August 2, 2008

What Can I Do? (Aug. 2, 2008)

Awakening to Chemtrail Poisoning in Southern Michigan (Aug. 1, 2008)

Major Staged 'Event' Before November Elections? (July 31, 2008)

More Big Brother Laws from Congressional NWO Servants-'Your Baby Belongs to US' (July 29, 2008)

Vaccines and Autism by David Brandt (July 29, 2008)

Obama Blows by Troops During Visit to Afghanistan (July 28, 2008)

Am I Dreaming or Is This a Nightmare? (July 26, 2008)

Help Me Help Myself (July 26, 2008)

3 Short Videos on Patriot Acts I, II, & III (July 26, 2008)

Codex Alimentarius & The French Revolution (July 25, 2008)

"Copyright Abuse" Report from Denmark (July 25, 2008)

Soldiers Speak Out (July 24, 2008)

Visual Proof: Chemtrails Transformed into Sylph Forms by Ken Adachi (July 23, 2008)

Defending Amitakh Stanford Against CIA Disinformation (July 23, 2008)

Mexican Delegation Complains About Illegal Aliens Retuning Home (July 23, 2008)

California Governor Wants To Address Concerns About "Jet Trails" (July 22, 2008)

Fighting Chemtrails in Germany: An Interim Report (July 22, 2008)

The Changing Stripes of False Flag 'Terrorism' (July 22, 2008)

Scotland: Aerosol Cloaking & Weather Modification? (July 21, 2008)

Doubtful of Electronic Mind Control ~ A Short Tutorial (July 21, 2008)

Atomic Energy? By Zuerrnnovahh-Starr Livingstone (July 21, 2008)

Calling All Sylphs! Calling All Sylphs! (July 21, 2008)

Educate-Yourself Top 30 Countries in July 2008 (July 20, 2008)

Amazing Wolf & British Lion Sylphs...& More (July 20, 2008)

Earth's Magnetic Field Reversal by ZS Livingstone (July 18, 2008)

Establishment Lies About HIV/AIDS Tests (July 18, 2008)

Letter from a Student of Islam (July 17, 2008)

The Sound of Battle in Baton Rouge (July 17, 2008)

Blog Comment Sums up the Treason of 911 (July 16, 2008)

Strange Night Sky Object Changes Shape Continuously (July 16, 2008)

Don Nicoloff Recommended This Article from Christopher Story (July 16, 2008)

The CIA: Criminals in Action (July 15, 2008)

Codex Alimentarius Becomes Law on December 31, 2009 (July 13, 2008)

Big Brother Social Conditioning at NJ-NY PATH Train Station Continues (July 13, 2008)

More on the Captivating Charms of Acharya S (July 12, 2008)

Upset with Ken Adachi's 'Illuminati McCarthyism' (July 10, 2008)

Update on Dr. Joseph Chiappalone, The End Times Terminal Madness Guru (July 10, 2008)

Eric Dubay & The Captivating Charms of Acharya S (July 9, 2008)

Molly's First Sylph, Savannah, Georgia (July 10, 2008)

David Icke Runs for Elective Office (July 8, 2008) **Update** Elections Results in

Lies, Damn Lies! Fabricating War Against Iran from Stefan Fobes (July 8, 2008)

Ken Adachi's Radio Interviews with Don Nicoloff (July 7, 2008)

Highly Dubious of July 4th Warning from 'Sorbear' (July 6, 2008)

UK Town Council Upholds Ticketing for Placing 'For Sale' Sign in Auto Legally Parked (July 6, 2008)

Ice Caps Melting? (or More Pumped Hysteria from the Global-Warming Cons?) July 5, 2008

Bilderberg strikes again: Hackers, the Net, blondes, and the European war on freedom (July 5, 2008)

Antichrist Found: Confirmed by Pastor Harry & the Bible Codes (July 5, 2008)

'Verifiable' Truth (July 2, 2008)

NJ-NY PATH Train Station Running AUDIBLE Mind Control Programming? (July 2, 2008)

My Analysis of Bilderberg 2008 by Stefan Fobes (July 2, 2008)

Disloyalty and US Military Cooperation with the NWO (June 1, 2008)

Gore Vidal: 'The US is not a republic anymore' (July 1, 2008)

Fishing from Tokelau (July 1, 2008)

Australia: Canberra Resident Links Engineered Droughts to Wipe Out of Private Farming (June 30, 2008)

Pam Schuffert Confirms Guillotines Stored at Fort Lewis (June 30, 2008)

The Bhagavad-Gita, A Book of Wisdom and Understanding (June 30, 2008)

Canadian Thought Control & the Communists/Zionists Behind It (June 30, 2008)

Sorcha Faal & Russian Intelligence: Is There a Connection? (June 30, 2008)

Chemtrail Sandwiches & the Northern California Fires (June 29, 2008)

Eric Dubay Exposes AboveTopSecret.com as Disinfo Outlet (June 29, 2008)

Night Faces: UFO Photo Reveals Nightscape Filled with Etheric Images (June 28, 2008)

Chlorine Dioxide, A Powerful and Inexpensive Germ Killer (June 26, 2008)

Fear and Judgement are the Stiflers of Experience (June 26, 2008)

Gig Harbor, Washington: Sylphs, HAARP, & Rainbow Clouds (June 25, 2008)

Weather Tampering and California "Wild" Fires (June 24, 2008)

Barack Hussein Mohammed Obama Commits a Major Blunder in Campaigning (June 23, 2008)

Florida SWAT Goons Kill 46 Year Old Homeowner- Over Nothing (June 23, 2008)

Good Alternative Health Info & Links: Weston Price, Lugol's Solution, & Agnihotra Ash (June 23, 2008)

Chemtrails, Sylphs, & The Power of Prayer (June 22, 2008)

The Bargain Parrot (June 22, 2008)

The Three Stooges Go to Washington by Don Nicoloff Part 1 of 3 (June 22, 2008)

Laurel Canyon and Birth of the Hippie Generation, Parts 1-7 by Dave McGowan (June 22, 2008)

Byline Philippines: Fred Gunn Reports on Recent Typhoon (June 22, 2008)

Battle in the Skies Over Iowa by ZS Livingstone (June 21, 2008)

UK "Health" Editor Promotes Vaccinations Using Fear & Misinformation (June 21, 2008)

DNA Activation Part 4, Spiritual Families by ZS Livingstone (Delayed posting May 19, 2008)

Law Enforcement: SWAT Run Amok (June 20, 2008)

The "Jewish" Conspiracy is British Imperialism by Henry Makow (posted June 21, 2008)

On Fighting Chemtrails in Scotland & Recognizing Sylphs (June 21, 2008)

Canada's NWO Sell-Outs to Criminalize Parental Spanking (June 19, 2008)

Homeland Traitors Run Unannounced Marshal Law Drills in Denver (June 18, 2008)

Incredible Sylph Show & UFO Phenomena over Patagonian Coast, March 20-21, 2004
(June 18, 2008)

Promoting Homosexual "Marriage" (June 18, 2008)

Health Canada's Hypocrisy & Indifference to Suffering (June 18, 2008)

Canadian Conservatives Push C-51/C-52; Ontario Resistance Urge E-Protest Surge-
June 18th 2008

Canadian Updates: Bills C-51 & C-52 - June 17th 2008

Jews and Censorship By Ezra Levant (June 15, 2008)

Ken Adachi Talks with Don Nicoloff Tonight, June 16, Over Internet Radio, 10PM Pacific
Time

The Legacy of Stephen Barrett's Slander Against Dr Hulda Clark (June 16, 2008)

Oklahoma Declares State Sovereignty Trumps Fed. Govt. Mandates (June 15, 2008)

Compelling Photographs: Was Bush Sr. Born in Germany and Infiltrated into the USA in
the 1930s?

"What I Saw Yesterday" ~ A Brooklyn Realization (June 14, 2008)

A Great Day in France & in Europe (or You want Blue Skies? Invite Herr Busharf!) June
13, 2008

Despite 6.2 Million Lawsuit Award, Taser Use by Police to Expand (June 13, 2008)

Supreme Court restores habeas corpus, strikes down key part of Military Commissions
Act (June 13, 2008)

NSPD 59: Biometrics Identification To Enhance National Security (June 13, 2008)

Obscenity Trial Judge Posted Porn On Own Website (Jun 13, 2008)

Depleted Uranium & Phosphorous: Massive Deformities of Fallujah Babies (June 12, 2008)

Congressional Zionists Preparing to Include Women for the Draft (June 12, 2008)

The American Red (Double) Cross (June 12, 2008)

'Christian' The Lion (& Pals): Reunion in Africa (June 11, 2008)

Human Face Seen in Cloud Formation (June 11, 2008)

Defeatist Article on Home Gardens Backfires on 'Land Science' Author (June 11, 2008)

The Fundamental Wrongness of Entrusting Police with TASER Guns (June 11, 2008)

Unusual Reactive Behavior Evidence of Electronic Mind Control in Switzerland? (June 10, 2008)

Was The Polish Holocaust Also a Hoax? by Henry Makow (June 8, 2008)

Canadians Call on Courageous MPs to Oppose C-51 & Big Pharma (June 6, 2008)

Galactic Empire (June 1, 2008)

The Fool on the Hill (May 31, 2008)

****New York Parents Take Note!****

Insane NY Bill Makes All Federal Vaccines Mandatory (May 30, 2008)

Three RCMP Thugs Triple Taser 82 Year Old Man in Hospital Bed (May 30, 2008)

Woke Up at 3:30 AM by ZS Livingstone (May 30, 2008)

Mobile Phones, Big Brother, & the Cashless Society: Looking for an Out (May 30, 2008)

British Reader Dubious of Sylph Existence (May 30, 2008)

Pulling Strings for Senator McCain (May 30, 2008)

Filmmaker Was At Pentagon On 911 by Henry Makow (May 29, 2008)

Prophetic Dreams of Hurricanes Hitting Houston/San Antonio Texas (May 29, 2008)

Does Noam Chomsky Matter Anymore? By Douglas Herman (May 29, 2008)

"I think something is happening in the sky" (May 29, 2008)

Israel: A History of Hate Crimes By Rev. Ted Pike (May 29, 2008)

Iran off the table? Israel falling from grace? by Stefan Fobes (May 27, 2008)

'Pastor' John Hagee: A National Disgrace (May 27, 2008)

Fighting High Tech Harassment & Psychotronic Torture (May 27, 2008)

The Evils of Feminism & Their Zionist Backers (May 27, 2008)

The Prosecution of George W. Bush for Murder (May 26, 2008)

Commercial Aviator of Ten Years Unaware of Chemtrails (May 26, 2008)

Blaming the Victim: The Jeffrey MacDonald Case (May 25, 2008)

The Charade & Abuse of Memorial Day (May 24, 2008)

Fast Ship from China-The Emma Maersk (May 24, 2008)

North American Union Ratified Under The Smoke Screen Of 911 (May 24, 2008)

Government Core Database Tracks 'Enemies of the State' (May 23, 2008)

Russian Federation Among 5 Top Foreign Visitors to E-Y Web Site (May 23, 2008)

Sylphs in Tennessee (May 23, 2008)

Government High Tech Aerial Bombardment: From New York to Lima (May 22, 2008)

The Three Stooges Go To Washington by Don Nicoloff (May 21, 2008)

Domestic Violence Hysteria is Political by Henry Makow (May 20, 2008)

Media Blackout on Closed Session of Congress? (May 20, 2008)

DNA Activation Part 4, Spiritual Families by ZS Livingstone (May 19, 2008)

The Lindbergh Murders: Bruno Richard Hauptman was Innocent (May 12, 2008)

Chemtrail Spray Plane Photographed on the Ground (May 10, 2008)

The Government Created the 1976 'Swine Flu Epidemic' & Legionnaire's Disease (May 10, 2008)

Women See Male Leadership as Love by Henry Makow (May 10, 2008)

U.S. Military Now Uses Nazi 'Rules of Engagement': Shoot, Kill, Lie, Repeat (May 10, 2008)

Year 2012, Religion, & Bible Spin (May 10, 2008)

Citizen Drafts Bill to Prohibit Chemtrail Poisonings & Inhumane Weaponry (May 9, 2008)

Canada's C-51 Pharma Trojan Horse Possibly Faltering (May 9, 2008)

When Illuminati Judges Fear Exposure by Henry Makow Ph.D (May 9, 2008)

Brainwave Meditation Recordings and Hidden Mind Control Programming (May 8, 2008)

April 18, 2008 Midwest Earthquake Calibration Run for August Temblor? (May 7, 2008)

"What do you think will happen in 2012?" (May 6, 2008)

'Confessions of a Marine' Critic (Take 2) May 5, 2008

Promoting Satanism Under the Rubric of Paganism or Wicca (May 5, 2008)

The Left Gatekeepers (May 4, 2008)

California Chemtrail Convergence Comes to Los Angeles May 17th, 2008 (May 4, 2008)

Police No Longer Serve and Protect the Public (May 4, 2008)

Ken Welsh Claims Iran Nuke Attack on May 5, 2008 (May 3, 2008)

This Ain't Immigration & These Ain't Immigrants By Frosty Wooldridge (May 3, 2008)

Forward from Bob Rose: "What is FEMA Really For?" (video) May 3, 2008

Possessiveness is Part of Marriage by Henry Makow (May 3, 2008)

Don Nicoloff Responds to the Milky Way Inquisition (May 3, 2008)

Manipulations in Time of War and Hunger (May 2, 2008)

Chemtrails over Australia's Gold Coast (May 2, 2008)

Extraordinary Times, Intentional Collapse, & Takedown Of The U.S.A. (May 1, 2008)

Miley Cyrus: Pedophilia, the Next Frontier by Henry Makow (May 1, 2008)

Don Nicoloff Responds to a Critic Concerning His Unique 911 Photos (May 1, 2008)

Fred Gunn Looking to Help the Philippines Get out from Under Microwave Nightmare (May 1, 2008)

The Decline of Love by Henry Makow (May 1, 2008)

Orchestrated Food/Oil Crisis Relieved by Vegetarian Diet (April 30, 2008)

John Hagee, British Israel Propagandist & Canival Barker~Pitching to Fundamentalist Lemmings~ (April 30, 2008)

Dear Amy/David Goodman & the Tavistock Propaganda Gang at NPR : Children are Now Debunking Gore's Global Warming Hoax. When are you going to wake up? (April 30, 2008)

Review on the Coming Military Draft by Ken Adachi (April 27, 2008)

Canada's C-51: Trojan Horse Legislation Sponsored by Big Pharma (April 27, 2008)

Chemtrails Over Northern Italy (April 27, 2008)

Seeds of Thought for Germination by Philip N Ledoux (April 27, 2008)

Senate Bill 1959 Treasonists (April 26, 2008)

Discernment Through the Heart Center: "Last Year's Zeta E-mail" (April 26, 2008)

Military Draft Anxiety (April 26, 2008)

*** Must see photographs! ***

Don Nicoloff Debuts Spectacular Never-Before-Seen Galactic Photos (April 24, 2008)

Jackson Heights, NY Slowly Sinks into the Bowels of the Beast (April 24, 2008)

Ozone Air Purifiers (April 21, 2008)

Judaizing Fundamentalist Christians (April 21, 2008)

The Baphomet Conspiracy And The Laboratory Of Fear (Zionists & German Patriots)
April 21, 2008

Chris Carnicom Shows Photos of Unusual "Discs" Associated with Chemtrail Spraying
(April 21, 2008)

Orgone Generators: "Should you not be giving these away?" (April 21, 2008)

Ken Adachi's 'Interview' on Coast to Coast AM (April 20, 2008)

"I contacted my Congressman about those terrible Chemtrails" (April 19, 2008)

Is An International Financial Conspiracy Driving World Events? (April 19, 2008)

Building Up the Bioenergetic Body by David Brandt (April 18, 2008)

Rockefellers & Evangelism in the Age of Oil (April 16, 2008)

Obama's Slip Shows His True Colors by Henry Makow Ph.D..(April 15, 2008)

A Profoundly Simple Question By David Brandt (April 13, 2008)

Is the Sunday San Francisco Chronicle Publishing Secret Codes? (April 13, 2008)

Big Brother Highway Surveillance: Tim Hick's Dowse on Covert RFID 'Readers' (April 13, 2008)

New Discoveries of Inexpensive EMF Shielding Materials (April 12, 2008)

Covert Surveillance Agenda Attached to Mandatory HD TV Conversion? (April 12, 2008)

"Living within 100 metres of high voltage power pylons" (April 11, 2008)

The 911 Fairy Tale & The Elders of Zion: Understanding what we are up against By
Christopher Bollyn (April 5, 2008)

Dr. George Carlo Disavows Efficacy of BioPro as EMR Shield (April 2, 2008)

Can Hydrogen Peroxide Remove Barnacles from a Ship's Hull? (April 7, 2008)

Subject: Chemtrails (April 5, 2008)

"I've got sort-of-good-news for you" (April 5, 2008)

NZ University Student Launches 'NWO Investigation' of Ken Adachi (April 4, 2008)

"You really should do a spell check every now and then!" (April 3, 2008)

Piecing the Puzzles Together by David Brandt (April 2, 2008)

"We Need Those Free Energy Machines" (April 1, 2008)

DNA Activation Part 3, Renewal by ZS Livingstone (delayed posting)

Relax, the Planet is Fine (Exposing the Global Warming Hoax) April 1, 2008

Video Clips Reveal Long History of Aerial Population Poisoning by U.S. Government (April 1, 2008)

The Fabricated Oil 'Crisis' (March 31, 2008)

"Earth Hour" Turns the Light Out On Humanity by Henry Makow (March 30, 2008)

Don't Buy Gas from Exxon or Mobil (March 29, 2008)

NPR Propaganda: Exposed at Last! (March 29, 2008)

School Questionnaire Leads to Lifetime Behavioral "Experiment" ~ Creating the Compliant Robot Society (March 28, 2008)

Eric Jon Phelps ID's a "Roman Catholic Jesuit Temporal Coadjutor" (March 26, 2008)

Arthur Topham (Radical Press) Interview with Rense March 26, 8PM PDST (March 25, 2008)

Alan Greenspan Betrays America at Saudi Conference (March 25, 2008)

Rick Stanley (Gun Rights) Writ Faces U.S. Supreme Court March 28 (March 24, 2008)

Are Microwaves Killing Insects, Frogs, And Birds? (March 24, 2008)

DNA Activation Part 3, Renewal by ZS Livingstone (March 23, 2008)

What Christians Don't Know About Israel by Grace Halsell (March 23, 2008)

What is a Fifth Columnist? (March 22, 2008)

Be Prepared: False Flag 'Crisis' Anytime Soon (March 22, 2008)

Barack Obama's "incredible speech" on race in America (March 19, 2008)

Music as Therapy by David Brandt (March 18, 2008)

Revisiting Zeitgeist, the Movie (March 18, 2008)

Three Great Teachers by David Brandt (March 17, 2008)

Rosemary Jacobs, Colloidal Silver Debunker, Strikes Back! (March 17, 2008)

Dick Cheney, A Most Dangerous Enemy to Humanity (March 17, 2008)

Sorcha Faal... Internet Hoax Queen Courtesy of One David Booth (March 17, 2008)

Words of Wisdom: E Yada di Shi'-Ite on Rising Above Personality (March 16, 2008)

Help needed for April Fools Day "capers" by Philip N Ledoux (March 16, 2008)

Forwarded Message from Suzy Ward to Ken Adachi on Matthew Messages (March 13, 2008)

Shelly Shriner (March 13, 2008)

Something Different, Something Delightful (Mar. 7, 2008)

California Department of Agriculture Announces San Francisco Aerial Poisoning Program (March 5, 2008)

Devil Sylph? (March 5, 2008)

Engineered Banking Crisis on April 1, 2008? The April Fools Day Dowse (March 4, 2008)

Colloidal Silver & Blue Skin (March 2, 2008)

Does Satan Even Exist? (Mar 2, 2008)

The Myths of Christian Fundamentalism (Feb. 29, 2008)

What's With All These Clueless Christians? (Feb. 12, 2008)

John McCain Funded by Soros Since 2001 (Feb. 12, 2008)

Saving Private Husband (Feb.12, 2008)

Jeff Rense's Comments on Ron Paul's Terminal Republican Campaign (Feb. 11, 2008)

Doubling Crop Yields with Indian Homemade Fertilizer by Phillip Ledoux (Feb. 11, 2008)

Interior View of Smaller Chemtrail Sprayer Plane? (Feb. 11, 2008)

Global Warming, David Wilcox, & Planetary Ascension (Feb. 11, 2008)

John McCain: Privileged 'War Hero', Liar, Colloborator, Traitor - Part 1 (Feb. 8, 2008)

B'nai Brith Canada Encounters the Law of Cause & Effect (Feb. 8, 2008)

On Meeting Ron Paul: Dreams Do Come True (Jan. 31, 2008)

Addressing Stomach Problems (Jan. 31, 2008)

James McCanney Again & My 'Intolerance' Towards Immigration Issues (Jan. 30, 2008)

Will Smith and the "World Destruction" DVD Boxset (Jan. 30, 2008)

The Falsity & Egregious Hypocrisy of Christian Zionists (Jan. 27, 2008)

Desperately Looking for Andy Pero (Jan. 27, 2008)

Anastasia by ZS Livingstone (Jan. 27, 2008)

UFO Sky Shows Increasing; Project Blue Beam Unfolding -as Planned (Jan. 26, 2008)

All the Baggage, None of the Charm by Daniel Patrick Welch (Jan. 26, 2008)

Jim McCanney Science Page (Jan. 26, 2008)

Sherry Shriner (Jan. 24, 2008)

Treating Fourth Stage Colon Cancer & Beck Bioelectrification (Jan. 22, 2008)

Confessions of an "ex" Peak Oil Believer by F. Willaim Engdahl (Jan. 22, 2008)

Yes, we are being sprayed, Part 1 By Carol Pellatt (Jan 21, 2008)

Yes, we are being sprayed, Part 2 By Carol Pellatt (Jan. 21, 2008)

The Ukrainian Holocaust of 1932-33 by Eric S. Margolis (Jan. 21, 2008)

Multiple Personality Disorder, Mind Control, & Memory Recovery (Jan. 20, 2008)

13 Year Old on Visual Ray & Chemtrail Education Among Schoolmates (Jan. 20, 2008)

Help Stop Illegal Whaling: Women Warriors Need Help to Keep Whales from Slaughter (Jan. 20, 2008)

The Inconvenient Truth:The Sun Varies in Intensity by ZS Livingstone (Jan. 20, 2008)

Bank Stocks Reflect Paulson Assassination? by Philip N. Ledoux (Jan. 20, 2008)

Wikipedia Lies:Online Disinformation & Propaganda (Jan. 20, 2008)

B'nai Brith Striving to Suppress Free Speech in Canada (Jan. 18, 2008)

Chemtrails- Real or Fake? (Jan. 15, 2008)

"Shane! Say it Isn't So, Shane!" (Jan. 12, 2008)

Hillary's 'Win' In New Hampshire & Rigged Electronic Elections (Jan. 11, 2008)

Has Henry Paulson, Secretary of the U.S. Treasury, Been Assassinated? (Jan. 11, 2008)

Colorado SWAT Team Invades Home, Brutalizes Family (Jan. 11, 2008)

Cell Phone Dangers: Links from Dr. Mercola (Jan. 11, 2008)

McCain, Vietnam, the NWO, & the Hero of Chi Chi Jima (Jan. 10, 2008)

More on the Real ID Act (Jan. 10, 2008)

The Legal Definition of a "Dollar"(& Its Importance to You) Jan. 9, 2008

Complete Frequency Chart of Musical Notes (Jan. 8, 2008)

Electronic and Mind Control Harassment by Nicholas Kirkland (Jan. 8, 2008)

Don Nicoloff Lambasts Fox News Over Ron Paul Debate Freezeout (Jan 8, 2008)

Moses Meets a Burning Bush (Jan.6, 2008)

Coping with Chemtrail Dummies (Jan. 5, 2008)

Slim Spurling by ZS Livingstone (Jan. 2, 2008)

© Copyright 2008 Educate-Yourself.org All Rights Reserved.

Free Newsletter
Email Address:

Join the Educate-Yourself Discussion Forum

All information posted on this web site is the opinion of the author and is provided for educational purposes only. It is not to be construed as medical advice. Only a licensed medical doctor can legally offer medical advice in the United States. Consult the healer of your choice for medical care and advice.

Current News | Introduction | Colloidal Silver | Chemtrails | Sylphs | Emerging Diseases | Forbidden Cures | Ozone | Immunity Boosting | Nutrition | Tone Gen
Mind-Body Connection | Ozone | Bioelectrification | Story on Drugs | Vaccine Dangers | Cancer | Newsletter | New World Order | NWO News | Pam Schuffert
James Casbolt | Phil Schneider | Al Bielek | Trevor Constable | Mind Control | Brice Taylor | Ted Gunderson | Metatech.org | Free Energy | Tim Hicks & Phil Ledoux
Dr. Robert Bitzer | T. Lobsang Rampa | Ruth Drown | ZS Livingstone | David Brandt | Global Warming | The CIA | Veterans Awaken | Eustace Mullins
Bill Cooper | Depleted Uranium | Dowsing | Police & Tasers | British Israel | Born Again Brainwashing | Amy Goodman Gatekeeper | Rethinking Noam Chomsky
Red Elk | Project Blue Beam | Bush Family & Nazis | Otto Skorzeny | Insights on Aliens | Cell Towers | WiFi/Cell Phone Dangers | EMF Radiation News
CPS/DCF Tyranny | Adrenal Burnout | The Women Warriors | Orgone Adventures | Dr. John Coleman | Railroading Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald | Henry Makow
Radio Interviews | Ten Best Sites | Biologic Dentistry | Dr. Hulda Clark | Planet X Sequel | 'Undocumented Immigrants' | Donald Marshall & Cloning Station
War on Terror | Tavistock | U.S. Concentration Camps | FEMA | Aliens Are Coming! | Guiding Principles | Global Warming | Gang Stalking | Monoatomic Gold
Seth/Jane Roberts | Power of Thought | Spiritualism | Hope | Healing Thought Forms | Vanquish Fear | Prevent Alien/Demon Attacks | Rockefeller File | War a Racket
Letters | Sodom-LGBT Exp'd | 21 Illuminati Goals | Strawman Explained | Daily Blog | Hydrogen Peroxide | Protocols of Zion | Eric Jon Phelps Exposed
Israeli Soldier's Story | Home | Fukushima Psyops | Agenda 21 | Treat Parasites | Swine Flu Hoax/Vaccine | Links | Jane Tripp Time Travel | Discussion
Mini Silver Terminator (MST) | Chembusters & Orgone Generators | Reverse Polarity Colloidal Silver Generator | Smart Phone Dangers | Contact Us/ E-mail

Want to Contact the Editor? First read this

BitChute
Search ...

Login / Register
Categories

Anime & Animation
Arts & Literature
Auto & Vehicles
Beauty & Fashion
Business & Finance
Cuisine
DIY & Gardening
Education
Entertainment
Gaming
Health & Medical
Music
News & Politics
People & Family
Pets & Wildlife
Science & Technology
Spirituality & Faith
Sports & Fitness
Travel
Vlogging
Policies

Community Guidelines
Terms & Conditions
Privacy Policy
Cookie Policy
Contact Us
Support

BlogChute
PodChute
Knowledge Base
Service Status
© 2024 Deep State Protocol LLC
MMS, CDS, Chlorine Dioxide
Ken Adachi (educate-yourself.org)

playlist image

Sodium Chlorite, a salt, when mixed with water, has the ability to sterilize and clean drinking water of ALL known pathogenic organisms and toxic chemical compounds, but without creating any harmful carcinogenic by-products with organic matter (as does chlorine gas) found in surface water sources such as reservoirs.

In 1996, Jim Humble discovered this sterilization capacity of Sodium Chlorite when he gave 25 drops from his bottle of "Water Sterilizing Drops" to two men, part of Jim's gold mining team, who came down with severe malaria symptoms deep in the jungles of Guyana. Only FOUR hours after drinking the Water Sterilization drops, both men had recovered COMPLETELY from the high fever, shivering, and throwing up that they had endured just hours earlier. This PHENOMENAL improvement allowed them to eat normally that evening and to return to work the next morning. That was the beginning of the Do It Yourself, MMS/CDS Chlorine Dioxide "Health Revolution Solution" started by Jim Humble.

video imageplay 138434:14

Jim Humble Summarizes Why Chlorine Dioxide (MMS) Is Nature's Most Effective Antidote to Disease

Ken Adachi (Editor educate-yourself.org)

How to Obtain MMS or CDS Concentrate

How to Make CDS Water, the World's Most Powerful Germ Killer & Disease Eradicator at Home ~ For Next to Nothing

<https://educate-yourself.org/mms/cdsproductionexplained15mar13.shtml>

CDS Water Concentrate

<https://www.educate-yourself.org/cn/CDS-Water-Concentrate-22apr19.shtml#top>

2 years, 1 month ago

video imageplay 14.4K4:46

Chlorine Dioxide (CDS) ~ The Secret Weapon Against Viruses May 21 2021

Ken Adachi (Editor educate-yourself.org)

How to Make CDS Water, the World's Most Powerful Germ Killer & Disease Eradicator at Home ~ For Next to Nothing

<http://tinyurl.com/j4cxs4a>

CDS Water Concentrate

<https://tinyurl.com/y2qwanh3>

Video Source

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=874zRsnVeC8>

Chlorine Dioxide: The Secret Disinfectant

May 24 2021

<https://www.therakyatpost.com/2021/05/24/chlorine-dioxide-the-secret-disinfectant/>

Everyone knows about hand sanitizer and plenty hand soap to keep the germs and viruses at bay, but have you heard of chlorine dioxide? Yes, it is a chemical, but it's one of the good guys. It's yellowish- green colour may deceive you, despite it being one of the best disinfectants around.

Chlorine dioxide was used for the first time in 1944, since its discovery by Sir Humphrey Davy. Its usage at a water treatment plant in Niagara Falls, New York, solved taste and odor issues in the water. The compound was chosen as it is much more soluble in water, and does not produce carcinogenic byproducts from the impurities it is meant to destroy.

Chlorine Dioxide was also used as a disinfectant in the Anthrax attacks of 2001, and to eradicate mold and mildew from homes flooded in hurricane Katrina five years later. The effectiveness of the compound in both major incidents proved it's efficiency and that it is safe for public use.

Among its uses are sterilization of medical equipment, odor and taste control of water, disinfection and sterilization of water, an oxidizer and is also present in some portable handheld disinfectants such as the Dr. Clo stick.

In a study performed at Seoul National University, chlorine dioxide was tested against Influenza A H1N1 and SARS Coronavirus-2, better known as Covid-19. The study showed that even after 2 hours of exposure, the compound was still able to actively kill the viruses.

Similar to carbon and carbon dioxide, chlorine dioxide is very different from chlorine in terms of chemical structure and behavior. Confusion between the two led to myths claiming that chlorine dioxide depletes the ozone layer like chlorine gas does.

A study performed by Egyptian pharmacologist Professor Abdel-Rahman showed that chlorine dioxide breaks down through oxidization processes that occur in our saliva and stomach contents. In the presence of sunlight, it breaks down through natural processes that occur in the environment.

In present times, use of chlorine dioxide has grown rapidly in the food processing industry. It is used as a fumigant to extend the shelf-life of fruits and vegetables which develop mold and yeast. It is also used to disinfect poultry by spraying or immersing, prior to processing.

If you still think you have not been using it, you might find your favorite non-alcohol based mouthwash and toothpaste contain chlorine dioxide. Even with the world at our fingertips, thanks to the internet, it is hard to believe such misconceptions and myths still exist.

4 years, 7 months ago
video imageplay 5691:45:07

Understanding MMS (2010) Adam Abraham's Documentary w/ Jim Humble Explaining How MMS Works

Ken Adachi (Editor educate-yourself.org)

1 year, 7 months ago

video imageplay 431939:36

March 2013 ~ Mark Recovers from Malignant Melanoma Using MMS & CDS (Comprehensive Testimonial)

Ken Adachi (Editor educate-yourself.org)

CDS Water Concentrate from Ken Adachi <https://educate-yourself.org/cn/CDS-Water-as-4oz-Concentrate-of-4800ppm-Will-Last-Longer-and-Is-Easier-to-Store-22apr19.shtml#top>

More MMS.CDS Info: <https://bitchute.com/playlist/sQjxl8JJyvCr/>

Ken Adachi Note, Oct 3, 2021: (READ entire commentary for greatest understanding)

This testimonial from Mark (in Thailand) had a tremendous impact on me when I first watched it (probably in 2013 or 2014). I was watching a lot of video testimonials posted on Youtube from the Genesis2 website, but was particularly taken by the clarity and comprehensiveness of Mark's presentation. He had already gone through all of his money when he was first treated for cancer in 2005 (\$40k) and he didn't HAVE that kind of money to shell out a second time (\$150k) when his cancer came back as a lung tumor in 2011. So he did the INTELLIGENT thing and started to research for alternative, non-allopathic cancer treatments - that he could afford - and he discovered Jim Humble's MMS (and later CDS Water).

As he states here, MMS and CDS can "strengthen" the immune system by oxidizing the pathogens and toxins that are sapping your immune system's energy and allow it to function at a higher level, which in turn restores your health and energy to a more robust condition. A simple gaseous molecule called Chlorine Dioxide (ClO_2) is responsible for the oxidizing effect. An Oxidizer (or Oxidant) is a molecule which can STEAL electrons AWAY from a parasite, pathogen OR from a poisonous chemical compound (E.g. a toxin) and in so doing will render that pathogen or toxin or poison HARMLESS. Since Chlorine Dioxide has the UNIQUE property of having a LOWER cellular voltage potential (0.95 Volts) than oxygen (1.28 volts) - normally used by the body to sustain life - means that Chlorine Dioxide will NOT react with normal, healthy human (or animal) cellular tissue in ANY way. And is therefore completely harmless and safe whether inside or outside the body. Chlorine Dioxide is the most POWERFUL disinfectant and germ killer in existence, yet it's ALSO the safest and most benign immune system 'strengtheners' you could possibly encounter. The Medical Racketeers and their Big Pharma overlords do NOT want you to know this truth. You can resolve just about every health problem in the book with these two, simple and inexpensive solutions that make up MMS (Sodium Chlorite and Citric Acid). Thus, the all-out MSM media & government defamation propaganda campaign to demonize, vilify, marginalize, discredit, or railroad into prison ANY organization (Genesis 2 church) or group or individuals who advocate and champion its use (Mark Grenon and his two sons, in jail since August 2020 awaiting their Kangaroo Railroad Court date - Update Aug. 2023: Kangaroo Court trial in July of 2023 gave ELEVEN year prison terms for his 3 sons and a FIVE year prison term for

Mark)

ANYONE can obtain the DRY INGREDIENTS (k-a@tutanota.com) used to make MMS and have their own MMS Health Restorative Center right in their OWN home with TWO bottles of liquid: one is called 22.4% Sodium Chlorite solution and the other is called 50% Citric Acid solution. These are the two solutions that comprise what Jim Humble had initially coined as 'Miracle Mineral Supplement', but later changed to 'Master Mineral Solution' thanks to FDA threats. .

Learn more here:

How to Make CDS Water, the World's Most Powerful Germ Killer & Disease Eradicator at Home ~ For Next to Nothing

<https://educate-yourself.org/mms/cdsproductionexplained15mar13.shtml#top>

CDS Water Concentrate Will Last Longer and Is Easier to Store <https://educate-yourself.org/cn/CDS-Water-as-4oz-Concentrate-of-4800ppm-Will-Last-Longer-and-Is-Easier-to-Store-22apr19.shtml#top>

Understand HOW and WHY MMS works so well from Jim Humble :

The Basic Science of MMS (Chlorine Dioxide)

<https://educate-yourself.org/mms/chlorinedioxidebasics004sep12.shtml#top>

4 years, 2 months ago

video imageplay 43344:20

One Mom's MMS Autism Story (August 2012)

Ken Adachi (Editor educate-yourself.org)

Consider yourself fortunate if you're reading these words and came upon this video. By listening carefully, you will realize that NOTHING worked for this mother's highly autistic son after following conventional, orthodox treatment and "new" trial therapies for FIVE years and paid out over \$200,000 with ZERO improvement. She stumbled upon the MMS story and fortunately had an enlightened woman doctor who did not try to dissuade her from trying MMS and was open to the possibility that it might help. Notice that her son experienced CONTINUOUS and STEADY improvements in her child's condition after she began using MMS. She mentions that, at the time, a 4 oz bottle set of MMS cost her \$25 for THREE months for a 3 month supply and therefore cost her \$100 for a FULL year of MMS treatment with PHENOMENAL and amazing improvements after paying out over \$200,000 and gaining zip for her money.

CDS Water Concentrate <https://educate-yourself.org/cn/CDS-Water-Concentrate-22apr19.shtml#top>

The Basic Science of MMS

[https://educate-yourself.org/mms/The-Basic-Science-of-MMS-\(Chlorine-Dioxide\)-04Sep2012.shtml#top](https://educate-yourself.org/mms/The-Basic-Science-of-MMS-(Chlorine-Dioxide)-04Sep2012.shtml#top)

How to Make CDS Water

<https://educate-yourself.org/mms/cdsproductionexplained15mar13.shtml>

2 years, 1 month ago

video imageplay 59314:56

4th Stage Throat Cancer and Arthritis MMS Testimony from Mike (62) June 26, 2019

Ken Adachi (Editor educate-yourself.org)

[Update Aug 11, 2025: Mark Grenon and his son, seen in this video, are both in prison in the USA after being taken into custody in late August of 2020 and held in solitary confinement for 3 years before they were charged and swiftly convicted in late July of 2023.. Someone posted a relatively recent interview with Mark that I will post to this channel when I find it.]

Comments 4 years ago [2021]

Kirsty@nne

My father has a lymphoma next to his heart and has gone through chemo and kept getting extreme nausea that made him lose 30kg. He has been complaining about not being able to eat and vomiting from the chemo for over 6 months and has now been diagnosed with stage 2 cancer tumor that has popped up in the esophagus. He can't eat at all and now has a feed tube in his nose that is being moved to his stomach and no longer wants any medical treatment. I'm going to try this when he comes home from hospital next week and let everyone know if it works.

Update

a year ago [2022]

Kirsty@nne

Hi, this is an update. It WORKS. Seriously, give it a try. Dad was not able to eat at all.

- Started on 10th May [2022] with 4 activated drops in 100ml of distilled water every 2 or 3 hours for first week throughout the day.
- 2nd week, 8 activated drops in 100ml distilled water every 2 or 3 hours.
- 3rd week, started adding 8 drops DMSO to the 8 activated drops of MMS in water every 2 or 3 hours.
- 4th week, he started eating soft foods and pureed soups again.
- 5th week, 8 activated drops plus 8 drops of 99.9 % DMSO in 100ml water 3 times a day.
- 6th week, he is eating food again. I think the DMSO really helped but you have to drink plenty of water.

Had CT scan last week. Doctors said tumour is still there, but has not grown and his esophagus has gone back to normal. They seem surprised that he is eating and not taking any of the medications they prescribed.

When he started eating, he got a bad reflux. I treated that with 1 tsp of Bicarb [Bicarbonate = Baking Soda] in 40ml water then followed by a 100ml glass of 50ml lemon juice and 50ml water or 1tsp of crushed ginger with 1tsp honey in the 50ml lemon and water worked instantly to ease the indigestion instead of using the antacids, anti-nausea meds they prescribed. Other than some diarrhea and headaches in 1st and

second weeks, and bad body odour and breath from the DMSO, he is looking and doing great now. No more weight loss or gain; that has stable since May [2022]. Skin cancers on his arms are healing. We are going back to the higher dose protocol we did in May and I will update again end of August or September.

2 years ago [2021]

ScottWarren17

God bless you guys. We need to combat the Medical/Pharmaceutical Industrial Complex any way we can. Spreading knowledge about alternative healing and wellness protocols and techniques is a damn good start. Our controlled corrupt government needs to be overhauled.

7 months ago [2023]

Patmercedes

Kirsty@nne, after one year, I would like to know what happened to your father with the CDS treatment

2 years, 1 month ago

video imageplay 5992:46

Tatianna ~ Stage 4 Lyme Disease Condition Resolved Completely with MMS 2018

Ken Adachi (Editor educate-yourself.org)

2 years, 1 month ago

video imageplay 4622:29

Ronny ~ 4th Stage Pancreatic Cancer Gone In 4.5 Months w/ MMS Protocol 1000 April 2019

Ken Adachi (Editor educate-yourself.org)

2 years, 1 month ago

video imageplay 10801:14:28

Jim Humble's Highly Informative Interview with Project Camelot's Bill Ryan on Dec 21, 2008

Ken Adachi (Editor educate-yourself.org)

Aerospace engineer Jim Humble's third career started accidentally while on a gold prospecting trip in the jungle of Venezuela. There, using stabilized oxygen, he improvised an effective remedy for his colleagues who were stricken with malaria. As curious as he had always been in his life, he returned to his native US and wondered why the cure had worked so well.

The answers to his own questions led him to the development of a more powerful form of oxygen therapy, chlorine dioxide, which he called Miracle Mineral Supplement. With a mission to help the human race whatever he did, Jim made it widely available in the form of sodium chlorite which the user 'activated' by adding lemon juice or vinegar – and medical teams conducted 100,000 research trials in Africa where it was found that MMS would frequently relieve the symptoms of malaria in as little as four hours.

In this 75 minute interview, Jim talks with Project Camelot's Bill Ryan about his life and work. Charming, engaging and passionate, Jim reveals his most interesting background in aerospace and mining engineering – careers few users of MMS will be aware of –

and then goes into detail about how MMS works, his experience successfully treating not only malaria but hepatitis, cancer and AIDS, and his personal spiritual and philosophical perspective on everything he does.

2 years, 2 months ago

video imageplay 68934:13

Jim Humble - A Humble Journey: Interview with Sacha Stone (Jan. 17. 2022)

Ken Adachi (Editor educate-yourself.org)

Filmed on location in Mexico, Sacha Stone in dialogue with one of the greatest pioneers in health sovereignty and a true 21st century hero: Jim Humble.

2 years, 2 months ago

video imageplay 4838:32

Welcome Message from Jim Humble to the Bolivian Conference on Chlorine Dioxide Held Mar. 11-15, 2021

Ken Adachi (Editor educate-yourself.org)

2 years, 2 months ago

video imageplay 85786:07

Jim Humble ~ How to Fix an Abscess Tooth (or Gums) Using MMS and DMSO 2012

Ken Adachi (Editor educate-yourself.org)

Use MMS to Stop Teeth, Gum, and Mouth Infections by Jim Humble

<https://educate-yourself.org/mms/Use-MMS-to-Stop-Teeth-Gum-and-Mouth-Infections-by-Jim-Humble-04sep2012.shtml#top>

How to Make CDS Water

<https://educate-yourself.org/mms/cdsproductionexplained15mar13.shtml>

CDS Water Concentrate

<https://www.educate-yourself.org/cn/CDS-Water-Concentrate-22apr19.shtml#top>

The Basic Science of MMS & CDS (Chlorine Dioxide) by Jim Humble

[https://educate-yourself.org/mms/The-Basic-Science-of-MMS-\(Chlorine-Dioxide\)-04Sep2012.shtml#top](https://educate-yourself.org/mms/The-Basic-Science-of-MMS-(Chlorine-Dioxide)-04Sep2012.shtml#top)

sep12.shtml

2 years, 3 months ago

video imageplay 61846:59

Drs. Aparicio & Sigoloff Review the Amazing Properties of CDS Water to Restore Health May 7 2023

Ken Adachi (Editor educate-yourself.org)

CDS Water Concentrate <https://tinyurl.com/2p89atet>

How to Make CDS Water <http://tinyurl.com/j4cxs4a>

Dr. Manuel Aparicio Reports Helping 1,000s of COVID Cases With CDS

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/dd0UJOvA9Bm5/>

Reader Says CDS Water Is Helping Her to Recover from Lyme

<https://tinyurl.com/ybj5ewp9>

2 years, 6 months ago

video imageplay 52813:32

Mexican Dr. Reports Curing Thousands of COVID Patients Using Chlorine Dioxide (CDS) June 8 2021

Ken Adachi (Editor educate-yourself.org)

CDS Water Concentrate

<https://tinyurl.com/2p89atet>

How to Make CDS Water at Home - For Next to Nothing

<https://tinyurl.com/j4cxs4a>

2 years, 7 months ago

video imageplay 5231:25:08

Early Chlorine Dioxide Pioneer Howard Alliger 2008 Interview w/ Adam Abraham June 25, 2008

Ken Adachi (Editor educate-yourself.org)

CDS Water Concentrate

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/CDS-Water-as-4oz-Concentrate-of-4800ppm-Will-Last-Longer-and-Is-Easier-to-Store-22apr19.shtml>

How to Make CDS Water, the World's Most Powerful Germ Killer & Disease Eradicator at Home ~ For Next to Nothing

<https://www.educate-yourself.org/mms/cdsproductionexplained15mar13.shtml>

This is the ONLY KNOWN recorded interview with Howard Alliger . Howard Alliger died at the age of 92 in 2019 and was the founder and owner of Frontier Pharmaceutical. Howard Alliger patented one of the first commercially available products utilizing CHLORINE DIOXIDE for individual human and animal use. This product was first called ALCIDE.

Source:

Curious Human Productions

3 years ago

video imageplay 303313:32

Mexican Dr. Reports Curing THOUSANDS of Covid Patients with Chlorine Dioxide (CDS)-Not in Hospital

Ken Adachi (Editor educate-yourself.org)

June 8, 2021 ~ Stew Peters interviews Dr. Manuel Aparicio who reports helping thousands of COVID patients using Chlorine Dioxide

* How to Obtain Ready-made Chlorine Dioxide Concentrate ~

<https://tinyurl.com/2p89atet>

* Chlorine Dioxide (CDS) The Secret Weapon Against Viruses ~

<https://bitchute.com/video/CXwNs2VceRjo>

4 years, 2 months ago

video imageplay 183816:42

Dec 10-14 2012~Red Cross Ran a Malaria Trial in Uganda That Cured All 154 Confirmed Cases Using MMS

Ken Adachi (Editor educate-yourself.org)

4 years, 2 months ago

video imageplay 140220:52

Follow up Trial in Uganda in 2019 Confirmed That MMS Cures Malaria 100% in TWO Hours

Ken Adachi (Editor educate-yourself.org)

4 years, 2 months ago

video imageplay 298318:03

Red Cross 4 Day Trial in Uganda in Dec. 2012 Proved Chlorine Dioxide Is a 100% Cure for Malaria

Ken Adachi (Editor educate-yourself.org)

Introduction

"MMS" = Sodium Chlorite & Citric Acid solutions mixed together

Sodium Chlorite is a "salt" just like Sodium Chloride (table salt), but Sodium Chlorite has two additional Oxygen atoms attached to the Chlorine ion while Sodium Chloride has NO additional oxygen attached to the chlorine ion. Those two Oxygen atoms attached to the chlorine ion is called "Chlorine Dioxide," one of the most powerful Natural disinfectants known to science, yet it's completely harmless to normal, healthy cells in the body. Chlorine Dioxide is what causes Malaria parasites to completely disappear from the blood stream of Malaria victims in TWO hours as demonstrated at the 2012 Red Cross MMS trial study in Uganda from Dec. 11-14, in which ALL 154 confirmed Malaria cases were declared Free of Malaria when they came back for re-testing on the following day. A 100% Cure treatment for Malaria has NEVER been achieved before the December, 2012 Uganda Red Cross trial study, yet news of this stunning achievement has been viciously suppressed and denied by the Red Cross itself and all mainstream and social media outlets since Jim Humble first attempted to bring it to public attention in January 2013.

"Malaria Finally Defeated" ~ Jim Humble Newsletter, May 6, 2013

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/milariadefeated06may13.shtml#top>

A word from Jim Humble

I want to tell you about a breakthrough that can save your life, or the life of a loved one. In 1996, while on a gold mining expedition in South America, I discovered that chlorine dioxide quickly eradicates malaria. Since that time, it has proven to restore partial or full health to hundreds of thousands of people suffering from a wide range of disease, including cancer, diabetes, hepatitis A, B, C, Lyme disease, MRSA, multiple sclerosis, Parkinson's, Alzheimer's, HIV/AIDS, malaria, autism, infections of all kinds, arthritis, high cholesterol, acid reflux, kidney or liver diseases, aches and pains, allergies, urinary tract infections, digestive problems, high blood pressure, obesity, parasites, tumors and cysts, depression, sinus problems, eye disease, ear infections, dengue fever, skin problems, dental issues, problems with prostate (high PSA), erectile dysfunction and the list goes on. This is by far not a comprehensive list. I know it sounds too good to be true, but according to feedback I have received over the last 20 years, I think it's safe to say MMS

has the potential to overcome most diseases known to mankind.

It is important to note that MMS does not cure disease. MMS is an oxidizer, it kills pathogens and destroys poisons. When these are reduced or eliminated in the body, then the body can function properly and thereby heal. I often say, "The body heals the body". MMS helps to line things up so the body can do just that.

I have done many things in my lifetime—gone from a backwoods boy in Alabama, to the Marines, to a nutritional and alternative health enthusiast, to Aerospace, to electronics researcher, to inventor (of many things), to gold mining. Realizing I found "real gold" when I discovered MMS, from that point on I've dedicated all my time and effort to helping others recover their health and to bringing this technology to the world. It is my mission to bring this knowledge of health recovery to mankind.

Source: http://mmswiki.org/index.php?title=Red_Cross

4 years, 5 months ago

video imageplay 97228:18

Pavel Eiselt (Czech Republic) Demonstrates How to Make CDS Water with Air-blow Method (Nov. 2011)

Ken Adachi (Editor educate-yourself.org)

July 31, 2021

CDS Water Concentrate

<https://tinyurl.com/2p89atet>

How to Make CDS Water

<http://tinyurl.com/j4cxs4a>

The Basic Science of MMS (Chlorine Dioxide)

<https://educate-yourself.org/mms/chlorinedioxidebasics004sep12.shtml#top>

Update from Ken Adachi: The protocols for using MMS has been evolving since Jim Humble first began posting information about MMS on the internet in 2005. Currently, there are two designations for MMS according to Jim Humble: "MMS1 " and "MMS2."

A) MMS1 refers to Jim's original formula of 22.4% Sodium Chlorite solution activated with an equal amount of 50% Citric Acid solution.

B) MMS2 refers to another chlorite compound called Calcium Hypochlorite, which is ingested as granules inside a gel cap and are "activated" by your stomach acid (HCL = hydrochloric acid).

C) Another idea was developed in 2011 to infuse chlorine dioxide gas directly into water from the activated MMS1 solution and drink the infused water itself, rather than ingest the chlorite salts and the citric acid solution (this proved to be easier on the stomach and is preferred by many people since its very gentle). This form is called "CDS" which stands for Chlorine Dioxide Solution.

"CDS Water" is a name I (Ken Adachi) coined in 2012 to designate chlorine dioxide gas infused in distilled water, an idea demonstrated by Jim Humble in a video he posted in 2011 where Jim used a small baby bottle to hold the activated drops of MMS1. After having inserted two 1/4 inch silicone rubber tubes into the baby bottle rubber nipple, Jim

was able to blow air into one tube which then forced chlorine dioxide gas to go into the second tube and then into a bottle of water, thus infusing the gas into water and creating Chlorine Dioxide Solution.

Drinking CDS Water is much easier on the body (no sharp taste) than drinking activated MMS1 with water and allows more people with sensitive stomachs to take in a larger dose of chlorine dioxide with much less stomach soreness. I usually produce CDS Water using the CDS Production Rig (air-blow) method in a concentration of 500ppm for ease of storage in the frig, but I normally consume CDS Water in the 50ppm range (which is plenty strong but feels gentle in the mouth).

4 years, 4 months ago

video imageplay 24210:01

Healthier 2014 Amazing Testimonials on Heart Help, Prostate Cancer, Kittens Saved, Chikens, Drug Detox

Ken Adachi (Editor educate-yourself.org)

1 year, 7 months ago

video imageplay 2734:33

MMS Testimonial from Bobby of Father's Metastasized Throat Cancer Cured Using MMS1 & MMS2

Ken Adachi (Editor educate-yourself.org)

From Seminar with Mark Grenon in Texas, ca. 2014

1. How to Make Chlorine Dioxide Solution (CDS) at Home - for Next to Nothing

<https://educate-yourself.org/mms/cdsproductionexplained15mar13.shtml>

2. Ready-Made Chlorine Dioxide Solution (CDS) Concentrate

<https://educate-yourself.org/cn/CDS-Water-Concentrate-22apr19.shtml#top>

3. MMS, CDS, Chlorine Dioxide Videos, Testimonials, & Tutorials

<https://www.bitchute.com/playlist/sQjxl8JJyvCr/>

1 year, 7 months ago

Company

Our Commitment

Contact Us

Policies

Community Guidelines

Terms & Conditions

Privacy Policy

Cookie Policy

Support

Knowledge Base

Service Status

BitChute is owned and operated by Deep State Protocol LLC. Copyright ©2024. All

rights reserved.

Educate-Yourself

The Freedom of Knowledge, The Power of Thought ©

Current News | Introduction | Colloidal Silver | Chemtrails | Sylphs | Emerging Diseases | Forbidden Cures | Ozone | Immunity Boosting | Nutrition | Tone Gen Mind-Body Connection | Ozone | Bioelectrification | Story on Drugs | Vaccine Dangers | Cancer | Newsletter | New World Order | NWO News | Pam Schuffert | James Casbolt | Phil Schneider | Al Bielek | Trevor Constable | Mind Control | Brice Taylor | Ted Gunderson | Metatech.org | Free Energy | Tim Hicks & Phil Ledoux | Dr. Robert Bitzer | T. Lobsang Rampa | Ruth Drown | ZS Livingstone | David Brandt | Global Warming | The CIA | Veterans Awaken | Eustace Mullins | Bill Cooper | Depleted Uranium | Dowsing | Police & Tasers | British Israel | Born Again Brainwashing | Amy Goodman Gatekeeper | Rethinking Noam Chomsky | Red Elk | Project Blue Beam | Bush Family & Nazis | Otto Skorzeny | Insights on Aliens | Cell Towers | WiFi/Cell Phone Dangers | EMF Radiation News | CPS/DCF Tyranny | Adrenal Burnout | The Women Warriors | Orgone Adventures | Dr. John Coleman | Railroading Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald | Henry Makow | Radio Interviews | Ten Best Sites | Biologic Dentistry | Dr. Hulda Clark | Planet X Sequel | 'Undocumented Immigrants' | Donald Marshall & Cloning Station | War on Terror | Tavistock | U.S. Concentration Camps | FEMA | Aliens Are Coming! | Guiding Principles | Global Warming | Gang Stalking | Monoatomic Gold | Seth/Jane Roberts | Power of Thought | Spiritualism | Hope | Healing Thought Forms | Vanquish Fear | Prevent Alien/Demon Attacks | Rockefeller File | War a Racket | Letters | Sodom-LGBT Exp'd | 21 Illuminati Goals | Strawman Explained | Daily Blog | | Hydrogen Peroxide | Protocols of Zion | Eric Jon Phelps Exposed | Israeli Soldier's Story | Home | Fukushima Psyops | Agenda 21 | Treat Parasites | Swine Flu Hoax/Vaccine | Links | Jane Tripp Time Travel | Discussion | Mini Silver Terminator (MST) | Chembusters & Orgone Generators | Reverse Polarity Colloidal Silver Generator | Smart Phone Dangers | Contact Us/ E-mail

Want to Contact the Editor? First read this

Introduction and Philosophical Overview

By Ken Adachi, Editor

<https://educate-yourself.org/intro.shtml#top>

February 1998

Introduction & Philosophical Overview of Educate-Yourself.org from Ken Adachi

Facebook Censorship

To post this article on Facebook, link to the TinyUrl seen below.

Facebook will remove any article identified as coming from educate-yourself.org

The purpose of this web site is to help people become self sufficient and self dependent in all matters of health care. The Western World's over-reliance and dependence on orthodox allopathic medicine (conventional physicians who prescribe drugs), pharmaceuticals, and the Standard Western Diet have brought us to a deplorable state of national health. There is no one more interested in maintaining your health, than you. In our opinion, you need to accept the primary responsibility and not delegate it to others. Millions and millions of Americans have suffered (and died) needlessly because of the foolish abandonment of personal health care responsibility into the hands of others.

Organized Medicine

For most of this century, Organized Medicine has engaged in a deception. The public has been led to believe that:

A) Allopathic medicine alone is legitimate, proven, and worthy of public trust (while all other forms of therapy are to be distrusted and branded as quackery, etc.) and that

B) Allopathic physicians are healers.

Neither is true. Allopathic physicians, while appearing to be healers, actually are involved in the business of 'patient management'. The familiar routine goes like this: The patient visits the doctor and tells him what's wrong. The doctor writes a prescription to ameliorate the symptoms. The cause and prevention of the disease condition are never broached. For the overwhelming majority of chronic sufferers, the patient regularly returns again and again for 'visits and checkups'. This system keeps the dutiful and obedient patient coming back for regular doctor appointments, while at the same time keeping your friendly pharmacist busy refilling those prescriptions. I'm afraid that's what the game is really all about. In fact, it was planned that way. All of this activity is fine with the insurance industry, since under this paradigm, medical insurance coverage becomes an absolute necessity in everyone's life.

Of course, the average young allopathic physician is typically unaware of the game. He's plugged into a mind-set and conditioned to believe from medical school that's he's engaging in honest patient care using the best tools (and drugs) available to modern science. By maintaining a closed mind, however, and only being receptive to "peer reviewed" wisdom, our young Dr Kildaire usually winds up perpetuating the bias and scientific dishonesty that passes for most "medical science" today.

The Role of Diet

What role has the Standard Western Diet played in determining our national health profile?Plenty. Today, millions of people suffer from chronic diseases that didn't even exist in previous centuries. Diabetes and heart disease, for example, are 20th Century

conditions. Chronic Fatigue Syndrome wasn't even described in the literature until the mid 1980's. Yet, one study estimated that today, 70% of the adult American population suffers from Chronic Fatigue! Many modern afflictions largely arose as a result of a fundamental change in our national diet. The chronic use of drugs and vaccines has also played a major role.

An End to Medical Bills

At this web site, we'll explore both the questions and answers to modern ailments and how you can learn to take care of yourself. Everyone can learn to take control of their own health destiny and put an end to the worry and other desperate emotions engendered by reliance on the so-called 'health care' system.

Questions & Answers

Here's a few Questions and Answers to think about:

What can I do ?

Take charge and stop relying on your doctor, hospital, clinic, or pharmacist to take care of you. Learn how the body works, learn how to avoid disease, and learn how to treat ALL disease conditions yourself if you become sick.

But we need doctors and hospitals!

Only in very limited circumstances. For acute emergency medical situations like auto accidents or sudden heart attacks, sure, you want to go to an emergency room or a trauma center, but for routine illnesses, chronic disease, and even so-called 'terminal' diseases, you're better off educating yourself and learning how to treat the condition with a non-pharmaceutical approach. Your chances for long term survival are generally a lot greater if you go the alternative, natural route. Usually, taking drugs over a long period of time will serve to lower your immunity, toxify your body, cause organ degeneration, and lead to more serious, life-threatening disease.

Obviously, it would be much better if the American government allowed its citizens to choose the healing modality and healer of their choice, but in most states it's prohibited and enforced with Gestapo tactics. You can thank the drug cartels and their allies in allopathic medicine for that. Oh, and let's not forget the unthinking, uncaring, gutless, slimeball, corrupt politicians who sold out the American people to these vested interests by passing restrictive and limiting laws under the banner of "protecting the public".

So, do we really NEED doctors? No, you don't need them. Organized Medicine has been brain washing you since childhood with the notion that you need them. The fact is, they need you ...mainly to keep the money rolling in.

How can I take care of myself?

Through education and the realization that The Creator of All, working through Nature, has already supplied you with all the 'equipment' necessary to take care of yourself.

So, what do I have to do?

The only thing you have to do, is to learn how to work with Mother Nature and observe her laws. She'll take care of everything else for you! We'll get you started on the education part.

Ken Adachi

Related

Orthodox Medicine Has Failed Us (Oct. 16, 2006)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/failuresoforthodoxmedicine16oct06.shtml>

© Copyright 1998- 2020 Educate-Yourself.org All Rights Reserved.

Free Newsletter

Email Address:

Join the Educate-Yourself Discussion Forum

All information posted on this web site is the opinion of the author and is provided for educational purposes only. It is not to be construed as medical advice. Only a licensed medical doctor can legally offer medical advice in the United States. Consult the healer of your choice for medical care and advice.

Current News | Introduction | Colloidal Silver | Chemtrails | Sylphs | Emerging Diseases | Forbidden Cures | Ozone | Immunity Boosting | Nutrition | Tone Gen | Mind-Body Connection | Ozone | Bioelectrification | Story on Drugs | Vaccine Dangers | Cancer | Newsletter | New World Order | NWO News | Pam Schuffert | James Casbolt | Phil Schneider | Al Bielek | Trevor Constable | Mind Control | Brice Taylor | Ted Gunderson | Metatech.org | Free Energy | Tim Hicks & Phil Ledoux | Dr. Robert Bitzer | T. Lobsang Rampa | Ruth Drown | ZS Livingstone | David Brandt | Global Warming | The CIA | Veterans Awaken | Eustace Mullins | Bill Cooper | Depleted Uranium | Dowsing | Police & Tasers | British Israel | Born Again | Brainwashing | Amy Goodman Gatekeeper | Rethinking Noam Chomsky | Red Elk | Project Blue Beam | Bush Family & Nazis | Otto Skorzeny | Insights on Aliens | Cell Towers | WiFi/Cell Phone Dangers | EMF Radiation News

CPS/DCF Tyranny | Adrenal Burnout | The Women Warriors | Orgone Adventures | Dr. John Coleman | Railroading Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald | Henry Makow
Radio Interviews | Ten Best Sites | Biologic Dentistry | Dr. Hulda Clark | Planet X Sequel | 'Undocumented Immigrants' | Donald Marshall & Cloning Station
War on Terror | Tavistock | U.S. Concentration Camps | FEMA | Aliens Are Coming! | Guiding Principles | Global Warming | Gang Stalking | Monoatomic Gold
Seth/Jane Roberts | Power of Thought | Spiritualism | Hope | Healing Thought Forms | Vanquish Fear | Prevent Alien/Demon Attacks | Rockefeller File | War a Racket Letters | Sodom-LGBT Exp'd | 21 Illuminati Goals | Strawman Explained | Daily Blog | | Hydrogen Peroxide | Protocols of Zion | Eric Jon Phelps Exposed
Israeli Soldier's Story | Home | Fukushima Psyops | Agenda 21 | Treat Parasites | Swine Flu Hoax/Vaccine | Links | Jane Tripp Time Travel | Discussion
Mini Silver Terminator (MST) | Chembusters & Orgone Generators | Reverse Polarity Colloidal Silver Generator | Smart Phone Dangers | Contact Us/ E-mail

Want to Contact the Editor? First read this

!doctype html public "-//w3c//dtd html 4.0 transitional//en">

Educate-Yourself

The Freedom of Knowledge, The Power of Thought ©

Current News | Introduction | Colloidal Silver | Chemtrails | Sylphs | Emerging Diseases | Forbidden Cures | Ozone | Immunity Boosting | Nutrition | Tone Gen Mind-Body Connection | Ozone | Bioelectrification | Story on Drugs | Vaccine Dangers | Cancer | Newsletter | New World Order | NWO News | Pam Schuffert
James Casbolt | Phil Schneider | Al Bielek | Trevor Constable | Mind Control | Brice Taylor | Ted Gunderson | Metatech.org | Free Energy | Tim Hicks & Phil Ledoux
Dr. Robert Bitzer | T. Lobsang Rampa | Ruth Drown | ZS Livingstone | David Brandt | Global Warming | The CIA | Veterans Awaken | Eustace Mullins
Bill Cooper | Depleted Uranium | Dowsing | Police & Tasers | British Israel | Born Again Brainwashing | Amy Goodman Gatekeeper | Rethinking Noam Chomsky
Red Elk | Project Blue Beam | Bush Family & Nazis | Otto Skorzeny | Insights on Aliens | Cell Towers | WiFi/Cell Phone Dangers | EMF Radiation News
CPS/DCF Tyranny | Adrenal Burnout | The Women Warriors | Orgone Adventures | Dr. John Coleman | Railroading Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald | Henry Makow
Radio Interviews | Ten Best Sites | Biologic Dentistry | Dr. Hulda Clark | Planet X Sequel | 'Undocumented Immigrants' | Donald Marshall & Cloning Station
War on Terror | Tavistock | U.S. Concentration Camps | FEMA | Aliens Are Coming! | Guiding Principles | Global Warming | Gang Stalking | Monoatomic Gold
Seth/Jane Roberts | Power of Thought | Spiritualism | Hope | Healing Thought Forms | Vanquish Fear | Prevent Alien/Demon Attacks | Rockefeller File | War a Racket Letters | Sodom-LGBT Exp'd | 21 Illuminati Goals | Strawman Explained | Daily Blog | | Hydrogen Peroxide | Protocols of Zion | Eric Jon Phelps Exposed
Israeli Soldier's Story | Home | Fukushima Psyops | Agenda 21 | Treat Parasites | Swine Flu Hoax/Vaccine | Links | Jane Tripp Time Travel | Discussion

Mini Silver Terminator (MST) | Chembusters & Orgone Generators | Reverse Polarity Colloidal Silver Generator | Smart Phone Dangers | Contact Us/ E-mail

Want to Contact the Editor? First read this

Letters to The Editor
Colloidal Silver versus Ionic Silver 'Controversy'

Germany Spain Netherlands France FussiaFedFlag23h35w CzechRepublicFlag23h35w Poland Flag Greece Flag Portugal Flag Italy Flag Japan Flag Finland Flag Sweden Flag Romania Flag Norway Flag Turkey Flag Hungary Flag Bulgaria Flag

Liithuania flag Native Lithuanian translation from Giedrius Sadauskas
Archived here: <https://archive.is/W8eLt>

From Ken Adachi
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/colloidalversusionicsilvercontroversy19may09.shtml#top>
May 19, 2009

Colloidal Silver versus Ionic Silver 'Controversy by Ken Adachi ' (May 19, 2009)

(Many more articles on Colloidal Silver found at the bottom of this page)

Colloidal Silver Basics
Colloidal Silver: A Closer Look by Peter Lindemann

FAQ on Colloidal Silver

Colloidal Silver (CS) - More Information

Reverse Polarity CS Generator (Beats ANY other generator design ~ Full Voltage applied with No a) current runaway, b) clumping or 3) silver puddles)
The Original Deluxe Colloidal Silver Generator with Reverse Polarity from Educate-Yourself.org

Facebook Censorship
To post this article on Facebook, link to the TinyUrl seen below. Facebook will remove any article identified as coming from educate-yourself.org
<https://tinyurl.com/yasohq95>

-----Original Message-----

From: Hans

Sent: May 19, 2009

To: Editor

Subject: Emailing: DSC00997.JPG, DSC00998.JPG, DSC00995.JPG, DSC00996.JPG

Addressed to Ken Adachi

Dear Ken,

I am 73 years old, experiment in fringe areas of science such as quantum entanglement, radio astronomy, electronic bio-feedback and in addition trying hard to find anything scientific and logical about ionic silver, colloidal silver and nano-colloidal silver. In addition I practice and often teach Qi Gong. In particular I have found a link in some aspects between the energy of colloidal silver at nano-level and Qi Gong. I have recently conceived an idea to design and proto-type a combined optical and electronic device that will be able to see by inference nano-particles.

Let me say that I am a totally independent researcher and have no interest in marketing silver products and will not even consume the material as my immune system is well enough for not needing it. I am retired and live on a small pension and finance my research out of my own pocket. I have been approached by commercial concerns but so far have declined to go into business with them.

I have sent you some picture of silver solutions that I have produced in the last few days but have no way of telling the ratio of ionic to colloidal silver. I have added absolutely nothing to taint the product . The yellow came as I was making it. The longer, the darker the yellow.

Hans Silver ColloidsA check on the internet indicates that there are as many if not more colloidal silver distributors as there are silver smiths. Since most of those manufacturing and/or distributing predominantly ionic silver as colloidal silver, a very confusing situation exists. In particularly the absence of appropriate testing with equipment which can:

Determine accurate ratios between ionic silver versus colloidal silver.

Determine the ppm of the colloidal silver.

Determine particle size and ensure it is in the nano-meter size in order to obtain the largest possible surface area.

Determine the zeta potential as the most important aspect of colloidal silver.

I would like to exchange information with you in an effort to stifle bad silver products and encourage good and safe products.

Hope to hear from you soon,

Yours sincerely,

Hans

Hello Hans,

Thanks for your note.

Concerning colloidal silver, I'll give you my understanding. I met Dr. Bob Beck in California in 1994. I attended a regular "breakfast meeting" on Tuesday in Costa Mesa for a number of years from 1994 to approximately 2000. I didn't go every week, but I went often, especially in the mid 1990s. Bob expounded on his research and I got to meet a lot of interesting researchers and science orientated people there, in addition to regular folks who just wanted to listen in.

Bob played a predominant role in showing people how to make colloidal silver yourself at home using simple DC electrolysis. He gave hundreds of talks on radio, TV and at health expos, etc. The only reason you see such an explosion of people in USA, Australia, New Zealand, etc. making and talking about CS production is because of Bob Beck. I wrote an article called Silver, The Forgotten Antibiotic around 1995 that was copied and plagiarized by many web sites and health newsletters in America, Australia, New Zealand, and England. I was essentially re-stating the info I had gleaned from Bob Beck and other writers.

The reason I'm talking about Bob is that his thought process was always logical and analytic. He made it clear that silver atoms would strip off silver wire in a solution of water at 1.26 angstroms when a DC voltage was applied between two silver electrodes in the water. The process seemed to work reasonably well at 30 volts DC, but it would still happen at a lower voltage or a higher voltage. It also worked with an AC current. Another researcher I met named Merlin Wolf found that heating the water up to near boiling caused the reaction to occur much faster. He also found that using distilled water and not using salt to ionize the water was wiser, as the salt only encouraged the formation of silver chloride salt. Merlin and I also talked about the idea of reversing the voltage polarity to the two electrodes periodically in order to break up the ion concentration in the region between the two electrodes which was contributing to the accelerating rate of current flow in the solution referred to as "current runaway." I incorporated this idea of Reverse Polarity into my CS generator design and take full credit for being the first person to put out this original and unique production methodology on the internet (despite the attempt by at least one ripoff artist selling over-priced colloidal silver generators who falsely claims in Youtube videos that it was his idea). I also found out from Peter Lindermann many unusual alchemical properties of silver and incorporated his findings into my colloidal silver protocol and instructions on making CS.

In the early part of the 20th century they made silver solutions by grinding silver into a

very fine powder and dumping it into water and sometimes added some weak acids to increase the solubility. You could also attach the silver atom to an amino acid (or protein), such as silver nitrate, which has been around since the end of the 19th century, for example.

There are many web sites (and Youtube videos) authored by people who posture themselves as authorities on colloidal silver, but they are essentially half baked dilettantes who are making statements which are either untrue, partially true, or very misleading. They say things that make no logical sense. For example, the "controversy" about "ionic" versus "colloidal" is one such nonsensical argument that is confusing and perplexing tons of people who are new to the subject of colloidal silver and are trying to understand more about this topic. "Non ionic" silver, we are told by these internet experts, is suppose to be a much more desirable thing than "ionic" silver. "Nano" size particles is another topic that I'll mention in a moment.

Clarification of vocabulary

Colloid solution: is characterized as tiny particles that remain suspended in a solution (E.g. water) and are evenly diffused throughout the solution. The particles do not settle to the bottom or otherwise precipitate out of solution. Such a solution can also be called a "colloidal" solution, as in colloidal silver (which many people incorrectly pronounce "colloi-di-al" instead of "colloi-dal").

Electrolysis: when an electric voltage is applied between two silver wire electrodes sitting in a glass of water, silver atoms will strip off one silver electrode wire as electric current passes through the solution to the other silver wire electrode. In so doing, an electron will leave the outer orbit of the silver atom that is leaving the emitting wire and going into the solution. When an atom loses (or gains) an electron from its outer orbit, it is then called an "ion." Now we have a silver "ion" (which remains a silver atom) with a net positive charge in the water because it has lost an electron from its outer orbit. Technically, it's called a cat-ion because it has a net positive charge.

A couple of conclusions:

If the atoms are suspended in the solution (versus DISSOLVED in the solution), it's called a colloid or colloidal solution. Where is the logic in comparing "colloidal" silver to "ionic" silver? You're being confused by what you're reading because the people writing this stuff don't have a basic understanding of what the words colloidal and ionic mean.

A solution filled with silver ions (cations) so small that they diffuse throughout the solution (colloidal) evenly and repel each other because of their net positive charge is called an "ionic" solution. The silver atoms in the water are in the form of ions, and not "non-ionic" silver atoms. "Non-ionic" silver, by definition, must have the full compliment of electrons in its outer orbit. How can an atom with its full compliment of electrons leave the wire surface and pass into the solution in the first place? The very action of

electrolysis itself causes the silver atom to lose an electron and become an ion. How can some silver cations in that solution recapture an electron in its outer orbit (and become "non-ionic") while others cannot? The internet colloidal silver gurus never seem to explain that because they can't.

The only way that I'm aware of placing silver atoms - with their full compliment of outer ring electrons - is to grind or powder the silver in some fashion into the smallest size particles possible and dump it into the water, similar to how it was done in the early part of the 20th century. If you're making colloidal silver using an electrolysis process, you're producing silver IONS in the water.

For argument sake, let's accept the notion that "non-ionic" silver atoms are deposited into the water by some mysterious, unexplained means. So what? Please tell me what is the germicidal virtue of a non-ionic silver atom versus a silver ion?

I've already explained how the "controversy" about colloidal silver versus ionic silver is bogus, because you're comparing apples and oranges. The same goes for the assumed benefits of "non-ionic" versus ionic silver, another bogus controversy.

The fact is pathogenic organisms have a net negative charge.

A negative charged pathogen will ATTRACT a positive charged silver ion. Therefore, the silver can "find" the pathogens faster if they are in ionic form. Thus, silver ions have a more POWERFUL germicidal effect than do non-ionic silver atoms. This was PROVEN in a study conducted in Italy in 1988 and reported by Peter Lindemann in one of his many essays on colloidal silver.

Nano size silver: It was more commonly called mono atomic silver a few years ago. When you produce colloidal silver using a HIGH VOLTAGE AC CURRENT (8-12 KV) , you fracture the atom clusters into much smaller units, even down to one atom, thus the name. You still produce silver cations, but this time they are clustered in such small bundles that you no longer get a reflection of the yellow wavelength and therefore the solution will look perfectly clear, whether it's a highly concentrated or low concentrate solution.

The yellow color you got is typical of colloidal silver made with a low voltage (usually DC) process, using distilled water. The yellow gets darker as you increase the ppm content of the silver ions.

You can send a lab a sample of low voltage colloidal silver and get back a report on the size of the particles. You can also measure the RELATIVE ppm with a TDS meter. Assuming you started with triple distilled water, if you just add silver ions to it, the ppm registered on the TDS meter will be the relative concentration of the silver ions. We then label the measurement as xxx ppm, TDS, to tell you how it was measured. There are some companies that sell a meter that claims to accurately measure the ppm of colloidal

silver, but I haven't checked them out yet.

The degree of saturation of the yellow color is a cheap and easy way to gauge the concentration. You could rig a photo diode to give you a readout and plot your ppm if you wanted to do that. I keep a series of lab measured vials with different ppm of CS and have them marked on the vial. You just hold up a vial of known ppm against the batch you are making and can quickly determine the ppm by eye. It's not hard at all and you save the expense of sending out lab samples.

So tell me more about what you're doing.

Regards, Ken

Related

Originator of Reverse Polarity Explains Why BigBear, SilverLining, and SilverLung Electronic Machines Produce Lousy Colloidal Silver (August 31, 2017)
<https://tinyurl.com/yc9upllp>

Why is Colloidal Silver Made with Your Generator More Yellow Than Store Bought CS? (May 17, 2009)
<https://tinyurl.com/ydd3lhka>

The Reverse Polarity Colloidal Silver Generator, An Introduction by Ken Adachi
<http://educate-yourself.org/cs/index.shtml>

More Articles on Colloidal Silver

1. Colloidal Silver - Nature's Alternative to Antibiotics
2. Colloidal Silver: A Closer Look by Peter Lindemann
3. Suppressed Miracle Mineral Re-Discovered By: Steve LaFontaine
4. What Exactly Is Colloidal Silver? By Marvin Robey
5. Theory & Notes on Making Colloidal Silver By Ken Adachi
6. Commercial Colloidal Silver By Ken Adachi
7. Usage By Ken Adachi
8. Colloidal Silver: Application & Uses By: Martin Robey
9. A Few Unique, Plus Traditional Uses For Silver Colloid By Dr. Robert C. Beck

10. Report: Colloidal Silver From Health Consciousness Magazine

11. Colloidal Silver - Universal Internal/External Antibiotic From ECHO News

12. Purity of Silver By Peter Lindemann

© Copyright 2009-2022 Educate-Yourself.org All Rights Reserved.

Free Newsletter

Email Address:

Join the Educate-Yourself Discussion Forum

All information posted on this web site is the opinion of the author and is provided for educational purposes only. It is not to be construed as medical advice. Only a licensed medical doctor can legally offer medical advice in the United States. Consult the healer of your choice for medical care and advice.

Current News | Introduction | Colloidal Silver | Chemtrails | Sylphs | Emerging Diseases | Forbidden Cures | Ozone | Immunity Boosting | Nutrition | Tone Gen
Mind-Body Connection | Ozone | Bioelectrification | Story on Drugs | Vaccine Dangers | Cancer | Newsletter | New World Order | NWO News | Pam Schuffert
James Casbolt | Phil Schneider | Al Bielek | Trevor Constable | Mind Control | Brice Taylor | Ted Gunderson | Metatech.org | Free Energy | Tim Hicks & Phil Ledoux
Dr. Robert Bitzer | T. Lobsang Rampa | Ruth Drown | ZS Livingstone | David Brandt | Global Warming | The CIA | Veterans Awaken | Eustace Mullins
Bill Cooper | Depleted Uranium | Dowsing | Police & Tasers | British Israel | Born Again Brainwashing | Amy Goodman Gatekeeper | Rethinking Noam Chomsky
Red Elk | Project Blue Beam | Bush Family & Nazis | Otto Skorzeny | Insights on Aliens | Cell Towers | WiFi/Cell Phone Dangers | EMF Radiation News
CPS/DCF Tyranny | Adrenal Burnout | The Women Warriors | Orgone Adventures | Dr. John Coleman | Railroading Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald | Henry Makow
Radio Interviews | Ten Best Sites | Biologic Dentistry | Dr. Hulda Clark | Planet X Sequel | 'Undocumented Immigrants' | Donald Marshall & Cloning Station
War on Terror | Tavistock | U.S. Concentration Camps | FEMA | Aliens Are Coming! | Guiding Principles | Global Warming | Gang Stalking | Monoatomic Gold
Seth/Jane Roberts | Power of Thought | Spiritualism | Hope | Healing Thought Forms | Vanquish Fear | Prevent Alien/Demon Attacks | Rockefeller File | War a Racket
Letters | Sodom-LGBT Exp'd | 21 Illuminati Goals | Strawman Explained | Daily Blog | Hydrogen Peroxide | Protocols of Zion | Eric Jon Phelps Exposed

Israeli Soldier's Story | Home | Fukushima Psyops | Agenda 21 | Treat Parasites | Swine Flu Hoax/Vaccine | Links | Jane Tripp Time Travel | Discussion
Mini Silver Terminator (MST) | Chembusters & Orgone Generators | Reverse Polarity Colloidal Silver Generator | Smart Phone Dangers | Contact Us/ E-mail

Want to Contact the Editor? First read this

Educate-Yourself

The Freedom of Knowledge, The Power of Thought ©

Current News | Introduction | Colloidal Silver | Chemtrails | Sylphs | Emerging Diseases | Forbidden Cures | Ozone | Immunity Boosting | Nutrition | Tone Gen Mind-Body Connection | Ozone | Bioelectrification | Story on Drugs | Vaccine Dangers | Cancer | Newsletter | New World Order | NWO News | Pam Schuffert
James Casbolt | Phil Schneider | Al Bielek | Trevor Constable | Mind Control | Brice Taylor | Ted Gunderson | Metatech.org | Free Energy | Tim Hicks & Phil Ledoux
Dr. Robert Bitzer | T. Lobsang Rampa | Ruth Drown | ZS Livingstone | David Brandt | Global Warming | The CIA | Veterans Awaken | Eustace Mullins
Bill Cooper | Depleted Uranium | Dowsing | Police & Tasers | British Israel | Born Again Brainwashing | Amy Goodman Gatekeeper | Rethinking Noam Chomsky
Red Elk | Project Blue Beam | Bush Family & Nazis | Otto Skorzeny | Insights on Aliens | Cell Towers | WiFi/Cell Phone Dangers | EMF Radiation News
CPS/DCF Tyranny | Adrenal Burnout | The Women Warriors | Orgone Adventures | Dr. John Coleman | Railroading Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald | Henry Makow
Radio Interviews | Ten Best Sites | Biologic Dentistry | Dr. Hulda Clark | Planet X Sequel | 'Undocumented Immigrants' | Donald Marshall & Cloning Station
War on Terror | Tavistock | U.S. Concentration Camps | FEMA | Aliens Are Coming! | Guiding Principles | Global Warming | Gang Stalking | Monoatomic Gold
Seth/Jane Roberts | Power of Thought | Spiritualism | Hope | Healing Thought Forms | Vanquish Fear | Prevent Alien/Demon Attacks | Rockefeller File | War a Racket Letters | Sodom-LGBT Exp'd | 21 Illuminati Goals | Strawman Explained | Daily Blog | Hydrogen Peroxide | Protocols of Zion | Eric Jon Phelps Exposed

Israeli Soldier's Story | Home | Fukushima Psyops | Agenda 21 | Treat Parasites | Swine Flu Hoax/Vaccine | Links | Jane Tripp Time Travel | Discussion
Mini Silver Terminator (MST) | Chembusters & Orgone Generators | Reverse Polarity Colloidal Silver Generator | Smart Phone Dangers | Contact Us/ E-mail

Want to Contact the Editor? First read this

Chemtrails

By Ken Adachi <Editor>

<http://educate-yourself.org/ct/index.shtml>

Write Down this Mirror web site address of educate-yourself.org in Switzerland in case you cannot access any page at this web site (our thanks to Stephanie Meier for

maintaining this mirror): <http://mirrors.wordsforgood.org/educate-yourself.org/>

~Special Notice~

I've done a number of radio interviews with Don Nicoloff on the subject of chemtrails and Sylphs. The three radio show listed here will give you a good idea on the overall agenda of chemtrail spraying and how they are mitigated through the use of orgone generators and focused intent. Air elemental beings identified by the ancient Greeks (& Paracelsus) as Sylphs are stimulated and energized by orgone generators and will literally vacuum up and transmute chemtrails into harmless substances. I realize this is hard to believe by the average person who is unaware of these etheric beings, but the evidence can be seen right over your head if you know what to look for

You need to first download and unzip these mp3 audio files before you can listen to them. Once the file is downloaded and unzipped, you can keep it in any folder you wish (or delete it after listening). If you don't know how to download and unzip an mp3 audio file, you can find instructions at this link (<http://educate-yourself.org/vcd/podcast31jul11.shtml>).

Parts 1 and 2 are exclusively devoted to chemtrails, while Part 3 has a little on chemtrails, but is mostly about water fuel technologies, which more people should become aware of. I edited Parts 1 and 2 somewhat to only include information relating to chemtrails, orgone generators and Sylphs, but I kept the info on Brown's gas in the April 30 show for people who may be interested in this topic. Don had originally posted an article and many interesting photos I sent him from an April 28, 2008 video that I had taken in my neighborhood. Those photos are not currently on Don's web site, but I will post them on my own page and will put up a link when completed. .

...Ken Adachi

Part 1

Ken Adachi & Don Nicoloff Radio Interview April 28, 2008

<http://educate-yourself.org/vcd/KenAdachi28apr2008-Evident-Footprints-44mins.mp3>

Chemtrails-analysis and mitigation, Orgone energy, Sylphs, and how the mind, focused intent and positive emotions can affect reality.

Magnificent Sylph photographed in Italy mentioned in the above radio show:

Chemtrails Over Northern Italy (April 27, 2008)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/chemtrailsovernorthernitaly27apr08.shtml>

This incredible Sylph was also mentioned

The Flying Crane Sylph of June 12, 2004

<http://educate-yourself.org/dc/unexpectedsylphshow12jun04.shtml>

Part 2

Ken Adachi & Don Nicoloff Radio Interview April 29, 2008

Detailed explanation of how and why orgone generators disperse chemtrails and the critical role of Sylphs to mitigate and transmute chemtrails into less harmful substances (56 minutes)

<http://educate-yourself.org/vcd/KenAdachi29apr08-Evident-Footprints-56mins.mp3>

Part 3

Ken Adachi & Don Nicoloff Radio Interview April 30, 2008

(Short recap on Chemtrails/Sylphs and an introduction to Brown's gas and water fuel technologies--very important information. Take the time to listen)

Copyright 1998-2012 Ken Adachi and Educate-Yourself.org All Rights Reserved

Introduction

If you are unfamiliar with the subject of chemtrails, you should first read this general overview of the chemtrail spraying operations which began in earnest in late 1997. Without first reading the introductory overview, it's difficult to understand the later information that is being presented here. There are several key points to understand about the chemtrail spraying program.

Most people discover the reality of chemtrails by initially reading about it on the Internet and then going outside and looking up into the sky. They are shocked to realize that what they had been reading about (and studying photographs of) is also taking place right over their heads. What some people had dismissed as mere "jet plane exhaust" (because there are now scores of internet propaganda web sites trying to convince you that 'everything is well' and 'there's nothing to be alarmed about' and that unaccountable 'jet plane exhaust' plumes are magically being converted into horizon-to-horizon overcasts of "cirrus clouds" !) are dismayed to realize that chemtrails are indeed the toxin-laden aerosols that have been described here and at other web sites since 1998 and they are not being sprayed for any benign or national security reason as the disinformation peddlers would have you believe.

Nothing brings home the comprehension of the New World Order depopulation agenda than the realization that you and your family are also on the "useless eaters" (Henry Kissinger) elimination list.

I experienced that wake-up call in February of 1998. I had taken my 35 mm camera with me to the monthly meeting of the Orange County Chapter of the American Society of Dowserers and after the meeting, I had stopped off at a supermarket. After getting out of the car, I photographed for the very first time, the strange looking "contrails" that William Thomas had been describing on the Art Bell radio program a couple of weeks earlier. Thomas had dubbed them "chemtrails" on the Bell show to distinguish them from genuine (and rarely seen) short-lived ice crystal trailings properly identified as contrails. "Holy Cow", I thought to myself, ".We're being sprayed right here in southern California!"

(Thomas lived near Vancouver, British Columbia). Although I had a number of articles about the NWO and their dark Machiavellian agendas posted at my web site, I was now witnessing (and breathing in) the stark reality of those depopulation plans. The NWO was no longer just words on the printed page.

Chemtrail spraying seems to be heaviest and most constant over North America and most countries of western Europe. Some countries in Asia are being sprayed (Japan and Korea), but the greatest exception to any chemtrail activity whatsoever is China. The Chinese are being spared completely because China is being groomed by the NWO to replace the United States as the leading nation of the world, both economically and militarily.

On the brighter side, you should know that methods have been discovered to help neutralize chemtrails and return the sky to a normal blue with real clouds taking the place of the chemtrail soup and overcast which a host of disinformation peddlers are trying to convince you are just ordinary, "cirrus" clouds that "are formed from persistent contrails" (current disinformation spiel from government climatological web sites).

This "rescue" effort of neutralizing and transmuting the toxic elements in chemtrails was initiated in early 2002 with the introduction of a device called the "chembuster" which will transmute the atmospheric orgone energy envelope from one polarity ('DOR') which allow chemtrails to persist, to another orgone polarity ('OR') which will cause chemtrails to disperse. The proliferation of chembusters around the country led to another dramatic development in early 2004: legions of huge air elemental beings called "Sylphs" by ancient Greeks made their presence known by assuming cloud shapes that often look like wispy winged angels or animal forms (there are dozens of photos of Sylphs posted on the Sylph /Chemtrail page) who set about "cleaning up" the skies of chemtrail toxins by engulfing and transmuting chemtrail toxins into non-toxic substances.

If you're just finding out about chemtrails, you should read the earlier articles to understand the full extent and gravity of the chemtrail undertaking, but bear in mind that we have turned a corner on combating chemtrails and have now thrown a huge spanner wrench into the Dark Side's finely oiled genocide machine. If you want to hasten the demise of the chemtrail spraying program, please take the time to read about orgone generators, chembusters, and the use of your mind-with focused intent- to rid the sky of these poisons. .

New or Recent Info:

Important Breakthroughs in eliminating Chemtrails! Please Read

April 2005: The massive appearance of Sylphs in 2004 (see next paragraph below-August 2004) and their neutralization/transmutation of chemtrails into non-toxic elements was a huge leap forward in neutralizing the diabolical chemtrail genocide aerosol spraying operation, but apparently we have progressed to yet another level. People are now reporting the ability to clear the skies of chemtrails by use of the mind alone to obtain assistance from unseen helpers (Sylphs and others) and do the job for

you based on your focused intention. It's really amazing to see this development. I first posted an article in 2002 by Rich Work about using the mind and the the power of prayer to disperse chemtrails, and now we see this ability coming into reality with many people. You can read more at these links:

Mind Over Chemtrails-Is It Possible?

Mental Weather Modification (Nov. 25, 2008)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/mentalweathermodification25nov08.shtml>

Chemtrails, Sylphs, & The Power of Prayer (June 22, 2008)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/chemtrailssylphsandprayer22jun08.shtml>

The Art of Mental Chembusting & Other Strategies of Etheric Resistance (June 19, 2007)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/mentalchembusting19jun07.shtml>

Sylphs & Chemtrails, Kim Hits a Home run! (Apr. 16, 2005)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/kimshomerun15apr05.shtml>

Can Humans Influence the Dispersion of Chemtrails? (Apr. 16, 2005)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/humansinfluencectdispersion16apr05.shtml>

August 2004: The very latest reports and photos are now posted on a new index page, Sylphs & Chemtrails (<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/sylphandchemtrailindex.shtml>), which seems to confirm that Sylphs are neutralizing, converting, and eliminating chemtrails from the atmosphere in any local geographical area where a sufficient number of orgone generators have been deployed to convert the dominant DOR orgone atmospheric conditions into an OR dominated atmosphere. Read these articles to understand what Sylphs are, what orgone generators are, and the difference between a DOR atmosphere and an OR atmosphere. We are talking about nothing less than the demise of the chemtrail spraying operations! Chemtrails cannot exist in the presence of these giant air elementals and are they being destroyed as rapidly as they are being sprayed out of spew planes. You must read these articles and see the photographic evidence for yourself. All of the information posted below is interesting and informative, but it is now HISTORY. We are winning the battle against chemtrails and defeating the satanic traitors at their own game. Spread the word: DEPLOY ORGONE GENERATORS IN YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD and you too will be free of chemtrail laden skies!

June 25, 2004 We have good news: The not-so-secret chemtrail spraying program, intended to keep us from attaining higher spiritual awareness/consciousness, to reduce ethnically targeted populations worldwide, and to induce bioengineered disease organisms in order to reap staggering profits for the pharmaceutical cartels is apparently failing- and failing badly. I have seen the evidence here in southern California and have read of similar reports from different regions of America. Read the articles below for an

historical overview of chemtrails and the reasons for their deployment, but don't dwell on the negative aspects of this story because things are beginning to look up and we have good reason for optimism! Get involved with making or obtaining orgone generators in your immediate environment and be part of the 'hit team' bringing down this Luciferian inspired genocide operation.

Jan. 26, 2002. If you are just beginning to learn about Chemtrails, the introductory article below will give you an overview of how this spraying program began in late 1997 and how the situation stood up to early 2000. The overhead spraying of chemtrails has continued unabated for over five years now. Thankfully, the Goodbye Chemtrails, Hello Blue Skies! article describes a simple orgone transmutation tool called the "Chembuster" which will physically disperse chemtrails and possibly mitigate some of their noxious energies and immune crippling pathogens. You can also obtain a ready made Chembuster along with other types of orgone generators from this web site.

The essay below by Montalk was posted to the Internet in September of 2000, but rings as true today as it did two years ago. Montalk's analysis of the purpose behind chemtrails strikes me as intelligent. He's seems closer to the mark than most writers on the topic. The fourth article describes a metaphysical method to destroy chemtrails that could work better than the physical method if employed by enough people and practiced correctly. Print out these articles and pass them around. The fifth article is a brief description of Dr. Len Horowitz's latest book (Death in the Air) on the chemtrail spraying program describing its sinister goals, It's a valuable resource to have in your library. Lydia Mancini put together a good web site devoted to articles about Chemtrails and Radar Matrix offers some of the most amazing radar graphics of the unprecedented EMF/microwave assault that the military and government are bombarding their own citizens with.

You can just sit there and passively allow these satanic traitors to rob you of your health, your liberty, and your life, or you can do something to stop it. Deploying orgone generators in your immediate environment is an easy, safe, and highly effective way to mitigate chemtrails in your area. Join in the effort to help save yourself and humanity. .

Slyphs & Chemtrails, Kim Hits a Homerun! (Apr. 16, 2005)**Important information**
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/kimshomerun15apr05.shtml>

Chemtrails: Suppression of Human Evolution by Montalk (Nov. 11, 2002)
<http://educate-yourself.org/mnt/ctsuppressionhumanevolution29sep00.shtml>

Big Bad Brother's Deadly Schemes -Chemtrails (Nov. 26, 2001)
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/2001/cnbbf14bigbadbrotherschemes26nov01.shtml>

The Keys to Understanding Chemtrails (Sept. 18, 2000)

<http://educate-yourself.org/ct/keystochemtrails18sep00.shtml>

The Great Dying; The Real Reason Behind Chemtrails (Original Sept. 15, 2000)
<http://educate-yourself.org/ct/ctsmindalteringability29jun04.shtml>

Chemtrails: The Problem and The Solution (Mar. 1, 2002)
<http://educate-yourself.org/ct/ctstheproblemandthesolution1mar02.shtml>

Rense.com Chemtrail Data Index page
<http://www.rense.com/politics6/chemdatapage.html>

Radar Matrix (<http://www.radarmatrix.com/>)
Incredible pictures of not only of chemtrails, but astounding radar images of EMF bombardment and broadcasting that this government is raining down on its citizens. Great pictures of the weather effects from HAARP. Lots of good stuff there. Check it out.

Don't Chemtrail Me Bro! (<http://dontchemtrailmebro.com>)
Terrific new web site on chemtrails with excellent articles and many video clips of people like Left gatekeeper Sonali Kolhatkar of KPFK radio who wants to avoid the subject of chemtrails at all costs while she runs jingles about exposing "issues of mass dissent".

Strange Days, Strange Skies (<http://imageevent.com/firesat/strangedaysstrangeskies>)
This site presents an astounding montage of photos and video clips from some of the most prominent people exposing chemtrail poisoning operations. You must view this substantial assembly of photos! However, note that the person who is posting this information does not recognize that many of the photos show Sylphs neutralizing chemtrails, rather than government technology directed at harming the public. With the exception of the EDB petroleum aerosol rings seen around the sun, the majority of photos which reveal a "rainbow" effect are in fact demonstrating the presence of Sylphs who are transmuting the chemtrails into less harmful substances. Other Sylph photos show a large heart-shaped "hole" in the cloud cover which the web master assumes is government technology, but it is not negative technology. It's a huge Sylph who is working on neutralizing those chemtrails! Grrrrr....

Anomalous Phenomenon Associated with Chemtrails

Discs, Orbs, and UFOs

Chris Carnicom Shows Photos of Unusual "Discs" Associated with Chemtrail Spraying (April 21, 2008) <http://www.carnicom.com/anomalies1.htm>

'Black Beams'

Explanatory Overview

More Evidence of Ionization Beam Activity in British Columbia (April 26, 2006)
<http://educate-yourself.org/zsl/moredisruptorbeamactivity26apr06.shtml>

Disrupter Beam Over Mount Ida British Columbia (April 22, 2006)
<http://educate-yourself.org/zsl/disrupterbeam22apr06.shtml>

Black Beam Articles

Black Beams & Shadows (Oct. 15, 2008)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/blackberamsandshadows15oct08.shtml>

Black Beam Appears Briefly over Corpus Christi Airport (July 21, 2008)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/blackbeamcorpuschristiairport21jul08.shtml>

Amazing Wolf & British Lion Sylphs...& More (July 20, 2008)
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/rolandwolfandlionsylphs18jul08.shtml>

Black Beam Spotted Over Lower Lake, Californnia in Feb. 2007 (Nov. 3, 2007)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/blackbeamlowerlakeCalif03nov07.shtml>

Parallel Chemtrails & Black Beams over Leicester, England, Oct. 18, 2007
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/leicesterparallelbeamsandcts18oct07.shtml>

Close Encounter with Black Beams along Florida Gulf Coast (July 17, 2007)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/blackbeamfloridacoast16jul07.shtml>

Parish Priest Snaps Latest Photos of Black Beams in Southern California (May 20, 2007)
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/newblackbeamsSoCal19may07.shtml>

Black Beams Spotted in the UK (May 14, 2007)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/blackbeamsoverUK13may07.shtml>
Chemtrails and Black Beams over New Jersey, May 8, 2007 (May 10, 2007)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/blackbeamsandctooverNJ10may07.shtml>

Update on New Jersey and New York Area Chemtrails & Black Beams (May 6, 2007)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/updateNJandNYchemtrails05may07.shtml>

More Black Beams in Southern California (Mar. 19 2007)
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/moreblackbeamsSanDiego19mar07.shtml>

Black Beams Over Sedona, Arizona & San Diego, California (Feb. 28, 2007)
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/blackbeamphotosfredgunn26feb07.shtml>

'Black Beams' & Chemtrails over Los Angeles, Dec. 25, 2006 (Jan. 4, 2007)

<http://educate-yourself.org/ct/blackbeamsover LA25dec06.shtml>

'Black Beam' & Chemtrails in So. California, Oct. 28, 2006 (Dec, 2, 2006)
<http://educate-yourself.org/ct/sandiegochemtrailsdarkline29nov06.shtml>

Brendan James has incredible photos of anomalous aerial objects and strange phenomenon seen with chemtrails posted at his very interesting web site,
<http://www.chem-trails.org> Well worth a look

Videos on-line

Chemtrail Videos posted at The Crow House (Australia)
<http://thecrowhouse.com/chem.html>

Chemtrails Covered on Mainstream TV News Show (& only 9 years late!) Nov. 15, 2007

Chemtrail Awareness Day from Alex in England
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VMmjnFcb-HQ>

Political Organization

Citizen Drafts Bill to Prohibit Chemtrail Poisonings & Inhumane Weaponry (May 9, 2008)
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/unifiedatmosphericpreservatrionact04mar08.shtml>

Chemtrails and Disease Proliferation

Chemtrails in Michigan (& The Swine Flu Agenda) Sep. 22, 2009
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/michiganchemtrails22sep09.shtml>

Gypsy Moth Spraying & Increased Chemtrails in Southern California (Nov. 23, 2008)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/gypsymothspraying23nov08.shtml>

California Department of Agriculture Announces San Francisco Aerial Poisoning Program (March 5, 2008)
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/sanfranciscoareosolpoisoning05mar08.shtml>

Physical Symptoms Associated with Chemtrail Spraying (Dec. 27, 2007)
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/chemtrailsymptoms27dec07.shtml>

NE Florida: Chemtrails, Symptoms, & Demise of Small Animals (April 25, 2006)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/chemtrailsneflorida25apr06.shtml>

Ethnically Targeted Chemtrail Diseases (July 27, 2003)

<http://educate-yourself.org/ct/ethnicallycreateddiseases27jul03.shtml>

Chemtrails Laced with Disease Organisms For Population Reduction & Profit (July 27, 2003)

<http://educate-yourself.org/ct/sprayingdiseasesviachemtrails27jul03.shtml>

Mycoplasma, The Linking Pathogen in Neurosystemic Disease (September 2001)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/mycoplasmalinkingpathogenNexussep01.shtml>

Chemtrail Skeptics & Doubters

Commercial Aviator of Ten Years Unaware of Chemtrail Spraying (May 26, 2008)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/debunkercalimstobepilot26may08.shtml>

Subject: Chemtrails (April 3, 2008)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/subjectchemtrails03apr08.shtml>

Chemtrails- Real or Fake? (Jan. 15, 2008)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/chemtrailsfakeornot15jan08.shtml>

Turbine Engineer Dismisses Chemtrails as 'Pure Fantasy' (Nov. 24, 2007)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/turbineengineerandchemtrails24nov07.shtml>

"I'm not entirely convinced that chemtrails are worse or different from contrails" (June 27, 2007)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/sylphsandchemtrails27jun07.shtml>

Chemtrails or Exhaust Fumes? (May 4, 2007)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/chemtrailsoverpenn04may07.shtml>

Wikipedia Dis-Information on "Contrails" (Feb. 18, 2007)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/wilipediachemtraildisinfo18feb07.shtml>

Chemtrails, "It's as imple as that!" (Oct. 19, 2004)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/chemtrailsareimple19oct04.shtml>

USA Today Ridicules Chemtrails (Mar. 18, 2004)

<http://educate-yourself.org/ct/usatodayrediculeschemtrails18mar04.shtml>

Recent Postings on Chemtrails

Two Month Chemtrail Abatement Noticed over Sacramento, California (Aug. 31, 2010)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/chemtrailsabsesesesacramento31aug10.shtml>

Noticing More Blue Skies of Late? A Field Report from the Etheric Resistance Team
(May 10, 2010)
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/noticingblueskies10may10.shtml>

Unheralded Bonus for West Europeans: Iceland Volcanic Ash Also Offers Respite from
Chemplanes! (April 17, 2010)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/icelandashchemplanerespite17apr10.shtml>

Heavy Chemtrail Barage on Nov. 10, 2009 over Orange County, California (Nov. 11,
2009)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/chemtrailsorangecounty11nov09.shtml>

Chemtrail Spraying Schedule & Agenda Listed (Feb. 22, 2009)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/chemtrailsprayingschedule20feb09.shtml>

Sharp Edged "Z" Chemtrail Spotted over South Wales, UK (Feb. 16, 2009)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/zchemtrailoversouthwales16feb09.shtml>

Gypsy Moth Spraying & Increased Chemtrails in Southern California (Nov. 23, 2008)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/gypsymothspraying23nov08.shtml>

Awakening to Chemtrail Poisoning in Southern Michigan 9Aug. 1, 2008)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/awakeningtochemtrailsmichigan01aug08.shtml>

Fighting Chemtrails in Germany: An Interim Report (July 22, 2008)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/chemtrailbattleingermany22jul08.shtml>

Chemtrails, Sylphs, & The Power of Prayer (June 22, 2008)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/chemtrailssylphsandprayer22jun08.shtml>

On Fighting Chemtrails in Scotland & Recognizing Sylphs (June 21, 2008)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/scotlandchemtrailsandsylphs21jun08.shtml>

"I think something is happening in the sky" (May 29, 2008)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/somethinghappeninginsky29may08.shtml>

Chemtrail Spray Plane Photographed on the Ground (May 10, 2008)
<http://www.rense.com/general81/ddthr.htm>

Chemtrails over Australia's Gold Coast (May 2, 2008)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/australiagoldcoastchemtrails02may08.shtml>

Chemtrails Over Northern Italy (April 27, 2008)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/chemtrailsovernorthernitaly27apr08.shtml>

"I contacted my Congressman about those terrible Chemtrails" (April 19, 2008)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/chemtrailgressrootrevolt19apr08.shtml>

Interior View of Smaller Chemtrail Sprayer? (Feb. 11, 2008)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/interiorofchemtrailsprayer11feb08.shtml>

Yes, we are being sprayed, Part 1 By Carol Pellatt (Jan 21, 2008)

<http://educate-yourself.org/ct/pellattyouarebeingsprayedAnov07.shtml>

Yes, we are being sprayed, Part 2 By Carol Pellatt (Jan. 21, 2008)

<http://educate-yourself.org/ct/pellattyouarebeingsprayedBdec07.shtml>

Chemtrails- Real or Fake? (Jan. 15, 2008)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/chemtrailsfakeornot15jan08.shtml>

Chemtrails & Global Warming (Dec.2, 2007)

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/chemtrailsandglobalwarming02dec07.shtml>

Turbine Engineer Dismisses Chemtrails as 'Pure Fantasy' (Nov. 24, 2007)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/turbineengineerandchemtrails24nov07.shtml>

Chembuster Producing Positive Results in Yucca Valley, California (Nov. 18, 2007)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/CBworkingYuccaValley18nov07.shtml>

Chemtrails Covered on Mainstream TV News Show (& only 9 years late!) Nov. 15, 2007

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/chemtrailcoveragenewssegment15nov07.shtml>

Chemtrail Awareness Day (Nov. 11, 2007)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/chemtrailawarenessweek11nov07.shtml>

Parallel Chemtrails & Black Beams over Leicester, England, Oct. 18, 2007

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/leicesterparallelbeamsandcts18oct07.shtml>

Unusual Color Bands Photographed with Seattle Sylph (Sep. 4, 2007)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/sylphcoloredSeattle04sep07.shtml>

Thoughts on Fire the Grid and Matthew's Comments on Chemtrails (July 17, 2007)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/firethegridandmatthewonchemtrails17jul07.shtml>

Close Encounter with Black Beams along Florida Gulf Coast (July 17, 2007)

<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/blackbeamfloridacoast16jul07.shtml>

Chemtrail Grid Photographed over California Desert in 1987 (July 17, 2007)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/chemtrailgrid1987desert17jul07.shtml>

Fighting Chemtrails in Germany: Update on Gifting July 17, 2007
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/fightingchemtrailsgermanyupdate17jul07.shtml>

Chemtrails and Odd Weather in the UK (June 29, 2007)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/chemtrailsoddUKweather29jun07.shtml>

"I'm not entirely convinced that chemtrails are worse or different from contrails" (June 27, 2007)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/sylphsandchemtrails27jun07.shtml>

The Art of Mental Chembusting & Other Strategies of Etheric Resistance (June 19, 2007)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/mentalchembusting19jun07.shtml>

Is Los Angeles Chemtrail Central? (May 23, 2007)
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/chemtrailsLAcentral23may07.shtml>

Parish Priest Snaps Latest Photos of Black Beams in Southern California (May 20, 2007) <http://educate-yourself.org/cn/newblackbeamsSoCal19may07.shtml>

Black Beams Spotted in the UK (May 14, 2007)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/blackbeamsoverUK13may07.shtml>

Chemtrails and Black Beams over New Jersey, May 8, 2007 (May 10, 2007)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/blackbeamsandctooverNJ10may07.shtml>

Update on New Jersey and New York Area Chemtrails & Black Beams (May 6, 2007)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/updateNJandNYchemtrails05may07.shtml>

White/Silvery Orbs Seen Among Chemtrails over Sedona, Arizona (May 4, 2007)
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/fredgunnsedonachemtrailorbsufo30apr07.shtml>

Chemtrails or Exhaust Fumes? (May 4, 2007)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/chemtrailsoverpenn04may07.shtml>

Awakening to Chemtrail Aerosol Poisoning in Pennsylvania (April 6, 2007)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/chemtrailsoverPAdocumented04apr07.shtml>

More Black Beams in Southern California (Mar. 19 2007)
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/moreblackbeamsSanDiego19mar07.shtml>

Pentagram Chemtrails over Nashville, Tennessee (Mar. 18, 2007)
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/pentagramchemtrailsovernashville13mar07.shtml>

Discovery Channel Chemtrail Coverage: Obfuscation & Misinformation (Mar. 18, 2007)
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/discoverychannelandchemtrails27feb07.shtml>

Fighting Chemtrails in Germany: The Power of Focused Intent & Emotions (March 13, 2007)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/fightingchemtrailswithprayer09mar07.shtml>

Black Beams Over Sedona, Arizona & San Diego, California (Feb. 28, 2007)
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/blackbeamphotosfredgunn26feb07.shtml>

13 Year Old Uses Positive Thoughtforms to Bust Chemtrails (Feb. 19, 2007)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/positivethoughtformbustchemtrails19feb07.shtml>

Wikipedia Dis-Information on "Contrails" (Feb. 18, 2007)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/wilipediachemtraildisinfo18feb07.shtml>

Pentagrams Seen with Dutch Chemtrails (Feb. 6, 2007)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/pentagramdutchchemtrails06feb07.shtml>

Heavy Chemtrail Bombardment in Costa Mesa/Irvine Area of California Jan. 29, 2007
<http://educate-yourself.org/ct/heavybombardment29jan07.shtml>

'Black Beams' & Chemtrails over Los Angeles, Dec. 25, 2006 (Jan. 4, 2007)
<http://educate-yourself.org/ct/blackbeamsover LA25dec06.shtml>

Chemtrails and Southwest Airlines (Dec. 6, 2006)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/chemtrailsandsourthwestairlines06dec06.shtml>

'Black Beam' & Chemtrails in So. California, Oct. 28, 2006 (Dec. 2, 2006)
<http://educate-yourself.org/ct/sandiegochemtrailsdarkline29nov06.shtml>

Comments & Questions on the New World Order Agenda and Chemtrails (Nov. 10, 2006) <http://educate-yourself.org/lte/questionsonNWOgoals06nov06.shtml>

Chemtrails: "What can I do about it? " (Nov. 4, 2006)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/chemtrailswhattodo04nov06.shtml>

Remarkable Aerial Objects Filmed Over Connecticut March 20-26, 2005 (June 24, 2006) <http://educate-yourself.org/cn/remarkableobjectsfilmedoverCT24jun06.shtml>

Stratospheric Ice Dust, a 'Different' Perspective on Chemtrails (June 6, 2006)
<http://educate-yourself.org/lte/stratosphericicedust06jun06.shtml>